JOURNAL

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

LOUISIANA AREA

The Methodist Church

1966

The Bishop's Office Address—

BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON
1715 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130
Telephone 525-3791

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	Officers of the Conference	5
II.	Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Etc.	14-29
III.	Journal	
	Regular Session	30-46
IV.	Condensed Minutes	47-54
V.	Appointments	56-72
	Transfers, Deaconesses, Missionaries	56-72
VI.	Reports	73-172
VII.	Directory	173-197
	Retired Members	173-174
	Effective Members	175-185
	Members on Trial	185-186
	Approved Supply Pastors	186-188
	Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference	189-190
	Laymen on Boards and Agencies	190-194
	Local Preachers	194-195
	Changes In Charge Boundaries	195-197
VIII.	CONFERENCE ROLL (Pastoral Record)	200-217
	Retired Members	200-202
	Effective Members	203-213
	Members on Trial	213-214
	Approved Supply Pastors	215-217
IX.	Conference Rules	218-219
X.	Memoirs	220-238
XI.	Statistical Tables	

INDEX

(See inside back cover)

JOURNAL

of the

Louisiana Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIRST SESSION

(Twenty-eighth Since Unification)

held at

CENTENARY COLEGE

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

MAY 30 - JUNE 3, 1966

★

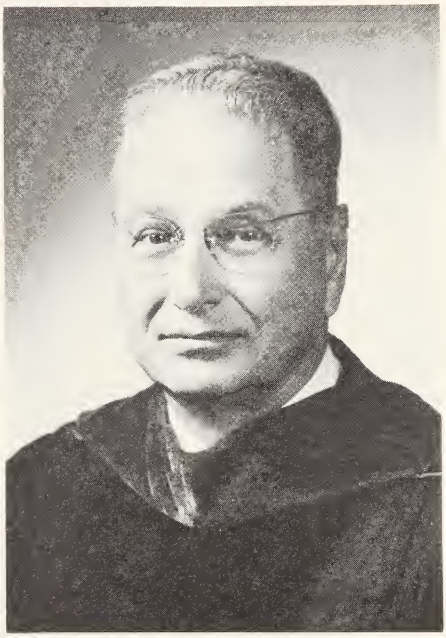
W. RALPH CAIN, Editor
3021 Curtis Lane
SHREVEPORT, LA. 71109

★

PRICE $2.00

★

The Drake Company
Shreveport



BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON

Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area
THE LOUISIANA CONFEREFNCE
Official Visitor to Latin American

CENTENARY COLLEGE
Brown Chapel as seen from the Library

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.

The Louisiana Annual Conference of

The Methodist Church

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1715 American National Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La. 70130

SECRETARY—Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport, La. 71109

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Rev. Douglas T. Williams, 2209 Pine St., Winnsboro, La., Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., 303 Lake Shore, Minden, La., Rev. Harold W. McClung, Box 326 Hosston, La.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL—Rev. J. W. Matthews, Jr., Box 7247, Metairie, La.

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER—Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster, Ruston, La.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Rev. John F. Kilpatrick, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, La.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Dr. Bentley Sloane, 4044 S. Ramsey Street, Baton Rouge, La.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Dr. Leonard Cooke, Box 801, Lake Charles, La.

MONROE DISTRICT—Rev. Edward R. Haug, 501 Hilton St., Monroe, La.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., 1431 Octavia Street, New Orleans, La.

RUSTON DISTRICT—Dr. Henry A. Rickey, 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—Rev. George Pearce, Jr., 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES*

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Carl F. Lueg, Sr., 1431 Octavia St., New Orleans, La.
Douglas E. Jackson, 3233 Amherst St., Dallas, Texas
Benjamin R. Oliphint, 630 Jackson, Alexandria, La.
Daniel W. Poole, 401 Ruth St., Sulphur, La.
R. Leonard Cooke, Box 801, Lake Charles, La.

LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

W. Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 478, Rayville, La.
Mrs. George W. Dameron, 112 Redd St., Pineville, La.
Vinson M. Mouser, Columbia, La.
Robert P. Lay, 322 Levin Lane, Shreveport, La.
John A. Dixon, Jr., Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, La.

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Edward R. Haug, 501 Hilton, Monroe, La.
Luman E. Douglas, Box 4325, Shreveport, La.
Bentley Sloane, 4044 South Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge, La.
Jolly B. Harper, 307 Percy, Natchitoches, La.
J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La.
Fred S. Flurry, 1901 Lexington Ave., Monroe, La.
Benedict A. Galloway, 1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, La.

LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Robert J. O'Neal, Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, La.
Joseph H. Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm St., Baton Rouge, La.
J. C. Love. Jr., P. O. Box 370, Ruston, La.
Dudley V. Snow, 8313 Spring Lake Drive, Shreveport, La.
Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Building, Hammond, La.
Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, 710 N. Vienna, Ruston, La.

RESERVE MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

George W. Pomeroy, 915 10th St., Lake Charles, La.
A. Jerome Cain, 624 Morningside, Houma, La.

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick, Shreveport, La.
Marion S. White, P. O. Box 58, New Iberia, La.

*** By Conference vote, all General Conference Delegates will be Delegates to the Special Session in 1966.**

THE AREA COUNCIL OF THE METHODIST CHURCH IN LOUISIANA

The Resident Bishop.

The District Superintendents.

The Chairmen of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Standing Committees.

The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The Conference Lay Leader.

The eight District Lay Leaders.

The Conference Director of Student Work.

The President of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

The Executive Officer or a Representative from each Institution or Agency operated by the Conference.

The employed Administrative or Executive Officer of any of the groups named herein.

The Conference Secretary.

The Conference Treasurer.

Three persons of whom one shall be a woman selected by the Bishop and his Cabinet: Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Rev. D. W. Poole, Judge John A. Dixon, Jr.

A Representative of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall sit with the Council in an advisory capacity only.

STAFF OF THE AREA COUNCIL

Area Council Director—
Dr. Luman E. Douglas, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Associate Area Council Director—
Rev. K. G. Rorie, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Lay Associate Area Council Director—
Executive Secretary, Board of Education—
Rev. J. C. Skinner, Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Area Director of Methodist Information—
Miss Georgia M. Daily, P. O. Box 4325 Shreveport, Louisiana

Staff Secretary—
Miss Peggy Bolton, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Staff Secretary—
Mrs. Robert F. Kellogg, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Staff Secretary—
Mrs. L. O. Wheeler, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF AREA COUNCIL

Officers

Chairman ..... Rev. Jack S. Wilkes
Vice-Chairman ..... Mr. Kenneth Rigby
Recording Secretary ..... Rev. Jack Cooke
Treasurer ..... Rev. J. E. Hearn

and

Resident Bishop ..... Aubrey G. Walton
Area Director ..... Rev. Luman E. Douglas
Chairman of the Cabinet ..... Rev. R. Leonard Cooke
Cabinet Member ..... Rev. Bentley Sloane
Cabinet Member ..... Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr.
Conference Lay Leader ..... Mr. Thomas H. Matheny
President of Conference WSCS ..... Mrs. C. B. McGowan
Representative of Conference Commission on World Service and Finance ..... Rev. Robert B. Crichlow
(who shall be a non-voting member) **(or person designated by representative if representative cannot attend)**

MEMBERS OF THE AREA COUNCIL

Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1715 American Bank Bldg., New Orleans, Louisiana 70130.

Dr. Luman E. Douglas, Area Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. K. G. Rorie, Associate Area Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. J. C. Skinner, Executive Secretary, Board of Education, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. Ben R. Oliphint, Chairman, Conference Board of Education, 630 Jackson St., Alexandria, Louisiana.

Rev. Jack Cooke, Conference Director of Advance Specials and Secretary of Area Council, 3350 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge, La.

Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, Chairman, Conference Board of Evangelism, 3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles, Louisiana.

Rev. George W. Pomeroy, Chairman, Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

Rev. Douglas McGuire, Chairman, Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Trinity Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana.

Rev. Roy E. Mouser, Chairman, Conference Board of Missions, 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

Miss Norma Garlington, Chairman, Deaconess Board, First Methodist Church, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

Rev. James L. Adams, Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions, 1011 Flournoy-Lucas Rd., Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. J. Woodrow Hearn, Chairman, Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, 707 Medical Arts Building, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Rev. A. G. Taylor, Chairman, Conference Historical Commission, Box 505, Haynesville, Louisiana.

Rev. Ira W. Flowers, Chairman, Conference Commission on Minimum Salary, 411 Sherrouse, Monroe, Louisiana.

Mr. Kenneth Rigby, Chairman, Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Informaton, P. O. Box 779, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. Wilson L. Watson, Chairman, Conference Commission TV, Radio and Film, 1200 Dubach Street, Ruston, Louisiana.

Rev. Garland C. Dean, Jr., Chairman, Town and Country Commission, Box 574, DeQuincy, Louisiana.

Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, Chairman, Conference Commission on World Service and Finance — Representative to Council, 186 Stuart, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. James E. Christie, Chairman, Conference Commission on Worship, 300 N. 5th, Leesville, Louisiana.

Rev. L. L. Booth, Chairman Commission on Christian Higher Education, 2512 Margaret St., Metairie, Louisiana.

Rev. Clyde Frazier, Chairman, Board of Managers, Pastors' School, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, Louisiana.

Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, Chairman, Conference Trustees, Urban Work and Episcopal Residence, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70115.

Rev. John Koelemay, Methodist Hospital Promotional Director, 4226 Chef Menteur Hy., New Orleans, Louisiana.

Rev. George W. Ross, Chairman, Committee on Publishing Interests, 112 Arnould Blvd., Lafayette, Louisiana.

Rev. Delton Pickering, Conference Director of Student Work, 467 E. Chimes Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Rev. Rex Squyres, Conference Secretary Town and Country, P. O. Box 297, Kinder, Louisiana.

Rev. W. Ralph Cain, Conference Secretary, 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. J. E. Hearn, Conference Treasurer and Statistician, 1418 Brewster Avenue, Ruston, Louisiana.

Rev. Jolly B. Harper, Chairman, Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations, 307 Percy Street, Natchitoches, Louisiana.

Mr. J. C. Love, Jr., Chairman, Board of Review and Resolutions, Box 370, Ruston, Louisiana.

Rev. Rupert D. Coles, Conference Director of Camping, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Rev. Oscar E. Cloyd, Chairman, Conference Commission on Christian Vocations, 1204 Crabapple Dr., Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. W. D. Boddie, Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations, 315 E. Third St., Crowley, Louisiana.

Mrs. C. B. McGowan, President, Conference WSCS, 2081 Ferndale, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Dr. Jack S. Wilkes, President Centenary College, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rev. Harry E. Ezell, Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home, P. O. Box 520, Ruston, Louisiana.

Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, Guaranty Bank Bldg., Hammond, Louisiana.

Rev. Jack Midyett, Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70130.

Rev. Alfred A. Knox, Editor, The Louisiana Methodist, P. O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Mr. J. R. Russell, Chairman, Retired Ministers' Homes, Inc., P. O. Box 7036, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Mr. Dale Martin, Conference MYF President, Box 242, Kentwood, Louisiana.

Mr. Ewell Singleton, Administrator, Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe, Louisiana.

Mr. A. P. White, Methodist Home for Aged, Inc., 304 Barksdale Blvd., Bossier City, Louisiana.

Mr. Herbert Moffett, Conference Director, 1000 Club, 1514 Cedar St., Wes Monroe, Louisiana.

Miss Georgia Daily, Area Director Methodist Information, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

The District Superintendents — (for list, see page 5).

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

(See Board of Lay Activities)

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, 710 North Vienna, Ruston, Louisiana.
Rev. D. W. Poole, 401 Ruth Street, Sulphur, Louisiana.
Mr. Robert P. Lay, 322 Levin Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana.

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO GENERAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Board of Missions — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Mrs. Glenn Laskey.
Board of Trustees of The Methodist Church — Vinson M. Mouser.
Board of Pensions — Vinson M. Mouser.
Board of Education — Rev. Benjamin R. Oliphint.
Board of Christian Social Concerns — Rev. Douglas Jackson.
Board of Evangelism — Robert P. Lay.
Commission on Structure of Methodism Overseas — Rev. Virgil D. Morris.

Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations — Dr. Keith Mason.
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation — W. Davis Cotton.
Television, Radio and Film Commission — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, J. C. Love, Jr.
Town and Country Commission — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton.
University Senate — Rev. Jack Wilkes.
The Committee to Study the Ministry — Rev. Carl F. Lueg.

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Board of Missions — Rev. Carl F. Lueg.

Board of Educaion — Rev. Benjamin R. Oliphint, Guyton Watkins.

Board of Evangelism — Rev. Edward Haug, Robert P. Lay, Miss Carol Wood.

Committee on Christian Social Concerns — Rev. Douglas Jackson, Joseph H. Kavanaugh, Rev. Woodrow Hearn.

Committee on Hospitals and Homes — Rev. George Pomeroy.

Committee on Temporal Economy and Lay Activities — Thomas H. Matheny, Dudley V. Snow.

Court of Appeals — Rev. Leonard Cooke; Rev. Bentley Sloane (Alternate).

Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction — Rev. Virgil D. Morris.

Advisory Council on Interjurisdictional Relations — Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, Thomas H. Matheny.

Jurisdiction Council — Rev. Luman E. Douglas, Robert P. Lay.

Lydia Patterson — Rev. Fred Flurry, Mrs. George Dameron.

Program and Arrangements for 1968 Jurisdictional Conference — Rev. Carl F. Lueg.

Television, Radio, and Film Commission — Rev. Jolly B. Harper, Joseph H. Kavanaugh.

Town and Country — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Rev. A. Jerome Cain.

Trustee at Mt. Sequoyah — Rev. Luman E. Douglas.

Trustees — Southern Methodist University — Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Floyd James.

Jurisdictional Methodist Historical Society — Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.

Board of Finance — Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, Vinson M. Mouser.

SPECIAL CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Building, Hammond, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY — Rev. K. G. Rorie, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM — Rev. K. G. Rorie, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK — Rev. Rex Squyres, P. O. Box 297, Kinder, Louisiana.

PRESIDENT OF CENTENARY COLLEGE — Dr. Jack S. Wilkes, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

SUPERINTENDENT OF METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME — Rev. Harry E. Ezell, P. O. Box 520, Ruston, Louisiana.

SUPERINTENDENT OF METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL — Rev. Jack H. Midyett, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana.

ADMINISTRATOR GLENWOOD HOSPITAL — Mr. Ewell Singleton, West Monroe, Louisiana.

EDITOR "THE LOUISIANA METHODIST" — Rev. Alfred A. Knox, P. O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION — Rev. Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler Bldg., 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PROMOTIONAL DIRECTOR — METHODIST HOSPITAL — Rev. John Koelemay, 4226 Chef Menteur Highway, New Orleans, Louisiana.

AREA DIRECTOR OF METHODIST INFORMATION — Miss Georgia M. Daily, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

LOUISIANA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES — Delegates

CLERICAL — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Jack Cooke, Benedict A. Galloway, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Ben R. Oliphint, Henry A. Rickey.

LAY — Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Owen C. Brown, Mrs. E. N. Jackson, Mrs. L. O. Grindle, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, Tom H. Matheny, Joseph H. Kavanaugh, W. A. Ford, L. Keith Mason.

OFFICERS AND SECRETARIES

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Officers

PRESIDENT ..... Mrs. C. B. McGowan
2081 Ferndale, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

VICE PRESIDENT ..... Mrs. J. B. Mouton, Sr.
711 Irwin, Sulphur, La.

RECORDING SECRETARY ..... Mrs. J. F. Rosett
Audubon St., Shreveport, La.

TREASURER ..... Mrs. Carl Gallaher
P. O. Box 24193, New Orleans, La. 70124

Secretaries

CAMPUS MINISTRY ..... Mrs. R. M. Bingham
Rt. 2, Box 24, Simsboro, La. 71275

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS ..... Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner
P. O. Box 445, Mooringsport, La. 71060

MEMBERSHIP CULTIVATION ..... Mrs. Max L. Clayton
7100 Sixth St., New Orleans, La. 70123

MISSIONARY EDUCATION
AND SERVICE ..... Mrs. Garland Dean, Jr.
Box 574, DeQuincy, La. 70633

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL ..... Mrs. John Oldham
10465 Cedarlane Dr., Baton Rouge, La.

PROGRAM MATERIALS ..... Mrs. Robert Reich
333 East Boyd, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

SPIRITUAL LIFE CULTIVATION ..... Mrs. John L. Howe, Jr.
1210 East Main St., Houma, La. 70560

SUPPLY WORK ..... Mrs. L. C. Aycock
Box 366, Ruston, La. 71270

WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD ..... Miss Mildred Evans
2 Chatham Dr., New Orleans, La. 70122

BOARD OF EDUCATION — STAFF

Executive Secretary ..... Rev. J. C. Skinner
Office Secretary-Bookkeeper ..... Mrs. L. O. Wheeler
Conference Director of Adult Work ..... Rev. Beverly E. Bond
Conference Director of Camping ..... Rev. Rupert D. Coles
State Director of Student Work ..... Rev. Delton Pickering
Conference Chairman, Committee
of Directors of Christian Education ..... Rev. Lars L. Broadus

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rev. Lars L. Broadus, Rev. James Harmon Humphreys, Rev. Warren L. Levingston, Rev. Ben F. Youngblood, Rev. Clarence Snelling.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Miss Joe Marie Ellett, Miss Norma Garlington, Mrs. Charles Giessen, Miss Mary Searles, Miss Louise Sharp, Mrs. Ann Stevens Calcote, David Glen Langston.

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Rev. Clarence Gerald Fuller, Jr.

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Mrs. Billy J. Davis, Mrs. Mary Linn Caraway, Miss Dorothy Lee Roach, Mr. Benjamin Earl Cooke, Jr., Mrs. Larry K. Miles, Mr. Harold H. Ramsey.

BOARDS

BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDINGS (District)

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—
Clerical — Eskel L. Tatum, Byrl J. Moreland, C. R. Hoffpauir.
Lay — J. N. Fomby, Thilo Steinschulte, Charles Cantrel.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—
Clerical — Dana Dawson, Jr., Beverly Bond, Hugh Baker.
Lay — E. R. Nilson, O. W. Marrs, R. O. Coorpender.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—
Clerical — W. D. Boddie, James L. Stovall, C. R. McCammon.
Lay — J. Y. Foreman, Jim Gray, Harry Cross.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—
Clerical — George W. Pomeroy, Merlin W. Merrill, D. M. Risinger.
Lay — C. E. Kingrey, Earl Koonce, Paul A. Ritter.

MONROE DISTRICT—
Clerical — Kenneth G. McDowell, Robert L. Peyton, George Harbuck.
Lay — E. A. Freeman, Tommy Fraser, Pete Medak.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—
Clerical — B. A. Galloway, W. R. Irving, Robert L. Potter.
Lay — Walter P. Harris, Sr., E. C. Arnold, Owen C. Brown.

RUSTON DISTRICT—
Clerical — James J. Caraway, Edward R. Thomas, Douglas L. McGuire.
Lay — J. C. Love, Jr., H. Y. Galloway, Marcus Wren.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—
Clerical — Robert Carter, James Beasley, Arthur M. Baker.
Lay — James R. Lee, Albert Trickett, J. L. Saxon.

DEACONESS BOARD — **President,** Miss Norma Garlington; **Vice President,** Miss Barbara Boultinghouse, Sager-Brown School, Baldwin, La.; **Secretary,** Mrs. John R. Oldham, 10465 Cedar Lane Dr., Baton Rouge, La., **Treasurer,** Mrs. Carl Gallaher, Box 24193, New Orleans, La.

The Presiding Bishop, the District Superintendents, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, Mrs. Charles Giessen, Mrs. C. R. McCammon, Rev. Tommy Ray Bergeron, Mrs. Carl Gallaher, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Dr. Ben R. Oliphint, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Mr. Russell Ramp, Rev. Jack H. Midyett, Miss Barbara Boultinghouse, Miss Norma K. Garlington, Miss Patricia Gibson, Miss Evelyn Murphree.

BOARD OF EDUCATION — **Chairman,** Rev. Ben R. Oliphint; **Vice Chairman,** Haynes Harkey; **Secretary,** Rev. B. E. Bond; **Treasurer,** R. H. Nelson.

Clerical Members — George W. Ross, W. D. Boddie, James T. Stovall, Ben R. Oliphint, B. A. Galloway, Beverly E. Bond, Sam Nader, August E. Aamodt.

Members at Large — Jack S. Wilkes, George W. Harbuck, N. Bond Fleming.

Lay Members — Dr. Leo Albritton, William Patrick, Guyton Watkins, John Mims, Haynes Harkey, George D. Williams, L. O. Burkhalter, Francis V. Barnett, R. H. Nelson.

Ex-Officio Members — Three from Conference M.Y.F.; President of Conference Young Adult Fellowship; State Director of Student Work, J. Delton Pickering; Director of Christian Education, Lars Broadus. (See Par. 1443, The Discipline.)

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — **Chairman,** Rev. Merlin W. Merrill; **Vice Chairman,** Ed. Cloutman; **Secretary,** Loyd E. Williams; **Conference Secretary of Evangelism,** Rev. K. G. Rorie.

Clerical Members — Jolly B. Harper, Fred W. Schwendiemann, Robert R. Miller, William F. Mayo, Loyd E. Williams, Reuel H. Allen, Merlin W. Merrill, D. L. Dykes, Jr.

Lay Members — Henry H. Bernard, O. W. Marrs, Ralph Cowen, Ed Cloutman, Pete Medak, Ernest C. Arnold, Roy Ezell, Robert P. Lay.

Ex-Officio Members — Mrs. T. Luster James, from the WSCS; District Secretaries and District Superintendents. (For additional members, see Par. 1478.2, The Discipline.)

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES — **Chairman,** Rev. George W. Pomeroy; **Secretary-Treasurer,** Rev. Don Wineinger.

Clerical Members — Earl B. Emmerich, William V. Sirman, C. R. McCammon, George W. Pomeroy, Kenneth G. McDowell, Terral T. Lowe, A. A. McKnight, Adrian M. Serex.

Lay Members — Dr. P. Mack Davis, Dr. T. Waldo Morgan, C. D. Jones, J. J. Malarkey, Ralph Caldwell, A. J. Ganier, Dr. Marvin T. Green, A. P. White.

Ex-Officio Members — Judge Vinson M. Mouser, from the General Board; the Executive Officers and Administrators of Conference Hospitals and Homes.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES — **Chairman,** Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Bldg., Hammond, La.; **Vice Chairman,** Dudley Snow, 1500 N. Market, Shreveport, La.; **Secretary-Treasurer,** John Trotter, Box 235, New Iberia, La.

Members — District Superintendents, District Lay Leaders, Associate Lay Leaders. (See Par. 1503, The Discipline, for others.)

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS AND ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—

V. J. French, Box 731, Jena, La. 71342 — Lay Leader

Wayne Fallin, 1425 Donnahue Ferry Road, Pineville, La. 71360 — 1000 Club Sec. & Treas.

Robert Nash, 2711 Hill Street, Pineville, La. 71360 – Dist. Dir. of the 12
Herbert Gledhill, Route 2, Box 107 Arlington Dr., Pineville, La. 71342 – Dist. Dir. Stewardship
John Tubb, Route 1, Box 222C, Pineville, La. 71342 – Dist. Dir. Methodist Men
Kenneth Maynard, Jonesville, Louisiana 71343 – Sec. & Treas. of Bd.
Roy Rickerson, 3052 Southfield Dr., Alexandria, La. 71303 – 1000 Club Director
Dr. Charles E. Palmer, 902 E. Fifth St., Natchitoches, La. 71457 – Lay Speaking Director
Col. George Weego, 5617 Mildred St., Alexandria, La. 71303 – Dist. Dir. Retreats & Wksps.
Kent Thompson, Route 2, Box 482, Ville Platte, La. 70586 – ADLL
J. W. Douglas, 1825 Princeton, Alexandria, La. 71303 – ADLL
Ivan Butterfield, 1435 Alden Court, Alexandria, La. 71303 – ADLL
J. N. Fomby, Sr., 2301 Myrtle St., Alexandria, La. 71303 – ADLL
Newton Forrest, Winnfield, Louisiana 71483 – ADLL
Earl Breedlove, Route 2, Box 358, Natchitoches, La. – Dir. for Scholarships

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT–

O. W. Marrs, 4621 Beech Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70805 – District Lay Leader
Glenn Andrews, Box 66, Gonzales, La. – ADLL
Lester Duncan, 214 Cedar Road, Bogalusa, La. – ADLL
Joseph Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm Street, Baton Rouge, La. – ADLL
Dr. J. B. Kelley, 9941 Molly Lea Drive, Baton Rouge, La. – ADLL
W. F. Kline, Clinton, Louisiana – ADLL
Arthur W. Meinke, Rt. 2, Box 123, Denham Springs, La. – ADLL
John Mier, 104 Hynes Drives, Plaquemine, La. – ADLL
Robert Roland, 137 St. Ferdinand St., Baton Rouge, La. – ADLL
D. E. Seal, 503 N. W. Central, Amite, La. – ADLL
Earl R. Wascom, Corbin, Louisiana – ADLL
Charles Watts, 423 Columbia Road, Bogalusa, La. – ADLL
L. F. Smith, 3372 North 38 St., Baton Rouge, La. – ADLL
P. C. Robert, Jr., 1546 Hermosa Drive, Baton Rouge, La. – Dist. Dir. Stewardship
C.B. Sledge, Hammond, Louisiana – ADLL

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT–

Wayne Gilmore, 357 West Vine Street, Opelousas, La. 70570 – Dist. Lay Leader
Rodney Young, 205 W. 10th Street, Crowley, La. – ADLL, Dir. of Scholarship Fund
Harry Cross, P. O. Box 165, Morgan City, La. – ADLL
Seymour Dalshiemer, 28 Dallas Drive, Houma, La. – ADLL
George Landry, P. O. Box 395, Patterson, La. – ADLL

Judge Carroll Spell, 105 Valcourt Road, Abbeville, La. — ADLL
B. A. Rose, 350 W. Vine Street, Opelousas, La. — ADLL
John E. Boagni, Jr., 1627 S. Market St., Opelousas, La. — ADLL
Albert Perry, P. O. Box 236, Galliano, La. — ADLL
James Gray, P. O. Box 1212, New Iberia, La. — Dist. Dir. 1000 Club
Gordon H. Bordelon, Melville, Louisiana — Dist. Dir. Lay Speaking
William A. Haskell, 307 Live Oak Drive, Lafayette, La. — Dist. Dir. Stewardship
Vernon Huckaby, 710 Vicnaire Street, New Iberia, La. — Dist. Dir. Methodist Men
R. C. Croom, 500 Marguerite Blvd., Lafayette, La. — ADLL
John W. Trotter, Box 235, New Iberia, La. — ADLL

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—

D. Allan Collette, Jr., P. O. Box 270, Lake Charles, La. 70106 — District Lay Leader
Voris King, P. O. Box 28, Lake Charles, La. 70106 — Immediate Past District Lay Leader
Claudius A. Mayo, 918 Clarence Street, Lake Charles, La. — Past District Lay Leader 1000 Club
Edward Hodges, P. O. Box 2892, Lake Charles, La. 70106 — Secretary-Dist. Bd.
W. A. Ford, 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles, La. — Treasurer-Dist. Bd. Methodist Men
Robert H. Chabreck, Rt. 1, Box 20-A, Grand Chenier, La. — Sub-Dist. Chairman (Cameron)
G. K. Bienvenu, 314 North Pine Street, DeRidder, La. — Sub-Dist. Chairman (DeRidder)
Louis Smaihall, P. O. Box 1311, Jennings, La. — Sub-Dist. Chairman (Jennings)
William B. Jackson, P. O. Box 486, Kinder, La. — Sub-Dist. Chairman (Kinder)
Capt. Joe McIver, 902 Pujo Street, Lake Charles, La. — Sub-Dist. Chairman (Lake Charles)
Orval Britt, 1108 John Paul, Leesville, La. — Sub-Dist. Chairman (Leesville)
Hubert Blanchard, 733 Woodland, Sulphur, La. — Sub-Dist. Chairman (Sulphur)
M. E. "Nick" Notestine, P. O. Box 752, Welsh, La. 70591 — Sub-Dist. Chairman (Welsh)
Louis Hoffman, 1613 Sarah Drive, Lake Charles, La. — Stewardship & Finance
Kenneth Martin, 1321 Dewey Street, Westlake, La. — Lay Speaking
Eloi Primeaux, P. O. Box 143, Hayes, La. — Lay Leadership Development
David Morgan, 430 Third Street, Jennings, La. — Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships
Ed Cloutman, 2310 17th Street, Lake Charles, La. — ADLL

MONROE DISTRICT–

Pete Medak, 1901 Milton, Monroe, La. – Lay Leader
John Clark, Jr., 100 Warwick, Monroe, La. – ADLL
Harold DeBray, Fairbanks, Louisiana – ADLL
James Pichoff, Box 387, Oak Grove, La. – ADLL
W. B. Glover, Winnsboro, Louisiana – ADLL
T. L. Johnston, Grayson, Louisiana – ADLL
Herbert C. Moffett, 1514 Cedar Street, West Monroe, La. – ADLL
R. S. Rife, Jr., Route 1, Ferriday, La. – ADLL
Norman Rushing, 2403 East 9th St., West Monroe, La. – ADLL
Eugene Smith, Route 4, Box 86, West Monroe, La. – ADLL
W. M. Smith, Route 4, Box 629, West Monroe, La. – ADLL
Ed Stinson, 314 Marie Drive, West Monroe, La. – ADLL
E. N. Thompson, 1609 West Street, Monroe, La. – ADLL
J. B. Thompson, 1001 Mulberry St., Rayville, La. – ADLL
Jack Warren, 1207 Cullen Drive, Bastrop, La. – ADLL

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT–

Roy D. Simons, 920 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, La. – Lay Leader
E. C. Arnold, 4320 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans, La. – ADLL
W. A. Baker, 356 Cleveland, Slidell, La. – ADLL
J. W. Bolton, 4 Albert Court, Metairie, La. – ADD
Owen C. Brown, Jr., 4116 Cleveland Pl., Metairie, La. – ADLL
Wilbert Edgecombe, Route 1, Buras, Louisiana – ADLL
Walter P. Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore Street, New Orleans, La.
Henry Mayfield, P. O. Box 688, Covington, La. – ADLL
James A. Seglund, 6125 Pratt Drive, New Orleans, La. – ADLL
Don Aswell, 2641 Hudson Place, New Orleans, La. – ADLL
James H. Forsyth, 1101 Shirley Drive, New Orleans, La. – ADLL
Harold D. Brenand, 1104 Nashville Ave., New Orleans, La. – ADLL
John Weese, 2433 Church Drive, Chalmette, La. – ADLL
Russell H. Field, 1201 Metairie Rd., New Orleans, La. – ADLL
Donald L. Lilly, 1201 Metairie Rd., New Orleans, La. – ADLL
Guy L. Smith, No. 7 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, La. – ADLL

RUSTON DISTRICT–

Robert C. Smith, Box 793, Springhill, La. – Lay Leader
P. D. Cox, Dubach, Louisiana 71235 – ADLL
J. G. Elliott, Farmerville, Louisiana 71241 – ADLL
George H. Ford, 100 N. Main, Homer, La. 71040 – ADLL
Alton Hortman, 1201 Lewisville, Minden, La. 71055 – ADLL
Joe G. Key, 105 Allen Ave., Jonesboro, La. 71251 – ADLL
Floyd McCarty, Ringgold, Louisiana 71068 – ADLL
D. W. McCleish, Bryceland, Louisiana 71014 – ADLL
Fred McFarland, Downsville, La. 71234 – ADLL
John A. Moody, Cotton Valley, Louisiana 71018 – ADLL

Lloyd Neeles, Route 2, Ruston, La. 71270 — ADLL
Dr. Paul Pennington, Goodwin Road, Ruston, La. 71270 — ADLL
Hale R. Shadow, Drawer 1, 415 S. Bonner, Ruston, La. 71271 — ADLL
Marcus Wren, Minden, Louisiana 71055 — ADLL

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—

Dudley Snow, 1500 N. Market, Shreveport, La. 71107 — Lay Leader
Kenneth Rigby, P. O. Box 779, Shreveport, La. 71102 — Lay Speaking, ADLL
Thomas W. Wilson, 549 Mockingbird Lane, Shreveport, La. 71105 — 1000 Club Treas., ADLL
C. B. Weekley, 599 Creswell St., Shreveport, La. 71101 — Missions, ADLL
Willie Hartline, Vivian, Louisiana 71082 — ADLL
W. P. Roberts, 2521 Meriwether Rd., Shreveport, La. 71108 — Methodist Men, ADLL
Harold Carlisle, Coushatta, Louisiana 71019 — Evangelism, ADLL
Gerald Ross, 2941 Amelia, Shreveport, La. 71108 — Music Leader, ADLL
James B. Harris, 600 Unadilla, Shreveport, La. 71106 — Retreats — Special Act., ADLL
J. Albert Trickett, 504 Linden, Shreveport, La. 71104 — Promotion — 1000 Club, ADLL
H. H. Smith, Post Office, Bossier City, La. 71010 — Sec. of Stewardship, ADLL

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS — **Chairman**, Rev. Douglas L. McGuire; **Vice Chairman**, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr.; **Registrar**, Rev. D. M. Risinger; **Treasurer**, Rev. R. E. Walton.

Members — Douglas L. McGuire, R. E. Walton, A. W. Townsend, Jr., Angus L. Carruth, Robert L. Potter, Donald M. Risinger, C. Ed Henkel, Robert L. Bengtson, Louis M. Coppage, Jr., Robert Ed. Taylor, Benedict A. Galloway, Beverly E. Bond, Sam Nader, N. Bond Fleming, Charles H. Giessen, W. Odell Simmons, Albert S. Hurley, Robert L. Tatum, William M. Stokes, Jr., Tracy R. Arnold, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Clyde S. Clark, James T. Harris, Fred S. Flurry.

Conference Board Representatives to District Boards — Alexandria, Louis M. Coppage, Jr.; Baton Rouge, Beverly E. Bond; Lafayette, Tracy R. Arnold; Lake Charles, Donald M. Risinger; Monroe, Fred S. Flurry; New Orleans, A. W. Townsend, Jr.; Ruston, D. L. McGuire; Shreveport, N. Bond Fleming.

BOARD OF MISSIONS — **Chairman**, Rev. Roy E. Mouser; **Vice Chairman**, Walter P. Harris, Sr.; **Secretary**, Rev. Eskell L. Tatum; **Treasurer**, James Collier; **Conference Missionary Secretary**, Rev. K. G. Rorie.

Clerical Members — Ira M. Robinson, E. J. Barksdale, Roy E. Mouser, Dana Dawson, Jr., Karl D. Wood, Sr., Roy L. Garrett, Kirby A. Vining, Raymond M. Crofoot, Clark Bell, Abe M. Conerly, Jack Cooke, Don W. Alverson, Eskell L. Tatum, W. O. Lynch, Jr., Duke Robert Barron, Fred O. Shirley.

Lay Members — Charles A. McCartney, Regan Nelson, C. S. McClesky, J. M. Breeden, Charles Bowman, R. C. Croom, Frank Notestine, Frank

Harris, Sr., Herbert Moffett, W. D. Cotton, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Mrs. Ross R. Cahal, J. Davidson Brown, Fred McFarland, George Nelson, Olius Guess.

Member at Large — James Collier, Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Rev. D. W. Poole, Rev. Karl Tooke.

Ex-Officio Members — Rev. Rex Squyres, Rev. K. G. Rorie, Thomas H. Matheny, (Conference Lay Leader); Mrs. C. B. McGowan, (President Conference WSCS). See Par. 1295, The Discipline, for other ex-officio members.)

BOARD OF PENSIONS — **Chairman,** Rev. James L. Adams; **Vice Chairman,** Carl Gallagher; **Secretary,** Rev. James W. Matthews; **Treasurer,** Judge R. J. O'Neal; **Assistant-treasurer,** Judge John A. Dixon; **Executive Committee Members,** Rev. E. R. Thomas and officers.

Terms Expiring 1968 — Clerical — A. P. Smith, James L. Adams, J. W. Matthews, Jr., Glen R. Messer. **Lay** — O. K. Graves, Rt. 3, Winnfield, La.; Prentis Mathis; Christie Roberts, Bastrop, La.; C. A. Gallagher, 130 Bragg, New Orleans, La.

Terms Expiring 1972 — Clerical — Alfred M. Brown, Luther L. Booth, Cleburne W. Quaid, Edward R. Thomas, **Lay** — Harold Riggs, Box 1317 Monroe, La.; John A. Dixon, Jr., 3736 Cornell, Shreveport, La.; Henry Y. Galloway, Arcadia, La.; Charles N. White, 3403 Parkway Dr., Alexandria, La.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS — **Chairman,** Rev. J. Woodrow Hearn; **Vice Chairman,** Kenneth Rigby; Secretary, Mrs. Wideman Watson; **Treasurer,** Mrs. W. G. Gardner.

Clerical Members of the Board — Robert I. Galatas, J. Woodrow Hearn, Barry H. Bailey, Rupert D. Coles, J. C. Wallace, Oakley Lee, Dan W. Tohline, Charles S. Walker, Jr., Robert L. Peyton, Lloyd A. Foreman, Fred A. Mead, William P. Fraser, Leon C. Scott, Douglas E. Jackson, George W. Harkins, D. W. Poole.

Lay Members — George Kent, Mrs. S. E. Richardson, Arthur R. Thiel, Mrs. Edward R. Thomas, Dr. W. H. Chambers, Mrs. George Thomas, W. L. Henning, Mrs. J. B. Mouton, Sr., John Clark, Jr., Mrs. Raymond L. Boyd, James Forsyth, Mrs. Murray Finchers, Marcus Wren, Mrs. Wideman Watson, Kenneth Rigby, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick.

Ex-officio Members of the Board — Chairman, Christian Citizenship of the Conference MYF, a representative from MSM, Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference WSCS, and the District Secretaries of Christian Social Concerns, members of Jurisdictional and General Conference Boards of Christian Social Concerns.

Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare — Chairman, William P. Fraser; **Co-chairman,** Marcus Wren.

Division of Peace and World Order — Chairman, Rupert D. Coles; **Co-chairman,** George Kent.

Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs — Chairman, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick; **Co-chairman,** Douglas Jackson.

COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION — **Chairman,** Rev. L. L. Booth.

1. From the Board of Education — **Clerical** — Sam Nader, B. A. Galloway, James Stovall, W. D. Boddie. **Lay** — Guyton Watkins, George Williams, John Mims, Robert Roland.

2. Representing the Districts — **Clerical** — Walter L. Baker, W. Spencer Wren, Luther Booth, Cleburne Quaid, Ben Oliphint, W. J. Mayo, Wilson L. Watson, Robert Ed Taylor, **Lay** — Guyton Watkins, George Williams, John Mims, Robert Roland, Thomas H. Matheny, Dr. Z. L. Loflin, Richard O. Boisture, Mrs. P. M. Terral, Dr. Woodson Tucker, H. L. Henry, Jr., Kenneth Rigby.

3. At Large — **Clerical** — Dana Dawson, Jr. **Lay** — E. A. Freeman, Haynes Harkey.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION —

Clerical — J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., A. G. Taylor, A. D. St. Amant, Jr. **Lay** — Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Oak Ridge, La.; Dr. Walter Lowrey, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

MINIMUM SALARY — Chairman, Rev. Ira Flowers; Vice Chairman, Rev. Jack Winegeart; Secretary, Rev. Marvin H. Corley.

Clerical — Edward O. Pickens, Ira W. Flowers, John Sewell, Jack Winegeart, J. P. McKeithen, Marvin H. Corley, Henry C. Blount, Jr., William N. Finnin, K. G. Rorie.

Lay Members — Billie E. Wilburn, L. L. Hines, Rodney Young, David Morgan, W. T. Blackwell, Owen C. Brown, J. G. Elliott, Don Easterwood.

PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION — Chairman, Kenneth Rigby; Secretary, Rev. Lael S. Jones; Treasurer, Rev. Webb D. Pomeroy.

Clerical — W. Spencer Wren, Lael S. Jones, J. C. Skinner, Robert C. Carter, James O. Evans, James P. Woodland, Richard R. Meek, Webb D. Pomeroy.

Lay Members — Charles S. Weems, Leroy Hoover, Frank Hunter, Cecil Bland, Tommy Frazer, Roy D. Simon, Raymond Jeffress, Kenneth Rigby.

TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION — Chairman, Rev. Wilson Watson; Vice Chairman, Rev. Henry A. Rickey; Secretary, Rev. William E. Nolan.

Clerical — Wilson L. Watson, William E. Nolan, Hugh L. Baker, Jr., Clyde S. Clark, Henry A. Rickey (Cabinet Representative), H. Barry Bailey.

Lay Members — Mrs. James Noe, R. E. Mittelsteadt, J. C. Love, Jr., George H. Thomas. (See Par. 1583, Sec. 2, 1960 Discipline for other Ex-officio Members.)

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION — Chairman, Rev. Garland Dean, Jr., Vice Chairman, E. W. Nelson; Secretary, Rev. Calvin Lapuyade; Treasurer, Rev. W. V. Sirman; Conference Secretary, Rev. Rex Squyres.

Clerical — W. V. Sirman, Carey A. Martin, Calvin Lapuyade, Garland C. Dean, Jr., Jerry A. Means, Walter C. Worthy, Floyd M. Durham, C. B. Krumnow.

Lay Members — Virgil White, T. B. Milton, A. A. Carver, Robert Compton, R. L. Bell, Jr., Mrs. T. E. Brunning, W. W. Nelson, Perry L. Midyett.

Ex-officio — Bishop A. G. Walton, the District Superintendent, the District Directors of Town and Country Work, Rev. Luman E. Douglas, Rev. K. G. Rorie, Mr. James Gray, Rev. Lars Broadus, Mrs. Widemen Watson, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, Miss Janelle McCammon, Rev. Lonnie Sibley, Rev. Dan Tohline.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION — Chairman, Rev. Robert B. Crichlow; Vice Chairman, Harry T. Statham; Secretary, Rev. John B. Koelemay.

Clerical — A. Jerome Cain, John B. Koelemay, James J. Carraway, Byrl Moreland, Jr., Robert B. Crichlow.

Lay Members — M. Sam White, Vinson M. Mouser, Harry T. Statham, Welton H. Brumfield, Sr., D. D. Harrison, J. C. Love, Jr.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS — Chairman, Rev. Oscar Cloyd; Vice Chairman, Rev. Charles B. Humphreys; Secretary, Norma Garlington; Treasurer, Rev. James Poole.

Members — Oscar E. Cloyd, James M. Poole, L. Ray Branton, Charles B. Humphreys, Roy Brown Nash, Lars L. Broadus, Lawrence L. Gilbert, Bob Lawton, Edward R. Haug (Cabinet Representative), Tommy Ray Bergeron.

Ex-officio — Executive Secretary Board of Education, Conference Director Youth Work, Chairman Board Ministerial Qualifications, Secretary Missionary Personnel W.S.C.S., One representative from each of the following: Board of Hospital and Homes, Board of Missions, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Evangelism, Board of Christian Social Concerns, Deaconess Board, Methodist Student Movement, Methodist Youth Fellowship.

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP — Chairman, Rev. James E. Christie; Vice Chairman, Rev. H. Warren Blakeman.

Clerical — Jack H. Tinnin, G. B. Watson, James E. Christie, Lael S. Jones, Robert H. Jamieson, William T. Hall, Jr., Edwin H. House, Jr., Henry W. Blakeman, Walter L. Baker.

Lay Members — Clarence Owen Brown, Earl Redding, Wayne Gilmore, Jennings Jones, Howard Lance, Leon Pichon, Dr. Marshall Bretz, A. C. Voran.

COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Chairman, W. D. Boddie; Vice Chairman, Harvey C. Williamson; Secretary, Clark W. Bell.

Term expiring in 1969 — Robert L. Peyton, J. Taylor Wall, Minns S. Robertson.

Term expiring in 1968 — Harvey G. Williamson, Clark W. Bell, Wilson L. Watson.

Term expiring in 1967 — W. D. Boddie, S. S. Holladay, James L. Beasley.

COURTESIES — Chairman, Sam Nader.

Clerical — Robert Crichlow. **Lay** — Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS — Chairman, Albert A. Collins; Secretary, Nicholas D. Pearce.

Members — E. W. Sandel, E. L. McKay, Paul C. Carroll, N. D. Pearce, Albert A. Collins, S. Burl Dampier, E. A. Keasler.

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE — Chairman, Benedict A. Galloway; Vice Chairman, Francis J. Henry; Secretary, George Williams.

Clerical — Dana Dawson, Jr., Carl F. Lueg, Sr., B. A. Galloway.

Lay — Floyd B. James, Charles N. White, George D. Williams, R. Z. Biedenharn, Francis J. Henry, John Dart, Jr., Charles McHale.

INVESTIGATION — Chairman, A. W. Townsend, Jr.; Secretary, Douglas T. Williams.

Members — Fred S. Flurry, Douglas T. Williams, Ira A. Love, J. Taylor Wall, A. W. Townsend.

Reserve Members — D. W. Poole, Wm. J. Reid, R. M. Bentley, Don E. Wineinger, Q. C. Roberts.

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON INTER-JURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS — Chairman, Jolly B. Harper; Vice Chairman, Tom Matheny; Secretary, W. D. Boddie.

Clerical — Jolly B. Harper, Jack Cooke, W. D. Boddie, George W. Pomeroy, Ben R. Oliphint, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Douglas L. McGuire, D. L. Dykes, Jr.

Lay Members — Tom H. Matheny, James L. Gray, Wm. L. Henning, Leo T. Albritton, Warren Constant.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON NEW ORLEANS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE FILES — James T. Harris and Virgil D. Morris.

JOURNAL — Chairman, Rev. W. F. Howell.

Members — Willie F. Howell, Thomas O. Crosby, L. Ray Branton, Stone W. Caraway, Raymond Crofoot.

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS (DISTRICT)

Alexandria District — Rev. John F. Kilpatrick, Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., Louis M. Coppage, Edward O. Pickens, Eskel L. Tatum, R. I. Galatas.

Baton Rouge District — Bentley Sloane, Jack Cooke, Harvey G. Williamson, Tom M. Lancaster, A. A. Collins, Marvin Corley.

Lafayette District — J. Henry Bowdon, James L. Stovall, W. D. Boddie, A. Jerome Cain, Conrad P. Edwards, W. W. Bevill.

Lake Charles District — R. Leonard Cooke, Donald M. Risinger, Roy E. Mouser, Robert H. Jamieson, William J. Reid, D. W. Poole.

Monroe District — Edward R. Haug, Fred S. Flurry, Lea Joyner, A. A. McKnight, James O. Evans, Isaac A. Patton.

New Orleans District — Carl F. Lueg, Sr., A. W. Townsend, Benedict A. Galloway, James T. Harris, James W. Jones, Donald J. Hall.

Ruston District — Henry A. Rickey, C. H. Giessen, Douglas L. McGuire, Wilson L. Watson, J. E. Hearn, Harry E. Ezell.

Shreveport District — George F. Pearce, Jr. Sam Nader, Robert Ed Taylor, Webb D. Pomeroy, Ira A. Love, George W. Harkins.

ONE THOUSAND CLUB — Chairman, Mr. Herbert Moffett, 1514 Cedar St., West Monroe, La.; Secretary-Treasurer, John D. Trotter, Box 235, New Iberia, La.

Policy Committee — Conference Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, The Bishop, the District Superintendents, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, the Chairman of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, the President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Appropriations Committee — The Conference Lay Leader, the President of the W.S.C.S., the Chairman of the 1000 Club Policy Committee, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, and the Treasurer of the 1000 Club (elected by the 1000 Club Policy Committee).

PUBLISHING INTERESTS — Chairman, George W. Ross; Vice Chairman, Robert McCammon.

Clerical — George W. Ross, James H. Humphreys, C. Robert McCammon, James M. Poole, M. David Felder, Howard L. Dauughenbaugh, Jr., John D. Corley, J. Vernon Fairley.

Lay — Roy Hoffpauir, Leo C. Terry, Paul Verduzco, Harold Riggs, Joseph Kavanaugh.

Ex-officio — The Resident Bishop and the Director of Methodist Information.

REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS — **Clerical** — Douglas E. Jackson, Alfred M. Brown, George W. Pomeroy, Ben R. Oliphint. **Lay** — J. C. Love, Jr., M. S. White, Joseph Kavanaugh, C. A. Macartney.

CABINET REPRESENTATIVE TO LOUISIANA CONFERENCE YOUTH COUNCIL — Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr.

URBAN WORK — Chairman, Benedict A. Galloway; Vice Chairman, Dana Dawson, Jr.; Secretary, Charles McHale.

Clerical — Benedict A. Galloway, Lloyd Foreman, Dana Dawson, Jr., Arthur M. Baker, Jack Cooke, Lonnie Sibley, District Superintendent, New Orleans District, District Superintendent, Baton Rouge District, District Superintendent, Shreveport District, Chairman Town and Country Commission.

Lay Members — Mrs. Max L. Clayton, J. Wesley Chambers, Roy Fields, Lay Leader New Orleans District, Lay Leader Baton Rouge District, Lay Leader Shreveport District, Tom Peyton, Jr., John Porter, Dr. W. W. Shaw, Charles McHale.

TRUSTEES — DIRECTORS — MANAGERS

CAMP BREWER — (Board of Managers) — The District Superintendents of the Alexandria, Lafayette, and Lake Charles Districts, Robert I. Galatas, Charles N. White, Tracy R. Arnold, John Vail, Garland Dean, Jr., Eloi Primeaux, Eskell L. Tatum, K. G. Rorie, Thilo Steinschulte, E. O. Pickens.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE ARKANSAS AND THE LOUISIANA METHODISTS —

Clerical — Wm. R. Irving, George W. Pomeroy, A. M. Serex, George W. Harbuck. **Lay** — J. N. Fomby, C. O. Holland, R. P. Lay.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES — President, Dr. B. A. Galloway; Secretary-Treasurer, R. J. O'Neal.

Terms expiring in 1967 — Robert Crichlow, Robert C. Carter, W. D. Cotton, Judge Robert J. O'Neal.

Terms expiring in 1968 — Benedict Galloway, Sam Nader, J. J. Davidson, Jr., Basom D. Talley.

Terms expiring in 1969 — Jack H. Midyett, M. David Felder, James T. Harris, George Williams, B. J. Earles.

CENTENARY COLLEGE (Board of Trustees) — Chairman, George D. Nelson; Vice Chairman, Howard Crumley; Secretary, Edwin F. Whited, Secretary.

Ex-officio Members — Aubrey G. Walton, Jack S. Wilkes.

Term Expires in 1967 — G. M. Anderson, J. Henry Bowdon, S. Perry Brown, Dana Dawson, Jr., D. L. Dykes, Jr., James T. Harris, A. J. Hodges, Mrs. E. E. Hurley, G. W. James, Tom H. Matheny, John L. Scales, Sr., Albert Sklar, Edwin F. Whited.

Term Expires in 1968 — Douglas Attaway, J. Pat Beaird, R. Zehntner Biedenharn, Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader, Sam B. Grayson, George W. Harbuck, Sam H. Jones, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrck, Charles D. Knight, J. C. Love, Jr., Douglas L. McGuire, Sam Nader, James N. Patterson, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Dale Waller, J. Robert Welsh.

Term Expires in 1969 — John B. Atkins, Jr., William Russell Barrow, Charles Ellis Brown, Howard Crumley, Marlin W. Drake, W. Crawford Fullilove, Jr., James C. Gardner, O. D. Harrison, Emmett R. Hook, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, Charlton Lyons, Jr., George D. Nelson, Bentley Sloane, Donald W. Weir, N. H. Wheless, Jr.

METHODIST HOSPITAL, New Orleans (Board of Directors)

Terms expiring in 1967 — Alfred F. Hanson, Pendleton E. Lehde, Francis Henry, Seymour Weiss, Urban C. Wilkinson, C. C. Walther, Rev. John B. Koelemay, T. J. Fuson, Murray Fincher.

Terms expiring in 1968 — W. A. Baker, Dr. O. N. Miller, Charles O. Blackstorm, Jr., Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, Denis J. Bergeron, Edgar E. Cayard, Edward N. Lennox, David B. Gross, Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader.

Terms expiring in 1969 — M. Kenneth Schor, R. H. Triplett, Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., George D. Williams, James W. Mills, Jr., Bingham C. Stewart, Mrs. Joseph E. Manis, Charles E. McHale, Jr., Michael H. O'Keefe, Ralph M. Garrard.

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL, West Monroe (Board of Directors)

Terms expiring in 1967 — Dr. Hugh Bradshaw, Harvey A. McDonald, Rev. A. Thomas Mitchell, G. Thomas Frazer, P. B. Mangum, Gordy L. Roy, Archie Bridger, Kent Breard, Fred Riser, Charles Chisholm.

Terms expiring in 1968 — Fred Bennett, W. D. Cotton, Rev. J. P. McKeithen, Hugh Balfour, R. G. Taylor, Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, J. P. Robinson, C. E. Vaughan, George Wylie.

Terms expiring in 1969 — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, W. H. Fleming, F. C. McConnell, L. A. Branch, Jesse S. Heard, Kenneth McDowell, J. F. McCormick, Eugene Smith, I. P. West.

LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE, Ruston — (Board of Directors)

Ex-officio Members — Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Rev. Henry A. Rickey, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, Mrs. B. F. Patterson, Rev. Douglas McGuire, Rev. Wilson Watson.

Terms to Expire 1967 — W. A. J. Lewis, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Jr., C. Ritchie, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, L. D. McGehee.

Terms to Expire 1968 — Dr. Marvin T. Green, Floyd B. James, Dr. Keith Mason, Judge Chris Barnette, Dr. Paul M. Davis.

Terms to Expire 1969 — Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, W. H. Brumfield, George D. Williams, Mrs. G. E. Laskey.

PASTORS' SCHOOL (Board of Managers) — Sam Nader, Clyde Frazier, George Harbuck, Robert Ed Taylor, Rupert Coles, Ed Thomas, George Ross, Don Risinger, Bond Fleming, John Winn, Bill Fraser, Cleburne Quaid.

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD — Chairman, J. R. Russell; Vice Chairman, E. R. Thomas; Secretary, Henry Y. Galloway; Treasurer, Mike John, Jr.; Superintendent of Property, Maintenance, Rev. James B. Grambling.

Clerical — James B. Grambling, Jolly B. Harper (terms expiring in 1965).

Lay — Mrs. C. B. McGowan, President of Conference WSCS; Conference Lay Leader. One layman from each district, three year terms.

Term expiring 1967 — Henry Y. Galloway.

Term expiring 1968 — Rev. Edward R. Thomas, Mike John, Jr.

Term expiring in 1969 — Rev. James B. Grambling, J. R. Russell.

Ex-officio Members — Chairman Board of Hospital and Homes; Chairman Board of Pensions; A Cabinet Represenative.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY (Trustees) — Floyd B. James, Rev. Carl F. Lueg.

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, METHODIST (Trustees) — Dr. G. W. Pomeroy.

WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY (Mt. Sequoyah Trustee) — Luman E. Douglas.

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL BOARD OF DIRECTORS — Superintendent, Rev. Jack H. Midyett.

Term expiring in 1967 — J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Haynes L. Harkey, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Luman E. Douglas.

Term expiring in 1968 — James T. Harris, W. F. Mayo, G. W. Pomeroy, Virgil D. Morris.

Term expiring in 1969 — J. C. Love, Jr., Dana Dawson, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Taylor Caffery, A. J. Ganier, B. A. Galloway.

WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OF DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES

Louisiana State University — The Rev. Walter L. Baker, Mr. V. L. Blakly, Dr. A. George Caldwell, Dr. Ralph M. Dreger, Mrs. John B. Fox, Mr. Jerry Frampton, Miss Pamela George, Mr. Roger Guissinger, Mr. R. Donald Hardy, Jr., Mr. D. Leroy Hoover, Miss Pamela Hubbard, Dr. Jerry B. Kelley, Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Mr. Nolan Matherne, Miss Elizabeth Newland, Dr. William Patrick, Mrs. Earl Redding, Mr. Kenneth Rigby, Dr. M. D. Socolofsky, Mr. Brian Sorrells, Mrs. P. M. Terral, Dr. James G. Traynham, Mr. Stephen Zansler.

Ex Officio Members — Dr. William E. Trice, Dr. Bentley Sloane, Mrs. Charles A. Reynard, Mrs. Charles S. McCleskey, The Rev. Delton Pickering.

Louisiana Tech — Dr. Henry A. Rickey, Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, Rev. Wilson L. Watson, J. H. Kitchens, Jr., Charles A. Killgore, Mrs. J. L. Dodds, Mrs. Rhesa M. Allen, Jr., Dr. Paul J. Pennington, E. S. Foster, H. L. Henry, Jr., Dr. Winston P. Hackbarth, Miss Annis Cawthon, Morgan Peoples, Richard A. Smith, Dr. Hal Barker, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Mrs. J. H. Barnwell, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., Renfro H. Howard, William E. Bauer, Robert E. Holladay, IV.

Louisiana Tech TRUSTEES — J. C. Love, Jr. — Chairman; Dr. Marvin Green, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, R. D. Madden, J. A. Lowe, Lamar Taylor, Larkin Greer.

McNeese State College — O'Neil Roberts, Mrs. Frankie Rudd, Mrs. Charles Bollich, Gene Wittler, Mrs. Froida Bucklin, Ed. Midlam, Gordon Daughenbaugh, Miss Joanette Gass, Mrs. E. W. Thompson, Mrs. Ralph Reeve, Eloi Primeaux, Miss Carol Lee Crain, Mrs. Conner Owens, Mrs. W. A. Miller, H. H. Stone, Mrs. Clifton Elmore, Mrs. Allan Hodges, Don Goins, James Hicks, Sheldon Bertrand, Mrs. L. C. Martin, Earl Schexnailder, Normand Terry, Mrs. G. N. Aylesworth, Mrs. Alvin Curole, H. G. Hardee, Jr., John M. Hahn, Mrs. Dick Ellzey, Mrs. R. E. Conerly, H. G. Bucklin, Mrs. Floyd Kimball, Alvin Metzger.

McNeese State College TRUSTEES — Terms expiring 1967: Mr. C. E. Kingery, Mr. Mayo Foreman, Mr. M. D. Miller. Terms expiring 1968: Mr. Gordon Daughenbaugh, Alvin Metzger, Mrs. Carter Simpson. Terms expiring 1969: Mr. Eloi Primeaux, Mr. Robert Crosby, Mr. D. Allan Collette.

Northeast Louisiana State College — Elected Members — Mr. W. T. Blackwell, Mr. W. C. Buchanan, Dr. Daniel E. Dupree, Dr. Woodrow Flanary, Mr. E. A. Freeman, Mr. James F. Hawkins, Mrs. E. N. Jackson, Rev. H. L. Johns, Mr. William G. Kelly, Mr. C. K. McClure, Mr. Jack C. Rowan, Dr. Wilford D. Smith, Mr. Ed W. Stinson, Jr., Mrs. F. M. Terrall, Mr. J. Herbert Walker, Dr. Oscar N. Walley. **Ex-Officio Members** — Rev. Edward Haugh (District Superintendent), Rev. Roy B. Nash, (Wesley Campus Minister), Rev. Ira W. Flowers, (Memorial Methodist Church), Rev. Fred S. Flurry, (St. Paul's Methodist Church), Rev. George W. Harbuck, (First Methodist Church-Monroe), Rev. Kenneth G. McDowell, (First Methodist Church-West Monroe), Rev. Robert L. Peyton, (First Methodist Church-Bastrop), Rev. James Evans, (District Director of Youth Work), Mrs. Don E. Wineinger, (District President of W. S. C. S.), Mrs. James M. Yerger, (District Secretary of Campus Ministry), Mr. Pete Medak, (District Lay Leader), Miss Alice Flint, (Wesley MSM President), Miss Sharon Sowers, (Wesley MSM Vice-President), Mr. Ken Connell, (Wesley LMSM Representative).

Northeast Louisiana State College TRUSTEES — Mr. O. N. Perry and Mr. W. D. Cotton (Terms expire in 1969), Mr. Robert Granis and Mr. Fred Huenefield (Terms expire in 1968), Mr. Kent Breard and Mr. Theron Dupree (Terms expire in 1967).

Northwestern State College — Dr. Earle Cross, Dr. W. A. Philp, Mr. T. B. Boone, Jr., Mrs. Charles Palmer, Mrs. Ed. Carroll, Mrs. Lucille Hendrick, WSCS Campus Ministry Secretary from each local church. Pastor, First Methodist Church; Pastor, College Avenue Methodist Church; President, Wesley Foundation; Chaplain, Wesley Foundation.

Northwestern State College TRUSTEESS — Mr. Charles White, Mr. Sidney Evans, Jr., Mr. R. S. Fly, Mr. R. E. L. Breedlove, Mr. John Tubb, Mr. I. B. Robertson, Mr. Ronald Martin, Mr. Wayne Wilkerson, Mr. Hugh Bemard, Alexandria District Superintendent.

Southeastern Louisiana College — FACULTY MEMBERS (Elected) — Mr. George Bedsole, Miss Patricia Catlett, Mrs. Lincoln DeVillier, Dr. Norval Garrett, Mr. Dwayne Herndon, Dr. J. W. Knight, Dr. Arnold Lewis, Miss Marjorie Miller, Dr. Spencer Murphy, Jr., Dr. John Puckett, Mr. Patrick Settoon, Mr. Jimmie Steedley, Mr. Earl Ray Wascom. MEMBERS AT LARGE (Elected) — Mr. Ben Atchley, Mr. Bill Buckalew, Mr. Lokey Faller, Wayne Forshag, Dr. Roy E. Hyde, Mr. Tom Matheny, Mr. Will Mac Mitchell, Dr. T. W. Morgan, Mr. Elmer Sanders, Mr. John T. Watkins. MINISTERIAL AND OTHER (The remaining members of the board hold their position by virtue of their official position or office.) Rev. James T. Harris, Rev. W. F. Howell, Rev. Carey Martin, Rev. Cleburne Quaid, Rev. Fred Schwendiman, Rev. Jack Winegart, Pastor, Pastor, (Wesley Chapel) Dr. Bentley Sloane, District Supt. Wesley Foundation, Director; Mrs. William A. Johnson, District Secretary for Missionary Personnel; Mrs. Chester Harris, District Secretary for Student Work. STUDENTS — President, Jackie Collins; Vice-President, Jay Seal,III; Secretary, Cheryl Henderson.

Southeastern Louisiana College TRUSTEES — Terms expiring 1966-67: Dr. O. P. Waldrep, Jr., Mr. H. P. Magee, Mr. Stanley Morgan. Terms expiring 1967-68: Mr. Paul Kornegay, Mr. Charles Watts, Mr. C. B. Sledge. Terms expiring 1968-69: Mr. W. H. Brumfield, Mr. E. A. Courtney, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb.

Tulane-Newcomb — TEN MINISTERS — Rev. Ray Branton, Rev. James Harris, Rev. Clyde Frazier, Rev. Rupert Coles, Rev. John Koelemay, Rev. Luther Booth, Rev. Grayson Watson, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Rev. Phil Woodland, Rev. Spencer Wren. TEN LAYMEN — Mr. Owen Brown, Dr. Lewis Dove, Miss Amy Hinrichs, Mrs. Margaret Manis, Mr. Charles McHale, Dr. David Reed, Colonel Grady Rials, Dr. Jack Strong, Mr. Jim Seglund, Mr. Leo Terry. THREE STUDENTS MEMBERS — Mr. Ron Kelly, Mr. Jim Newkham, Mr. Norbert Simmons. THREE FACULTY MEMBERS — Dr. Alexander Lacy, Miss Fannie Rayne Russ, Dr. George Wilkins, Jr. ONE FACULTY MEMBER, LSUNO — Dr. Woodson C. Tucker, Jr. DISTRICT W.S.C.S. PRESIDENT — Mrs. D. W. Cothren. District W.S.C.S. Secretary of campus Ministry — Mrs. Martha Frampton. District W.S.C.S. Secretary of Missionary Personnel — Mrs. W. C. Irving. Conference Board of Education Representative — Dr. Benedict Galloway. District Superintendent — Dr. Carl F. Lueg. Wesley Foundation Campus Minister — Rev. Howard Daughenbaugh, Jr.

Tulane-Newcomb TRUSTEES — Three year term, 1966-69 — Dr. Emile Bernard, Mr. Bill Falbaum, Mr. Leo Wagner. Two year term, 1966-68 — Mr. Taylor Caffery. Two year term continued — Mr. Edgar E. Cayard, Mr. Fearn LaBon. One year term, 1966-67 — Mr. Ernest Arnold, Mr. Ralph M. Garrard, Mr. George D. Williams.

University of Southwestern Louisiana — Dr. Z. L. Loflin, Mr. Tony Houston, Mr. Kenneth Toombs, Richard Graves, Dr. Lawrence H. Pease, Rev. Conrad Edwards, Mr. Ronald Lewis, Rev. J. C. Skinner, Mr. C. D. Jones, Lafayette District Superintendent, Mr. Sam White, Rev. James L. Stovall, Rev. Roy Garrett, Mrs. Guy McGahey, Mr. Frank Hunter, Rev. W. D. Boddie, Mr. B. A. Rose, Mr. Jim Grey, Dr. Charles C. Cain, Mr. Bob Croom, Mr. M.

Eloi Girard, Pastor of Asbury Methodist Church, Mr. Carl Bauer, Mr. Henry Busch, Mr. Walter Bruner, Mr. Guyton Watkins, Mr. Clyde Johnston, Dr. Henry Dethloff, Mr. Barney Earles, Mr. Paul Van Horn, Dr. Walter Robinette, Mr. Dan Boulet, Mr. John Vail, USL student (to be elected).

Southwestern University of Louisiana TRUSTEES — 1967 — Sam White, B. A. Rose, Barney Earles. 1968 — Tony Houston, M. Eloi Girard, Dan L. Boulet. 1969 — Z. L. Loflin, Clyde Johnston, Bob Croom.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

Monday, May 30, 1966

Sanctuary, The First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana

Opening of Conference—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton called the Conference to order. Hymn No. 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?", was sung. Dr. B. C. Taylor led in prayer.

Host Pastor Presented—Bishop Walton introduced Dr. D. L. Dykes who welcomed the Conference.

Roll Call—Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., Assistant Secretary, perfected the roll.

Report No. I, Committee on Conference Relations—Dr. J. Henry Bowdon reported "nothing against" any of the preachers.

Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion—Participating in the service, Dr. D. L. Dykes, the District Superintendents, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, and Dean Robert E. Cushman. Anthems: "Since By Man Came Death", by Handel, and "Jesu, Word of God Incarnate", by Liszt. Choir, First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Harold L. Booth, director. Mrs. Dorothy Booth, organist.

Roll of Honored Dead—Rev. Ralph Cain, Secretary of the Conference, read the roll of the honored dead.

Ministers

William L. Duren
Harold Hine
Henry W. Ledbetter
Franklin J. McCoy
Enoch M. Mouser
Robert E. Smith
John G. Snelling

Ministers' Wives and Widows

Mrs. D. B. Boddie
Mrs. John F. Dring
Mrs. K. W. Dodson
Mrs. Edward C. Grice
Mrs. William F. Henderson
Mrs. H. M. Johnson
Mrs. Franklin J. McCoy
Mrs. J. T. McVey
Mrs. George D. Purcell
Mrs. Robert Wynn

Commemoration Sermon—The sermon was delivered by Dr. Robert E. Cushman, Dean, Divinity School, Duke University. Following an announcement by Bishop Walton that the Communion offering would go for India and Southeast Asia Relief, the service of Holy Communion was held. Offering: $222.55.

Adjournment—

SECOND DAY

Tuesday, May 31, 1966

Brown Memorial Chapel

8:30 A.M.

Devotional—Rev. H. Warren Blakeman, leader; Norman Fisher, organist; Dr. A. C. Voran, hymn leader. Hymn No. 169 "Ye Servants of God". Sermon: "The Celebrating Community", by Rev. Walter L. Baker. Hymn, "O Shepherd of the Nameless Fold", from the new hymnal.

Completion of Organization—Rev. Ralph Cain nominated, as assistant secretaries, Rev. D. T. Williams, Rev. Harold McClung, and Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr. Elected.

Personal Privileges—Rev. Robert Crichlow moved that the secretary communicate with Rev. Brady Forman and other members prevented by illness from attending conference.

Bar of Conference—Rev. Carl Lueg, Sr., moved that the floor of the Brown Chapel be the bar of the Conference. He also moved that the printed agenda be the agenda for the Conference. Passed.

Dr. Wilkes Presented—Dr. Jack S. Wilkes, President of Centenary College, welcomed the Conference.

Response—Bishop Walton responded to the welcome by Dr. Wilkes.

Dr. Luman Douglas Presented—Dr. Douglas, Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance, reported that for the second consecutive year the Conference overpaid World Service.

Report of Area Council—Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Director, read the report. Mr. J. C. Love was presented. He called members of the Area Council Study Committee to the platform — Dr. Henry A. Rickey, Mr. John Hereford, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Dr. W. E. Trice, Mr. Thomas Matheny. Mr. Love read Report No. I. Adopted. (See Reports) Mr. Matheny read Report No. 2, being certain changes in the Area Council Constitution. Report adopted. (See Reports) Bishop Walton presented Dr. Bowdon, outgoing Area Council Director, and Mr. John Hereford, outgoing Lay Associate Director. The Conference stood in appreciation.

Representative of the Methodist Publishing House—Rev. George Ross, for the Committee on Publishing Interests, introduced Mr. W. F. Wright, who presented a check for $6,739.38 from The Methodist Publishing House. Bishop Walton presented this check and another for $100.00 to the Board of Pensions from Chartered Fund Dividends.

Jurisdictional Secretary—Dr. Virgil D. Morris gave the report.

Personal Privilege—Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr., presented Mr. Aubrey G. Walton. The conference stood in appreciation.

Transfer of Rev. C. Ebb Munden—Bishop Walton announced transfer to the Nebraska Conference of Rev. C. Ebb Munden. Brother Munden was presented by Bishop Walton. He spoke briefly to the Conference. The Conference stood in appreciation.

Transfers in Recognized—Bishop Walton introduced Rev. Sale Lilly, Rev. Joseph R. Thomas, and Rev. Jack S. Singleton.

Introduction of Visitors—Dean Joseph Quillian, Perkins School of Theology and Dean Robert E. Cushman, Duke Divinity School, were introduced. Mr. William B. Collins, General Board of Pensions, was introduced.

Recess 10:45 - 11:05.

Dean Joseph Quillian Presented—The Dean of Perkins School of Theology addressed the Conference.

Report of Commission on Worship—Rev. James E. Christie, Chairman, gave the report. Adopted.

Report of Board of Pensions—Rev. James Adams, Chairman, presented Mr. William B. Collins, staff member of the General Board of Pensions, who addressed the Conference. Rev. James Adams read Report No. 1. Adopted. (See Reports.) (At this point the business was suspended, to be resumed in the afternoon session.)

Presentation of Resolution of Appreciation to Governor John J. McKeithen—Dr. W. E. Trice and Mr. W. Davis Cotton read words of appreciation for Governor McKeithen, a life-long Methodist. Mr. Cotton presented a resolution of appreciation from the Louisiana Annual Conference by The Methodist Church. The resolution was adopted and the Conference stood in recognition with prolonged applause.

Governor McKeithen Introduced—Bishop Walton presented Governor McKeithen, who addressed the Conference.

Members of Family President—Members of Governor McKeithen's family were presented: Mr. and Mrs. J. J. McKeithen, the Governor's parents; Judge and Mrs. Vinson M. Mouser, Mrs. Mouser a cousin; Miss Rebecca McKeithen, the Governor's daughter.

Benediction—Pronounced by Bishop Walton.

Adjournment.

SECOND DAY

Tuesday, May 31, 1966

Afternoon Session, 2:30 O'Clock

Call to Order—Dr. Douglas Jackson, presiding in the absence of Bishop Walton, called the Conference to order. Hymn No. 382, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken", was sung. Rev. Merlin W. Merrill led in prayer.

Matter of Privilege—Rev. Jack Cooke made an announcement concerning the Centenary College Alumni Dinner.

Report No. 2 & No. 3 of Board of Pensions (continued)—Rev. James Adams gave the report. Adopted. Report No. 3 of the Board of Pensions was read by Rev. J. W. Matthews. Report adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Town and Country Commission—Rev. Garland C. Dean gave the report. Rev. Rex Squyres spoke to the report. Report adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 1, Board of Missions—Rev. Roy Mouser, Chairman, read the report. Report adopted. (See Reports.)

Bishop Walton Resumed Chair—At this point, Bishop Walton resumed the chair and spoke of the recent award presented Dr. Douglas Jackson.

Report of Advisory Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations—Dr. Jolly B. Harper, Chairman, gave the report. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Committee on Urban Work—Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, Chairman, gave the report. Report adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Deaconess Board—Miss Norma Garlington, President, gave the report. Report adopted. (See Reports.)

Deaconess Consecrated—Bishop Walton consecrated Miss Judith Doyle, a teacher at Sager-Brown School, a deaconess.

Report of Board of Christian Social Concerns—Dr. Woodrow Hearne, Chairman, introduced Dr. Grover Bagby, General Board of Christian Social Concerns. The Chairman gave the report. Rev. Rupert Coles presented a report from the Committee on Peace and World Order. Adopted. Rev. Phillip Woodland of the Committee on Human Relations and Economic Affairs, presented Resolution No. 1 and No. 2 of the Report. Adopted. Brother Woodland read six proposals, taken from the Board Report, and recommended adoption. Adopted. Rev. William P. Fraser, Committee on Alcohol Problems and Human Welfare, moved adoption

of this section of the Board's report. Adopted. Brother Fraser offered a resolution on the state's Grant-In-Aid program. Adopted. Entire report adopted. (See Reports.)

Personal Privilege—Dr. Woodrow Hearne presented Mrs. Lonnie Sibley, mother of Rev. Lonnie Sibley, Medical Social Worker of the State Board of Health, who gave Bishop Walton a painting by a prisoner, as an expression of appreciation for the concern of the Conference.

Report of Commission on Christian Vocations—Rev. Oscar Cloyd, Chairman, read the report. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Legal Conference and Conference Trustees—Dr. Benedict A. Galloway reported for the Trustees. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Presentation—Rev. Duke Barron, transfer from the North Texas Conference, was presented, Mrs. Barron was introduced also.

Announcements.

Benediction—Dr. J. Henry Bowdon pronounced the benediction.

Adjournment.

THIRD DAY

Wednesday, June 1, 1966

8:30 A.M.

Devotional—Rev. Grayson Watson presiding. Norman Fisher at the organ, A. C. Voran leading the singing. Hymn No. 355, "Sing Praise to God". The Apostles' Creed. Prayer for Families. The scripture lesson and message by Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, "The Harp of Life: The Chord of Marriage". Hymn: "Jesus, Lord, We Look to Thee."

Committee on Journal—Rev. W. F. Howell, Chairman, reported that the minutes of Monday and Tuesday are in order.

Nominations from the Bishop—Bishop Walton read certain nominations for appointments to institutions:

John M. Norris, Professor of New Testament Greek, Union Theological Seminary

B. Joseph Martin, Professor, Nichols State College

James A. McLean, Associate Professor of Art, Georgia State College

Torbert H. Milby, Jr., Science Librarian, University of Oklahoma

T. Wayne Perrott, Assistant Professor of Sociology, William Carey College, Hattiesburg, Mississippi

John F. Barringer, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Illinois. Elected.

Dr. Hicks Recognized—Dr. Guy M. Hicks moved that Governor McKeithen's address and the addresses given by Msgr. Bordelon and Dean Cushman be sent to The Louisiana Methodist. Passed.

Committee on Conference Relations—Report No. 2—Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Chairman, presented Rev. W. D. Boddie, who read the report. The ministers retiring this year were presented. The following addressed the conference: Rev. E. P. Drake, (at this point, Bishop Walton asked Dr. James T. Harris to take the chair, which he resumed during Brother McKay's talk), Rev. Emmett McKay (who paid special tribute to Rev. A. Jerome Cain, Rev. W. D. Boddie, and Bishop Walton), and Rev. Otis Spinks. Mrs. Lelia V. Hickman Thompson, an Accepted Supply reaching the age of retirement, was mentioned.

Report of Board of Ministerial Training—Rev. Douglas McGuire, Chairman, guided the report. Rev. James T. Harris read the list of Approved Supply Pastors, Full Time. List approved.

Approved Supply Pastors

Full Time

William Roy Akin
Clifton Marvin Bailey
John Dixon Bell
John C. Bond, Sr.
Etienne Brouillette
George Joseph Burlew
Fred W. Campbell
Hal P. Cansler
Rose P. Carithers
William P. Cassels
Finas P. Corie
James E. Constable
Heaton B. Crammer
M. L. Davis
Robert C. Eaker
Robert Roy Grant
J. Reed Hoffpauir
Halley's C. Howell
Carl L. Lipe
Harold W. Longfellow
James B. McCann
George A. McVay
I. Elmer Malone
Alvin Mayo
Lewis E. Milem
Cecil Cade Mims
Jimmie D. Pyles
Allen R. Reeves, Sr.
Allen R. Reeves, Jr.
John Cude Rousseaux, Jr.
John Sayes
L. Grafton Shaw
Pleasant W. Sibley, Sr.
William G. Stegall
John D. Strozier
Joseph A. Way
V. L. Westbrook
Harold Roger White
Aubrey E. Wingfield
J. C. Zerangue, Sr.

Brother Harris read list of Approved Supply Pastors, Part Time. List approved.

Approved Supply Pastors
Part Time

Harold Babin
Ellis Bankston
Cloward K. Brooks (E)
E. M. Dill
Henry W. Dorsey
Barney Durand
Henry G. Ensenat (E)
Kenneth Griffith
Leroy Hoover
John L. Knisely
O. D. Link
Lionel J. Marcel
Marshal Paine
Henry O. Pinckard
J. A. Trickett
J. Monroe Wilkes

The Approved Supply Pastors, Student, list was read and approved.

Approved Supply Pastors
Student

Hugh J. Dunn, Jr.
Sammy A. Hargrove
Ruben Harrel
Louis F. Roos
John R. Taylor
O. C. Thomas
Terry C. Willis
Thomas A. Wilson

Approved Supply Pastors elected to Elder's Orders:

Approved Supply Pastors
Elder's Orders

John Cude Rousseaux, Jr.
John David Strozier
Joseph Allen Way

The following were granted permission to administer the sacraments:

Approved Supply Pastors
Recommended for Permission to Administer the Sacraments

Sammy A. Hargrove
J. Reed Hoffpauir
I. Elmer Malone
Louis F. Roos
Thomas A. Wilson
E. M. Dill – Baptism & the Rite of Matrimony

A resolution was read authorizing the Board of Ministerial Training to certify (for administering the sacraments) during the year, Approved Supplies who have finished a full year's work in a Supply Pastor's School. Adopted.

Rev. Donald Risinger recommended the following for Admission on Trial, and they were elected:

James Britton Scott
Thomas Lawson Peets
Ronald George Ramke
John McClain Lee, III
(by ¾th Rule)
James Franklin Babcock
Michael Edward Kirby
Willis William Dear
John Edwin Dilworth
Conrad Randal James
Roger Dick Johns
Jesse LaFayette Means, Jr.

Recess

Nader in Chair—Bishop Walton left the chair for a time, with Dr. Sam Nader occupying chair. Bishop Walton resumed chair during report of Board of Ministerial Training.

The following were elected to Deacon's Orders:

James Franklin Babcock
Willis William Dear
John Edwin Dilworth
Conrad Randal James
Roger Dick Johns
Jesse LaFayette Means, Jr.
Thomas Lawson Peets
Ronald George Ramke
James Britton Scott
Michael Edward Kirby

The following were passed to the Class of the Second Year:

William James Butts, Jr.
John Calvin Coker
Dell Sydney Durand, Jr.
Henry England Pickett

To the Class of the Third Year:

John Hamilton Casey
Milton Peter Guttierrez, III
Bonnie Ruth Holley
James Ryan Horton, Jr.
Robert Dale Meyers
William Douglas Peeples
Rolon Ray Spiller

To the Class of the Fourth Year:

Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr.
Fredric Richard Kellogg
George Cunningham Purvis, Jr.

To Be Continued in the Class of the Fourth Year:

Frank Morrison Jones
William Spiller Milton

To be discontinued at their own request:

William Paul McLean
Frederick William Schwendimann, III
Lamont Chesteen Rouse

To be admitted into Full Connection:

Donald Ray Autrey
Daniel Ray Dean
Roy Brown Nash
Kenneth Dale Norton
Uriel Karl Perego
George Henry Sherman, Jr.
Joseph Rushin Thomas

The following were elected to Elder's Orders:

Donald Ray Autrey
Roy Brown Nash
Kenneth Dale Norton
George Henry Sherman, Jr.
Joseph Rushin Thomas

Service of Admission on Trial—Bishop Walton read the words of the ceremony to the class.

Sponsors Appointed—Bishop Walton appointed Rev. A. W. Townsend and Rev. J. T. Harris to be in charge of Deacons at the Ordination Service. Sponsor for the Elders, Rev. D. L. McGuire and Rev. Don Risinger.

Dean Cushman Presented—Dean Robert E. Cushman, Divinity School, Duke University, addressed the Conference on behalf of the school.

Director of Lydia Patterson Institute—Dr. Roberto Pedrazzo and Mrs. Pedrazzo were introduced and Dr. Pedrazzo addressed the Conference. The Conference stood in appreciation.

Nomination from Cabinet—Rev. Barry Bailey to be added to TRAFCO. Approved.

Report of Historical Commission—Rev. A. G. Taylor, Chairman, and Rev. A. D. St. Amant, gave the report. Adopted. Rev. Taylor presented a certificate to the oldest continuing church in each district. Rev. Dan Tohline, who rode to Baltimore on horseback to the Bi-Centennial Celebration, was presented for his report.

Motion to Extend Time—A motion to extend time was adopted.

Bi-Centennial Message—Dr. Henry A. Rickey delivered the message.

Benediction—The Benediction was pronounced by Dr. Jolly B. Harper.

Adjournment—

THIRD DAY

June 1, 1966

Afternoon Session 2:30

Call to Order—Dr. Jack S. Wilkes, in the Chair, called the Conference to order. Hymn No. 267, "Rise Up O Men of God." Dr. D. L. Dykes led in prayer. Rev. Dan Tohline, hymn leader, Dr. Henry A. Rickey, organist.

Report of Board of Evangelism—Reverend Merlin W. Merrill, Chairman, took charge of the presentation. Reverend K. G. Rorie, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, gave the first part of the report. Brother Merrill gave the balance of report. Adopted. (See Report).

Report of Episcopal Residence Committee—Dr. Benedict A. Galloway moved adoption of report. Adopted. (See Reports).

Report of Board of Hospitals and Homes—Dr. George W. Pomeroy, Chairman, guided the report. Adoption of Report No. 1 was moved and passed. Reporting for the various activities of the Board were: Reverend Roland K. Friederich, Chaplain, Central Louisiana State Hospital; Reverend Jack H. Midyett, Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital; (At this point Bishop Walton took the Chair) Reverend John Koelemay, Promotional Director of Methodist Hospital, New Orleans; Reverend Harry Ezell, Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home (Brother Ezell presented Miss Georgianna Lopes, Peach Festival Queen, who presented a box of peaches to Bishop Walton. Miss Lopes is from the Home); Reverend James B. Grambling, Retired Ministers' Homes Board.

Dr. Sam Nader, Chairman of the committee to study the charter of the Retired Ministers' Homes Board, presented Judge Vinson M. Mouser, who recommended certain changes in the charter. Adopted. (See Reports).

Dr. Pomeroy read certain recommendations. Adopted. (See Reports).

Reception of Class into Full Connection—Reverend D. L. McGuire presented the class and Bishop Walton conducted the service.

Visitors Introduced—Dr. Gene Carter, representative of TRAFCO, was presented by Mr. J. C. Love.

Report of Committee on Review and Resolutions—Mr. J. C. Love, Chairman, reported that there were no resolutions.

Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation—Dr. Mark Lower, Director, reported on the work of LMCF. The Bishop reported a letter from Dr. Hotalen sending his regrets about not being able to

attend due to Mrs. Hotalen's illness. Also he announced a telegram of greeting from Brother Giles. Time extended at request of Bishop.

Commission on Minimum Salary—Reverend Ira Flowers reported for committee. Reverend Marvin Corley gave the financial report. Report adopted. (See Report).

Report of Committee on District Conference Records—Reverend A. A. Collins gave the report. Adopted. (See Report).

Benediction—Reverend Merlin W. Merrill gave the benediction.

Adjournment.

FOURTH DAY

Thursday, June 2, 1966

8:30 A.M.

Devotional—Rev. Edwin House, Jr., leading. Norman Fisher at the organ, A. C. Voran leading the singing. Hymn of Praise "I'll Praise My Maker", page 39, selections from the New Hymnal. Prayer For Faith In Death. Scripture and message by Rev. John Winn: "Unbind Him and Let Him Go." Hymn No. 229 "And Can It Be that I Should Gain".

Call to Order—Bishop Walton called the Conference to order.

Committee on Journal—Rev. Tom Crosby reported the minutes to be in order.

Pastors' School—Rev. Clyde Frazier announced the school, August 1-5, 1966, with the theme: "Renewal Through Biblical Theology". Dean of Pastors' School, Dr. Bond Fleming, spoke of the faculty and courses.

Report No. 1, Board of Education—Dr. W. E. Trice, Chairman, presented Dr. Jack S. Wilkes, President of Centenary College, who gave the report, being the report on the college. Dr. Wilkes presented Mr. George D. Nelson, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the college, who addressed the conference. Dr. Wilkes introduced several of the faculty and administration of the college, describing the work of each. Dean Bond Fleming, soon to leave for another post, addressed the Conference. The Conference stood in appreciation. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Matter of Privilege—Dr. Carl F. Lueg, on behalf of the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, spoke words of praise and appreciation to Dr. and Mrs. W. E. Trice as they prepare to leave for another Conference. An orchid was given to Mrs. Trice. Dr. Trice responded.

Report of Commission on Christian Higher Education—Rev. Luther L. Booth, Chairman, presented the secretary of the Commission, Rev. Spencer Wren, who gave report. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Women's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. George W. Dameron, President, gave the report. Adopted. (See Reports.) Mrs. C. B. McGowan, new President of the Louisiana Conference W.S.C.S., was presented. The Conference stood in recognition. Mrs. McGowan spoke briefly. Bishop Walton paid tribute to the work of Mrs. Dameron.

Presentation of Fraternal Delegate of Louisiana Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction—Rev. Jolly B. Harper of the Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations, presented Rev. W. T. Handy, Fraternal Delegate from the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church. He spoke to the Conference. Rev. L. L. Haynes, Pastor, Wesley Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, was introduced. The Conference stood in appreciation. Bishop Walton announced the appointment of Rev. Barry Baily as Fraternal Delegate to the Louisiana Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

Visitors—Dr. and Mrs. T. Herbert Minga, White Rock Methodist Church, Dallas, were presented.

Recess—10:30 - 10:50.

Secretary of Cabinet—Rev. George Pearce read nominations from the Cabinet. Approved.

Introduction—Rev. Sam D. Allen, Secretary of the Louisiana Council of Churches, was introduced. He spoke briefly to the Conference.

Dr. Dana Dawson—Dr. Dawson presented Rev. T. D. Lipscomb, who has attended 61 sessions of the Conference.

Matter of Privilege—Mr. John Hereford, Lay Associate Director of the Area Council, presented Layman of the Year Award to Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader. Mr. Matheny responded.

Report of "The One Thousand Club"—Mr. Herbert Moffett, Director, gave the report. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of the Board of Lay Activities—Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, gave the report. Adopted. (See Reports.) Mr. Matheny presented a painting to Bishop Walton.

Report of Commission on World Service and Finance—Dr. Luman E. Douglas, Chairman, guided the report. Rev. John Koele-

may, Secretary, read the report, being in five sections. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Committee on Publishing Interests—Rev. George Ross, Chairman, gave the report. Dr. Otis Young, Associate Editor of The Methodist Publishing House, addressed the Conference. Adopted.

Telegrams—The Secretary read telegrams from the Parent Teachers Association commending Conference action on state Grant-In-Aid Scholarships to private schools, and from Chaplain Oakley Edwards, Okinawa. The Secretary was instructed to respond to the P T.A. telegram.

Dr. Ewing Wayland Remembered—The Conference instructed the Secretary to communicate with Dr. Wayland, recently the victim of an accident.

Matter from Conference Trustees—Dr. Benedict A. Galloway presented resolutions from the Conference Trustees. Adopted. (Se Reports.)

Rev. James J. Caraway — moved that the Bi-Centennial address of Dr. Henry A. Rickey be included among addresses for the Louisiana Methodist.

Benediction—Dr. Adrian M. Serex.

Adjournment.

FOURTH DAY

Thursday Evening, 7:30 P.M.

The Service of Ordination, First Methodist Church

The Service of Ordination—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, assisted by various elders, conducted the Service or Ordination. Special music, Choir, First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Dr. Harold Booth, Director. Mrs. Dorothy Booth, organist. Anthems: "I Will Give Thanks Unto Thee, O Lord", Rossini; "Fill My Cup, Lord", Richard Blanchard, Bishop Walton preached the sermon.

The Ordination of Deacons and Elders—Rev. James T. Harris and Rev. A. W. Townsend presented the deacons for ordination: James Franklin Babcock, Willis William Dear, John Edwin Dilworth, Conrad Randal James, Roger Dick Johns, Michael Edward Kirby, Jesse LaFayette Means, Jr., Thomas Lawson Peets, Ronald George Ramke, James Britton Scott.

Rev. Douglas L. McGuire and Rev. Donald Risinger presented the elders for ordination: Donald Ray Autrey, Roy Brown Nash,

DEACONS

James Britton Scott, Roger Dick Johns, Conrad Randal James, Ronald George Ramke, John Edwin Dilworth, Thomas Lawson Peets, Willis William Dear, Jesse LaFayette Means, Jr., James Franklin Babcock, Michael Edward Kirby.

ELDERS

Joseph Allen Way, Kenneth Dale Norton, Joseph Rushin Thomas, Roy Brown Nash, John David Strozier, Donald Ray Autrey, John Cude Rousseaux, George Henry Sherman, Jr.

Kenneth Dale Norton, George Henry Sherman, Jr., John Cude Rousseaux, John Davis Strozier, Joseph Rushin Thomas, Joseph Allen Way.

Certificates of Ordinations—Rev. Ralph Cain, Secretary of the Conference, delivered the parchments.

Benediction—Bishop Walton pronounced the benediction.

Friday, June 3, 1966

Brown Memorial Chapel

8:30 A.M.

Devotional—James E. Christie, leading. Call to Worship. Norman Fisher at the organ, A. C. Voran leading the singing. Collect for Purity of Heart. The Scripture lesson and message by Dr. Ben Oliphint: "Communion—Celebration of Life in Christ". Prayer of Thanksgiving for the sacrament. Hymn No. 415, "Here, O My Lord, I See Thee".

Call to Order—Bishop Walton called the Conference to order.

Committee on Journal—Rev. L. Ray Branton responded that the minutes were in order and requested permission to review Friday's minutes after conference. Approved.

Visitor—Dr. Theodore T. Weber, Candler School of Theology and Emory University, spoke on behalf of the schools.

Spanish-Speaking Work—Rev. William A. Cheyne, Department of the Advance for Spanish-Speaking Work of the South Central Jurisdiction, spoke to the Conference.

Presentation—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Alford were presented by Bishop Walton.

Report No. 2 Board of Education—Dr. Ben R. Oliphint, Chairman, guided the report. Rev. Robert Clemmons, of the General Board of Education, spoke to the Conference on the subject: "New Day in Christian Education."

Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission—Rev. William E. Nolan gave the report. Dr. Gene Carter, representative of TRAFCO, spoke. Report adopted.

Report of "The Louisiana Methodist"—Dr. George W. Pomeroy and Dr. Alfred Knox gave the report. Bishop Walton referred to the degree of Doctor of Divinity to be awarded to Rev. Knox by Hendrix College. Report adopted.

Dr. B. C. Taylor Takes Chair—

Report of Committee on Methodist Information and Public Relations—Miss Georgia Daily reported in the absence of Mr. Kenneth Rigby. She asked the Conference to accept the Pre-Conference Report. Report adopted.

Rev. J. A. Alford on special privilege asked about J. C. Rousseaux's mother, and John Kilpatrick reported that she was believed in a dying condition.

Report of the Conference Statistician and Treasurer—Rev. J. E. Hearn read the report. Adopted. (See Reports.) (At this point Bishop Walton resumed chair.)

Western Methodist Assembly—Dr. Luman E. Douglas, Trustee, gave the report.

Report No. 2 of Board of Missions—Rev. Roy Mouser, Chairman, gave the report. Report adopted. (See Reports.)

Bishop Walton mentioned a gift to New Orleans Inner City work from Bishop Angie Smith and the Oklahoma Conference, for Hurricane Relief. The Conference instructed the Secretary to respond to this gift by letter to the donors.

Rev. Carey Martin called Mrs. Edward Thomas to the platform for an award for her work in the Migrant Ministry.

Report No. 3 of Board of Education—Dr. J. Henry Bowdon gave the report. Adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 4 of Board of Education—Dr. Bowdon read certain nominations. Approved. (See Reports.)

St. Paul School of Theology Methodist—Dr. George W. Pomeroy reported for the school. Rev. William Butts, student, was recognized.

Report of Committee on Courtesies—Dr. Sam Nader presented Rev. Robert Crichlow, who gave the report.

Telegrams—The secretary read certain communications. The Conference instructed the Secretary to reply.

Where Shall the Next Conference be Held?—Rev. Robert Ed Taylor invited the Conference to Centenary College. Moved and accepted.

Where Shall the Preachers be Stationed?—Bishop Aubrey G. Walton read the appointments.

Hymn—"A Charge to Keep I Have" was sung by the Conference. Prayer by Bishop Walton.

Adjournment.

Aubrey G. Walton

/s/ AUBREY G. WALTON
President

W. Ralph Cain

/s/ W. RALPH CAIN
Secretary

CONDENSED MINUTES

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from May 30, 1966, through June 3, 1966, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Presiding.

The Louisiana Annual Conference was organized in 1845. This session is the one hundred twenty-first session.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
   Secretary — Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana
   Statistician — Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster, Ruston, Louisiana
   Treasurer — Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster, Ruston, Louisiana

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3. Bonding and auditing:
   (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Conference Treasurer in the amount of $5,000.00.
   (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected: Yes — all organized.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.

6. What is the report of the statistician? See Journal.

7. What is the report of the treasurer? See Journal.

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No reports.

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? See Journal.

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? The District Superintendents are supported from a general fund apportioned to the churches on a decimal plan. It is $110,000.00, providing $10,000.00 salary and $3,000.00 expense for each of 8 Superintendents.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? $310,000.00.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    (a) For the World Service Fund? $215,950.00.
    (b) For the Episcopal Fund? $32,228.18.
    (c) For the General Administration Fund? $17,000.00.
    (d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $9,500.00.
    (e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $5,000.00.
    (f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $9,000.00.
    (g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? $123,397.00 ($1.00 per member).

13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:
    World service? 69.66%. Conference benevolences? 30.34%.

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
    (a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See Journal.
    (b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See Journal
    (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See Journal.
    (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See Journal.
    (e) What are the other reports? See Journal.

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? All Conference Institutions.

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? None.

17. Conference lay leader:
    (a) Name: Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Building, Hammond, La.
    (b) What is his report? See Journal.
    (c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See Report in Journal.

18. What local churches have been:
    (a) Organized? Church in Broadmoor Section, Baton Rouge, as yet un-named. Church in Terrytown, New Orleans, New Orleans District.
    (b) Merged? Church of the Redeemer with St. Mark's-John Wesley Charge.
    (c) Discontinued? Eastwood Church, Lake Charles District; Christ Church, Winnfield, Alexandria District; Goodwill Church, Monroe District.
    (d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
    (e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:
        (1) This year? None.

(2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? See Journal.

21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
    (a) Student approved supply pastors: Hugh J. Dunn, Jr., Sammy A. Hargrove, Ruben Harrel, Louis F. Roos, John R. Taylor, O. C. Thomas, Terry C. Willis, Thomas A. Wilson.
    (b) Full-time approved supply pastors: William Roy Akin, Clifton Marvin Bailey, John Dixon Bell, John C. Bond, Sr., Etienne Brouillette, George Joseph Burlew, Fred W. Campbell, Hal P. Cansler, Rose P. Carithers, William P. Cassels, Finas P. Corie, James E. Constable, Heaton B. Crammer, M. L. Davis, Robert C. Eaker, Robert Roy Grant, J. Reed Hoffpauir, Halley's C. Howell, Carl L. Lipe, Harold W. Longfellow, James B. McCann, George A. McVay, I. Elmer Malone, Alvin Mayo, Lewis E. Milem, Cecil Cade Mims, Jimmie D. Pyles, Allen R. Reeves, Sr., Allen R. Reeves, Jr., John Cude Rousseaux, Jr., John Sayes, L. Grafton Shaw, Pleasant W. Sibley, Sr., William G. Stegall, John D. Strozier, Joseph A. Way, V. L. Westbrook, Harold Roger White, Aubrey E. Wingfield, J. C. Zerangue, Sr.
    (c) Part-time approved supply pastors: Harold Babin, Ellis Bankston, Cloward K. Brooks, E. M. Dill, Henry W. Dorsey, Barney Durand Henry G. Ensenat, Kenneth Griffith, Leroy Hoover, John T. Knisely, O. D. Link, Lionel J. Marcel, Marshal Paine, Henory O. Pinckard, J. A. Trickett, J. Monroe Wilkes.

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? Alexandria District: H. C. Howell, Mrs. L. H. Thompson, J. C. Rousseaux, Jr., J. C. Zerangue, Elmer Malone; Baton Rouge District: M. L. Davis, John C. Bonds, Allen R. Reeves, Sr., P. W. Sibley, George J. Burlew, John W. Sayes; Lafayette District: Carl Lipe, James B. McCann, Harold P. Cansler, J. David Strozier; Lake Charles District: J. R. Hoffpauir; Monroe District: Lewis E. Milem, Joseph A. Way, Harold R. White, A. E. Wingfield, Cecil C. Mims, Heaton B. Crammer, Clifton M. Bailey; New Orleans District: Robert C. Eaker, James E. Constable; Ruston District: V. L. Westbrook, W. G. Stegall, H. W. Longfellow, George A. McVay, John M. Lee, R. Roy Grant, W. Paul Cassels; Shreveport District: Finas P. Corie.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:

(a) As local deacons? None.
(b) As local elders? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
(a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.
(b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.

25. Who are admitted on trial:
(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? James Franklin Babcock, Willis William Dear, John Edwin Dilworth, Conrad Randal James, Roger Dick Johns, Michael Edward Kirby, Jesse LaFayette Means, Jr., Thomas Lawson Peets, Ronald George Ramke, James Britton Scott.
(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None.
(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study? None.
(d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? John McClean Lee, III.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
(a) As students in approved schools of theology? William James Butts, Jr., John Calvin Coker, Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr., Frank Morris Jones, Fredric Richard Kellogg, Robert Dale Meyers, George Cunningham Purvis, Jr., Rolon Ray Spiller.
(b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Milton Peter Guttierrez, III, Bonnie Ruth Holley, James Ryan Horton, Jr., William Douglas Peeples.
(c) In the four-year course of study? Dell Sydney Durand, Jr., John Hamilton Casey, Henry England Pickett.
(d) In the four graduate courses of study?

27. Who on trial are discontinued? At their own request: William Paul McLean, Frederick William Schwendimann, III, Jack Dean Phelps, Lamont Chesteen Rouse.

28. Who are admitted into full connection? Donald Ray Autrey, Daniel Ray Dean, Roy Brown Nash, Kenneth Dale Norton, Uriel Karl Perego, George Henry Sherman, Jr., Joseph Rushin Thomas.

29. Who have been elected deacons:
(a) Theological students? James Franklin Babcock, Willis William Dear, John Edwin Dilworth, Conrad Randal James, Roger Dick Johns, Michael Edward Kirby, Jesse LaFayette Means, Jr., Thomas Lawson Peets, Ronald George Ramke, James Britton Scott.

(b) Members on trial in the course of study? None.

(c) Approved supply pastors? None.

(d) Missionaries? None.

(e) Chaplains? None.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? James Franklin Babcock, Willis William Dear, John Edwin Dilworth, Conrad Randal James, Roger Dick Johns, Michael Edward Kirby, Jesse LaFayette Means, Jr., Thomas Lawson Peets, Ronald George Ramke, James Britton Scott.

31. Who have been elected elders:

(a) Theological graduates? Donald Ray Autrey, Roy Brown Nash, Kenneth Dale Norton, George Henry Sherman, Jr., Joseph Rushin Thomas.

(b) Course of study graduates? John Cude Rousseau, Jr., John David Strozier, Joseph Allen Way.

(e) Missionaries? None.

(d) Chaplains? None.

32. Who have been ordained elders? Donald Ray Autrey, Roy Brown Nash, Kenneth Dale Norton, John Cude Rousseaux, Jr., George Henry Sherman, Jr., John David Strozier, Joseph Rushin Thomas, Joseph Allen Way.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

(a) Admitted: On trial? None.
Into full connection? None.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.

(c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.

34. Who are readmitted:

(a) As deacons? None.

(b) As elders? None.

35. What retired members have been made effective? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer?

Duke Robert Barron, Elder in Full Connection, North Texas Conference, June 3, 1966.

Paul W. Carter, On Trial, Virginia Conference, June 3, 1966.

Sale Trice Lilly, Elder in Full Connection, North Texas Conference August 1, 1965.

Jack Sidney Singleton, Deacon on Trial, Little Rock Conference, May 27, 1966.

Wayne Reece Smith, Elder in Full Connection, Western North Carolina Conference, June 3, 1966.

Joseph R. Thomas, On Trial, Alabama-West Florida Conference, October 15, 1965.

37. Who have been transferred out?
James William Ailor, Elder in Full Connection, Florida Conference, February 24, 1966.
Donald Ray Autrey, Elder in Full Connection, North Texas Conference, June 3, 1966.
James Lamar Davis, Elder in Full Connection, Kansas Conference, July 1, 1965.
William Spiller Milton, Deacon on Trial, Little Rock Conference, May 27, 1966.
Eddie E. Morgan, Jr., Elder in Full Connection, North Texas Conference, November 15, 1965.
C. Ebb Munden, III, Elder in Full Connection, Nebraska Conference, June 3, 1966.
William Douglas McLean, Elder in Full Connection, North Texas Conference, June 3, 1966.
William E. Trice, Elder in Full Connection, North Texas Conference, June 3, 1966.
Richard Dale Waggoner, Deacon on Trial, Minnesota Conference, September 1, 1965.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
(a) By voluntary location? Charles J. Strack, III
(b) By involuntary location? None.
(c) By withdrawal? None.
(d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased:
(a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
Effective: Harold R. Hine, born March 12, 1921, died April 11, 1966, full connection, 1946.
Inactive: William L. Duren, born October 27, 1870, died June 21, 1965, full connection 1904; Henry W. Ledbetter, born July 4, 1870, died November 16, 1965, full connection, 1899; Robert E. Smith, born, Mar. 2, 1883, died September 10, 1965, full connection, 1904; John G. Snelling, born April 23, 1869, died November 21, 1965, full connection, 1910; Franklin J. McCoy, born August 28, 1883, died February 10, 1966, full connection, 1909; Enoch M. Mouser, born April 16, 1879, died March 21, 1966, full connection, 1906.
(b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None.
(c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? James S. Jones for the second year.

41. Who are granted subbatical leave? None.

42. What ministerial members have been retired:
(a) This year: Edward P. Drake, Emmett L. McKay, Otis W. Spinks.

(b) Previously? See Journal.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
    (a) This year? Mrs. Lelia V. Hickman Thompson.
    (b) Previously? See Journal.

44. Who are appointed to attend school?
    (a) Members on trial? William J. Butts, Jr., John Calvin Coker, Willis W. Dear, John Edwin Dilworth, H. A. Harrington, Jr., C. Randal James, Roger Dick Johns, Frank M. Jones, Frederick R. Kellogg, Michael Edward Kirby, Jesse LaFayette Means, Jr., Robert Dale Meyers, Thomas Lawson Peets, George C. Purvis, James B. Scott.
    (b) Members in full connection? T. M. Babinton, III, Robert S. Barefield, Robert M. Collie, George A. Duerson, George M. Hess, Warren L. Levingston, William Russell Pregeant, E. E. Sylvest, Jr.

45. What is the number of:
    (a) General Information:

Pastoral charges	295
Approved supply pastors	64
Received on trial	10
Received into full connection	7
Transferred in	6
Transferred out	9
Received from other evangelical churches	0
Readmitted	0
Discontinued	4
Withdrawn	0
Expelled	0
Located	0
Deceased	7
Local preachers	33
Women under appointment	2
Retired made effective	0
Retired serving as supply pastors	11
District parsonages: No.	8
Value	$341,000.00
Indebtedness	$ 69,200.00

    (b) Number of ministers:
        (1) On trial:

(a) As pastors	13
(b) Under special appointment	0
(c) Appointed to attend school	15
Total on trial	28

        (2) In full connection:
            (a) Effective:

(i) As pastors and district superintendents	231
(ii) Under special appointment	46
(iii) Appointed to attend school	8

(iv) On sabbatical leave	0
Total effective	285
(b) Retired	62
(c) Supernumerary	1
Total ministerial members	376

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Journal.

48. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

49. Is there any other business? None.

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See Journal.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

Certificate Of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the second day of June, 1966, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church

James Franklin Babcock
Willis William Dear
John Edwin Dilworth
Conrad Randal James
Roger Dick Johns
Michael Edward Kirby
Jesse LaFayette Means, Jr.
Thomas Lawson Peets
Ronald George Ramke
James Britton Scott

As Deacons in The Methodist Church

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church

Donald Ray Autrey
Roy Brown Nash
Kenneth Dale Norton
George Henry Sherman, Jr.
John Cude Rousseaux
John Davis Strozier
Joseph Rushin Thomas
Joseph Allen Way

As Elders in The Methodist Church

Aubrey G. Walton

/s/ AUBREY G. WALTON
President

Bishop of the Louisiana Area of The Methodist Church

APPOINTMENT LIST

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

JUNE 3, 1966

TRANSFERS IN

Sale Trice Lilly, Elder in Full Connection, from the North Texas Conference.

Joseph R. Thomas, Deacon on Trial, from the Alabama-West Florida Conference.

Jack Sidney Singleton, Deacon on Trial, from the Little Rock Conference.

Wayne Reece Smith, Elder in Full Connection, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Duke Robert Barron, Elder in Full Connection, from the North Texas Conference.

Paul W. Carter, Elder on Trial, from the Virginia Conference.

TRANSFERS OUT

James Lamar Davis, Elder in Full Connection, to the Kansas Conference.

Richard Dale Waggoner, Deacon on Trial, to the Minnesota Conference.

Eddie E. Morgan, Jr., Elder in Full Connection, to the North Texas Conference.

James William Ailor, Elder in Full Connection, to the Florida Conference.

William Spiller Milton, Deacon on Trial, to the Little Rock Conference.

Donald Ray Autrey, Elder in Full Connection, to the North Texas Conference.

William E. Trice, Elder in Full Connection, to the North Texas Conference.

William Douglas McLean, Elder in Full Connection, to the North Texas Conference.

C. Ebb Munden, III, Elder in Full Connection, to the Nebraska Conference.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Area Council Director	*Luman E. Douglas	1
Associate Area Council Director	*K. G. Rorie	4
Executive Secretary, Christian Education	*J. C. Skinner	1

Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home ..... *Harry E. Ezell 7

Superintendent, Methodist Home-Hospital ..... *Jack H. Midyett 3

Promotional Director, Methodist Hospital,
New Orleans ..... *John B. Koelemay 3

Conference Treasurer ..... *J E. Hearn 16

President, Centenary College ..... †Jack Stauffer Wilkes 3

Dean, Centenary College ..... †N. Bond Fleming 5

Professor and Head of Department of Religion,
Centenary College ..... †Webb D. Pomeroy 14

Chaplain and Director of Church Relations,
Centenary College ..... *Robert E. Taylor 6

Assistant Professor of Religion, Centenary College ..... †Alton O. Hancock 3

Professor, Perkins School of Theology ..... †Douglas E. Jackson 10

Associate Professor, Southern Methodist University ..... †Benjamin A. Petty 14

Professor, Nicholls State College ..... †B. Joseph Martin 2

Associate Professor, Iliff School of Theology ..... †Clarence H. Snelling, Jr. 3

Professor of New Testament Greek,
Union Theological Seminary ..... †John M. Norris 3

Associate Professor of Art, Georgia State College ..... †James A. McLean 4

Assistant Professor, Candler School of Theology ..... †Theodore R. Weber 9

Assistant Professor of Sociology,
William Carey College, Hattiesburg, Miss. ..... †T. Wayne Perrott 1

Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction ..... *Virgil D. Morris 7

Director, Church Extension, Division of
National Missions ..... †Karl B. Tooke 5

Executive Director, Fort Worth Area Council
of Churches ..... *J. Woodrow Hearn 1

Executive Director, Eloy Community Center,
Eloy, Arizona ..... †Joel Brent Doan 3

Executive Secretary, Santa Monica Bay Council of
Churches, Santa Monica, California ..... ÷Maurice D. Fulkerson 3

Science Librarian, University of Oklahoma ..... †Torbert H. Milby, Jr. 5

Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago ..... †John F. Baringer 1

*With annuity †With annuity on institution ÷Without annuity

SUPERNUMERARY

James S. Jones 2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Northwestern State College	Robert L. Tatum	8
Louisiana State University	Delton J. Pickering	6
Southeastern Louisiana College	T. B. S.	
University of Southwestern Louisiana	Wayne Reece Smith	1
McNeese State College	Joseph R. Thomas	2
Northeast State College	Roy Brown Nash	2
Tulane-Newcomb	Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr.	9
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	William M. Stokes, Jr.	10

(All Wesley Foundation Directors With Annuity)

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

U. S. Air Force	Oakley E. Edwards	12
U. S. Air Force	Lucien E. Larche, Jr.	11
U. S. Army	Howard D. Ellzey	10
U. S. Army	Forest N. Blount	5
U. S. Army	Paul G. Durbin	5
U. S. Navy	Roland W. Faulk	29
U. S. Navy	James E. Reaves	25
U. S. Navy	William G. Willson	9

(All Military Chaplains Without Annuity)

HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS

Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe	*Don E. Wineinger	4
Central Louisiana State Hospital, Pineville	†Roland K. Friedrich	3

*With annuity †With annuity on institution

MISSIONARIES

Korea	James W. Spitzkeit	18
Hawaii	Ben F. Youngblood	8

DEACONESSES

Sager-Brown School	Barbara Boultinghouse
Sager-Brown School	Judith Doyle
First Methodist Church, Lake Charles	Norma Garlington
Dulac Community Center	Patricia Gibson
Methodist Home-Hospital	Evelyn Murphree

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	John F. Kilpatrick	2
Alexandria, First	Ben R. Oliphint	2
Associate	Uriel Karl Perego	2
Horseshoe Drive	Louis M. Coppage	5
Trinity	Byrl J. Moreland	5
Wesley-St. Paul's	(J. C. Zerangue, Sr.)	1
Alexandria Greater Circuit		
Lewis Chapel-Melder	(Henry O. Pinckard)	2
Liberty Chapel	Roland K. Friedrich	2
Pleasant Grove	(Barney Durand)	2
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	C. O. Hall, RS	2
Boyce-Lahey Chapel-Seiper	(Halley's C. Howell)	3
Bunkie-White's Chapel	Eskel L. Tatum	2
Colfax-Hollin's Chapel	Ira B. Robinson	3
Elizabeth-Hopewell	D. R. Deen	3
Evergreen-Simmesport	(Alvin S. Mayo)	1
Glenmora-Forest Hill-Fellowship	Edward O. Pickens	4
Jena-Belah	Edwin J. Barksdale	4
Jonesville	S. Burl Dampier	1
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	Robert I. Galatas	4
Marksville-Oak Grove	Sam S. Holladay	3
Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline	(J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.)	2
Montgomery-Campti	John F. Kellogg	2

Mt. Zion-Atlanta ..... (I. Elmer Malone) 2
Natchitoches, College Avenue-Provencal-Weaver ..... Walter C. Worthy 1
First ..... Jolly B. Harper 3
Oak Grove-Davis Springs ..... (Fred W. Campbell) 1
Oakdale-Pine Prairie ..... William F. Howell 1
Olla-Tullos ..... George H. Sherman, Jr. 1
Palestine-Bethel ..... C. Richard Hoffpauir 5
Pineville, First ..... Earl B. Emmerich 3
Pollock-Selma-Bentley ..... Lillard R. Bevill 2
Trout-Eden-Urania ..... J. Vernon Fairley 1
Winnfield-Couley ..... Richard E. Walton 1
Student, Methodist Theological School,
Delaware, Ohio ..... Robert Dale Meyers
Chaplain, Charity Hospital ..... (J. C. Zerangue, Sr.)
District Director, General Church School Work ..... Earl B. Emmerich
District Director, Youth Work ..... Ira B. Robinson
District Director, Camping ..... Eskel L. Tatum
District Director, Christian Vocations ..... Richard E. Walton
District Secretary, Evangelism ..... Louis M. Coppage
District Director, The Louisiana Methodist ..... William F. Howell
District Missionary Secretary ..... Edward O. Pickens
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Jolly B. Harper
District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... George H. Sherman, Jr.
District Secretary, Worship ..... Edwin J. Barksdale

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Bentley Sloane 4
Amite ..... William C. Blakely 1
Angie-Varnado ..... (M. L. Davis) 3
Baker ..... Albert A. Collins 2
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor ..... H. Barry Bailey 5
First ..... Dana Dawson, Jr. 13
Associate ..... M. C. Cady 1
Associate ..... H. Warren Blakeman 3
Associate ..... James H. Humphreys 4
Ingleside ..... Harvey G. Williamson 7
Istrouma ..... Marvin H. Corley 2
Associate ..... Daniel C. Steere 1
Jefferson ..... Robert H. Windsor 2

North Baton Rouge	Beverly E. Bond	2
St. John's	Harold L. Price	2
St. Luke's-Port Allen	Walter L. Baker	3
St. Paul	Glendon R. Messer	1
Wm. B. Reily Memorial Universiy	Jack Cooke	1
Associate	Charles B. Humphreys	2
Winbourne	Thomas M. Lancaster	5
Bethel	Marvin R. McFarland	1
Blackwater	Hugh L. Baker	3
Bluff Creek	(Harold Babin)	2
Bogalusa	Cleburne W. Quaid	1
Carpenter's Chapel	(Leroy Hoover)	1
Clinton-Clear Creek	W. Carl Barham	4
Concord-New Hope	(Ellis Bankston)	4
Deerford	(James M. Wilkes)	2
Days-Center-Darlington	(John C. Bonds)	2
Denham Springs	William V. Sirman	1
Donaldsonville	(Marshall C. Paine)	4
Faithful-New River-Meadow's Chapel	Collins D. Pinkard	1
Fisher-Mt. Hermon	(John Matthews)	2
Franklinton	Fred W. Schwendimann	4
Gonzales	Thomas O. Crosby, Jr.	1
Grand River	(John Oldham)	1
Greensburg-Wesley	John H. Casey	5
Hammond, First	Alfred M. Brown	1
Associate	Jack S. Singleton	1
Jackson-Ethel	John B. Shearer	14
Kentwood	Carey A. Martin	2
Livingston-James Chapel	(P. W. Sibley, Sr.)	3
Live Oak	William I. Eubanks	4
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	(Allen R. Reeves, Jr.)	2
Lottie-Rosedale	(George J. Burlew)	2
Magnolia-Corbin	Clarence G. Fuller, Jr.	1
Pine Grove-Montpelier	(John D. Bell)	2
Plaquemine	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	4
Ponchatoula	Jack S. Winegeart	2
Saint Francisville-Tunica	Theodore J. Smith	2
Slaughter-New Roads	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	5
Springfield-Maurepas-Huff's Chapel	(John W. Sayes)	4
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	Samuel P. Emmanuel	5
Tickfaw-Independence	(Charles E. Brister)	1

Walker-Mangum-Friendship ..... Paul W. Carter 1
Wesley-Lee's Landing ..... (Carl L. Lipe) 1
Zachary ..... Bob L. Lawton 2

Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... Michael Edward Kirby
Student, Graduate School, Vanderbilt University ... William Russell Pregeant
Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... E. E. Sylvest, Jr.
Student, Mississippi State University ..... George M. Hess
Student, Pacific School of Religion ..... Robert M. Collie
Student, School for Chaplains,
Hartford General Hospital ..... T. M. Babington, III
Chaplain, Greenwell Springs Hospital ..... Marvin R. McFarland
Chaplain, Greenwell Springs Hospital ..... Clarence G. Fuller, Jr.
Chaplain, Lane Memorial Hospital ..... James S. Jones
Chaplain, Livingston Parish Hospital ..... (P. W. Sibley, Sr.)
District Director, Adult Work ..... James H. Humphreys
District Director, Camping ..... J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.
District Director, Christian Vocations ..... Harold L. Price
District Director, Evangelism ..... Jack S. Winegeart
District Missionary Secretary ..... Harvey G. Williamson
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... John H. Casey
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Alfred M. Brown
District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... Carey A. Martin
District Secretary, Worship ..... Charles B. Humphreys

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. 1
Abbeville-Pecan Island ..... Tracy R. Arnold 4
Berwick ..... J. C. Wallace 4
Church Point ..... Frank C. Lankford 1
Crowley, First ..... W. D. Boddie 7
Wesley ..... (Etienne Brouillette) 1
Ebenezer-Estherwood ..... R. R. Branton RS 1
Franklin ..... C. R. McCammon 1
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle ..... Robert R. Miller 4
Houma, First ..... A. Jerome Cain 1
Houma Heights-Lagrange Memorial-Dulac ..... Woodrow W. Bevill 4
Indian Bayou-Kaplan ..... Tommy Ray Bergeron 1
Iota-Maxie ..... Charles E. Scott 2
Jeanerette ..... (Harold P. Cansler) 5

Lafayette, Asbury	George W. Ross	1
Davidson Memorial-Ivanhoe	Roy L. Garrett	3
First	James L. Stovall	2
Associate	Milton P. Guttierrez, III	1
Lockport-Raceland	B. Joseph Martin	2
Melville-Palmetto	Stephen F. Wendt	2
Morgan City	Reuel H. Allen	2
New Iberia	Duke R. Barron	1
Opelousas	Fred O. Shirley	1
Patterson-Bayou Vista	Sale T. Lilly	1
Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Waxia	(J. David Strozier)	3
Rayne-Branch	Conrad P. Edwards	2
Thibodeaux	Lars L. Broadus	2

Student, Florida State University	Robert S. Barefield
Chaplain, Lafayette Hospitals	Roy L. Garrett
Chaplain, Houma Hospitals	Woodrow W. Bevill
Chaplain, Crowley Old Folks Homes	(Etienne Brouillette)
District Director, General Church School Work	Lars L. Broadus
District Director, Youth Work	Fred O. Shirley
District Director, Adult Work	J. C. Wallace
District Director, Camping	Conrad P. Edwards
District Director, Christian Vocations	Tommy Ray Bergeron
District Secretary, Evangelism	James L. Stovall
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	Robert R. Miller
District Missionary Secretary	Roy L. Garrett
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Reuel H. Allen
District Secretary, Town and Country Work	Sale T. Lilly
District Secretary, Worship	George W. Ross

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	R. Leonard Cooke	5
Cameron-Grand Chenier	Robert M. Bentley	4
DeQuincy	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	2
DeRidder, First-Pine Grove	Robert H. Jamieson	10
Wesley-Holly Grove	Arby W. Coody	2
Elton-Basile	William T. Hall, Jr.	2
Eunice-Ville Platte	Robert C. Carter	3
Fairview-Sweetlake	Raymond M. Crofoot	2
Gueydan	William B. Shaw	1

Iowa-Bell City-Hayes	James E. Hodges	1
Jennings	Angus L. Carruth	2
Kinder-Oberlin	Rex Squyres	5
Lake Arthur	Lawrence L. Gilbert	1
Lake Charles, First	George W. Pomeroy	5
Associate	Hubert A. Gibbs RS	2
Oak Park	Donald M. Risinger	5
St. Luke	William D. Peeples	2
Simpson	Roy E. Mouser	2
University	Merlin W. Merrill	2
Associate	Henry E. Pickett	2
Leesville	James E. Christie	1
Maplewood-Hackberry	William J. Reid	1
Merryville-Broadlands	R. Byron Crosby	2
Moss Bluff	(J. Reed Hoffpauir)	1
Prospect-Hornbeck	(Lewis E. Milem)	1
Raymond	Ollie L. Golson	1
Sulphur, Henning Memorial	D. W. Poole	4
Wesley	L. Deen Thompson	1
Vinton	James M. Poole	5
Welsh	Oakley Lee	5
Westlake	Paul C. Carroll	2

Student, Perkins School of Theology	James R. Scott
Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles	Donald M. Risinger
Chaplain, Lake Charles Hospital	William D. Peeples
Chaplain, Sulphur Hospital	James M. Poole
Chaplain, St. Patrick Hospital	L. Deen Thompson
District Director, General Church School Work	Donald M. Risinger
District Director, Youth Work	William D. Peeples
District Director, Adult Work	D. W. Poole
District Director, Camping	Garland C. Dean
District Director, Christian Vocations	James M. Poole
District Director, Evangelism	Raymond M. Crofoot
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	Oakley Lee
District Missionary Secretary	Angus L. Carruth
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Paul C. Carroll
District Secretary, Town and Country Work	William B. Shaw
District Secretary, Worship	Robert H. Jamieson

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Edward R. Haug	5
Bartholomew-Hughes Chapel	T. B. S.	
Bastrop, First	Robert L. Peyton	5
Memorial-Beekman	Abe M. Conerly	4
Bonita-Jones	Kenneth K. Carithers	1
Collinston-Bonne Idee	Bonnie Ruth Holley	1
Columbia-Hebert	Joseph W. Boyd	2
Crew Lake	(Joseph A. Way)	2
Crowville-Baskin	(Harold R. White)	2
Delhi	Ted T. Howes	3
Epps-Floyd	(A. E. Wingfield)	2
Ferriday	Jerry A. Means	4
Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie	George R. Holcombe	1
Grayson-Kelly	(Cecil C. Mims)	3
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	(Rose Carithers)	1
Lake Providence	Ned L. Stout	3
Little Creek-Union	(Sammy A. Hargrove, St. S)	2
Mangham	(Heaton B. Crammer)	4
Mer Rouge	Ladell J. Futch	1
Monroe, First	George W. Harbuck	5
Gordon Avenue	(Louis F. Roos, St. S)	1
Memorial	Ira W. Flowers	2
St. Mark's	James O. Evans	6
St. Paul's	Fred S. Flurry	2
Southside	Lea Joyner	15
Associate	(Hugh Dunn, Jr.)	2
Stone Avenue	Nicholas D. Pearce	1
Newellton	Richard R. Meek	1
Oak Grove	Charles S. Walker	4
Oak Ridge	(J. B. McCann)	1
Pioneer-Forest	(J. C. Saunders)	1
Rayville-Holly Ridge	Alton A. McKnight	1
St. Andrew's	Minns S. Robertson	2
St. Joseph-Wesley	Wallace P. Blackwood	4
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	Luther W. Taylor	4
Tallulah	Clark W. Bell	4
Vidalia	W. Odell Simmons	2
Waterproof-Clayton	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	1

West Monroe, Brownville	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	2
Claiborne-Wilhite	E. W. Sandel	1
First	Kenneth G. McDowell	3
McGuire	Alvin P. Smith	2
Walnut Grove	William H. Carroll RS	1
Winnsboro	Douglas T. Williams	1
Wisner	John R. Johns	1
Woodlawn-Lunar	(Cloward K. Brooks)	1

Student, Perkins School of Theology	George C. Purvis, Jr.
Student, St. Paul School of Theology Methodist	Frank M. Jones
Student, University of Iowa	George A. Duerson
Chaplain, St. Francis Hospital	James O. Evans
Chaplain, Conway Memorial Hospital	(Joseph A. Way)
District Director, General Church School Work	Fred S. Flurry
District Director, Youth Work	James O. Evans
District Director, Camping	Ladell J. Futch
District Director, Christian Vocations	Ira W. Flowers
District Director, Evangelism	Lea Joyner
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	Alton A. McKnight
District Missionary Secretary	Joseph W. Boyd
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Robert L. Peyton
District Secretary, Town and Country Work	Wallace P. Blackwood
Disrict Secretary, Worship	Minns S. Robertson

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Carl F. Lueg, Sr.	5
New Orleans, Algiers	J. P. McKeithen	2
Aurora	L. Ray Branton	5
Belle Chasse-Terrytown	Adrian M. Serex	4
Carrollton	James T. Harris	1
Elysian Fields	Daniel W. Tohline	1
First	Clyde S. Clark	5
Associate	Joe E. Fogle	1
Gentilly	William F. Mayo	2
Gretna	J. Taylor Wall	4
Inner City		
Felicity-Spanish Speaking Work	(Robert C. Eaker)	1
St. Mark's-John Wesley	Rupert D. Coles	2
Second	Larry D. Robertson	1

Jefferson	Donald J. Hall	2
Kenner	W. Spencer Wren	3
Lake Vista	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	16
Metairie	James W. Matthews, Jr.	6
Munholland Memorial	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	7
Associate	Q. C. Roberts, Jr.	5
Napoleon Avenue	Don W. Alverson	11
Parker Memorial	Lael S. Jones	2
Rayne Memorial	Benedict A. Galloway	5
Associate	Ronald G. Ramke	2
Associate	(Henry W. Dorsey)	1
St. Andrew's	Robert L. Potter	9
St. Bernard	Karl D. Wood, Sr.	2
St. Claude Heights-Hope Chapel	Grayson B. Watson	2
St. James	(Harold Bordages)	1
St. John's	(James Rosemargy)	1
St. Luke's	James P. Woodland	5
St. Matthew's	Luther L. Booth	1
Associate	James W. Jones	2
St. Paul's	Albert S. Hurley	4
Covington	William R. Irving	3
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	(James E. Constable)	3
Lacombe-St. Tammany	(Henry G. Ensenat)	8
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	2
Lutcher-LaPlace	Jack H. Tinnin	1
Pearl River-Talisheek	William M. Jacocks	1
Slidell	Kirby A. Vining	1
Sun-Bush	(E. M. Dill)	3
Trinity-Asbury	Frederick A. Mead	5

Student, Candler School of Theology	Thomas Lawson Peets
Student, Candler School of Theology	John Calvin Coker
Student, Peabody College for Teachers	Warren L. Levingston
Chaplain, Charity Hospital	Larry D. Robertson
Chaplain, Ochsner Foundation Hospital	Donald J. Hall
Chaplain, Baptist, Touro, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospitals	Adrian M. Serex
District Director, General Church School Work	Q. C. Robers, Jr.
District Director, Youth Work	James W. Jones
District Director, Adult Work	Ronald G. Ramke
District Director, Camping	Robert L. Potter
District Director, Christian Vocations	James T. Harris

District Secretary, Evangelism ..... Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... Don W. Alverson
District Director, Public Relations ..... Joe E. Fogle
District Missionary Secretary ..... L. Ray Branton
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... James P. Woodland
District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... William R. Irving
District Secretary, Worship ..... Grayson B. Watson

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Henry A. Rickey 4
Ansley ..... William M. Stokes, Jr. 7
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah ..... John H. Sewell 2
Athens-Bethel-Cross Roads ..... (V. L. Westbrook) 5
Bernice-Alabama-Beech Grove ..... Byrd Lee Terry 2
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange ..... (Michael K. Lewis) 1
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village ..... (Oliver C. Thomas, St. S) 1
Castor ..... R. H. Staples RS 4
Center Point ..... James T. Garrett RS 10
Chatham-Mt. Pleasant-Zoar ..... Calvin O. Lapuyade 2
Choudrant-Douglas ..... Theron T. McKisson 1
Concord ..... Robert H. Hearne RS 3
Cotton Valley-Sarepta ..... Terral T. Lowe 1
Dodson-New Hope-Siloam Springs ..... (W. R. Akin) 2
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo ..... Charles H. Giessen 3
Doyline-McIntyre ..... (H. W. Longfellow) 3
Dubach-Hilly ..... William M. Finnin 3
Eros-Antioch-Frantom Chapel ..... (J. Roddy Taylor, St. S) 2
Farmerville ..... John D. Corley 5
Gibsland-Oak Grove ..... Edwin H. House, Jr. 3
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona ..... C. Ed Henkel 3
Haynesville-Colquitt ..... A. G. Taylor 4
Heflin-Brushwood ..... (W. Paul Cassels) 1
Hodge ..... Dell S. Durand, Jr. 1
Homer-Wesley Chapel ..... James J. Caraway 3
Jonesboro ..... G. Eldred Blakely 2
Marion-Bird's Chapel ..... (George A. McVay) 3
Minden, First ..... Edward R. Thomas 2
Lakeview-Pleasant Valley ..... W. O. Lynch, Jr. 1

Pine Grove Circuit	John M. Lee	4
Quitman-Clay	Tillman A. Brown	4
Ringgold-Grand Bayou-Rocky Mount	(R. Roy Grant)	11
Ruston, Grace-Wesley Chapel	Wilson L. Watson	4
Trinity	Douglas L. McGuire	7
Associate	Otis W. Spinks RS	1
Sander's Chapel	(L. Grafton Shaw)	1
Shongaloo-White Hall	(Allen R. Reeves, Sr.)	1
Sibley	(Lionel J. Marcel)	1
Simsboro-Antioch-Salem	(Jimmie D. Pyles)	1
Springhill	Loyd E. Williams	2
Summerfield	J. E. Hearn	4

Student, Yale University	Frederic R. Kellogg
District Director, Youth Work	W. O. Lynch, Jr.
District Director, Adult Work	John H. Sewell
District Director, Camping	Terral T. Lowe
District Director, Christian Vocations	William M. Stokes, Jr.
District Director, Evangelism	Loyd E. Williams
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	John D. Corley
District Director, Public Relations	James J. Garaway
District Missionary Secretary	Charles H. Giessen
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Byrd Lee Terry
District Secretary, Town and Country Work	Calvin O. Lapuyade
District Secretary, Worship	Edwin H. House, Jr.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	George F. Pearce, Jr.	3
Belcher-Gilliam	Robert A. Shirley	1
Benton	Leon C. Scott	3
Bethany	James Babcock	4
Blanchard	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	1
Bossier City, Barksdale	Joe H. Robinson	1
Curtis Park	George B. Cunningham	1
First	William P. Fraser	3
Coushatta	L. Gray Wilson	1
Cross Roads	(Kenneth Griffith)	3
Ellerbe Road	(Thomas A. Wilson)	1
Grand Cane-Bethel	(Clifton M. Bailey)	1

Greenwood	Clarence B. Krumnow	1
Haughton	Robert E. Carter	4
Hall Summit-East Point-Wesley-Carroll Creek	(Finas P. Corie)	4
Holly Springs	(Floyd McCarty)	1
Hosston-Ida	Harold B. McClung	1
Keatchie	W. R. Wendt RS	1
Logansport	B. Paul Durbin	4
Love Chapel	Ray Rolon Spiller	1
Mansfield	Robert W. Bengtson	3
Many	William H. Bengtson	6
Mooringsport	Edwin A. Keasler	4
Oil City-Rodessa	Floyd M. Durham	2
Pelican-Mitchell	(Terry C. Willis, St. S)	1
Pleasant Hill Circuit	(Rueben Harrell, St. S)	1
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	William E. Nolan	2
Shiloh	(J. Albert Trickett)	1
Stonewall-Keithville-Longstreet	Troy B. Garrett	1
Vivian	Stone W. Caraway	2
Zwolle-Noble	(William G. Stegall)	1
Shreveport, Broadmoor	Robert B. Crichlow	3
Associate	Brady B. Forman	3
Caddo Heights	Lonnie M. Sibley	4
Cedar Grove	John M. Winn, Jr.	1
Christ Church	Oscar E. Cloyd	5
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	13
Associate	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	3
Associate	August E. Aamodt	4
Associate	Porter M. Caraway RS	4
Mangum Memorial	W. Ralph Cain	2
Morningside	M. David Felder	1
Noel Memorial	Sam Nader	5
Associate	Lovice A. Carrington	2
Associate	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	2
North Highlands	George W. Harkins	5
Lakeview	James L. Beasley	7
Summer Grove	James L. Adams	1
St. Luke's	Arthur M. Baker	4
Trinity	Kenneth D. Norton	2
Wesley	Edgar C. Dufresne	2
Wynn Memorial	Ira A. Love	4

Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... Willis William Dear
Student, Perkins School of Theology ..... Jesse LaFayette Means, Jr.
Student, Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist ..... William J. Butts, Jr.
Student, Candler School of Theology ..... John Edwin Dilworth
Student, The Divinity School, Duke University ..... C. Randal James
Student, Drew University Theological School ..... Roger Dick Johns
Student, Institute of Religion, Houston, Texas ..... H. A. Harrington, Jr.

Chaplain, Veterans' Hospital ..... Lovice A. Carrington
Chaplain, Confederate Memorial Hospital ..... Floyd M. Durham
Chaplain, Pines Sanitarium ..... Kenneth D. Norton
Chaplain, Schumpert Hospital ..... George B. Cunningham
Chaplain, Bossier City Hospital ..... Ray Rolon Spiller
Chaplain, Doctors' Hospital and Physicians and Surgeons Hospital ..... Lonnie M. Sibley
Chaplain, Highland and Willis Knighton Hospitals ..... M. David Felder
Chaplain, Gowen and Gilmer Hospitals ..... Joe H. Robinson
District Director, General Church School Work ..... George W. Harkins

District Director, Youth Work ..... Kenneth D. Norton
District Director, Adult Work ..... William P. Fraser
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... Harold B. McClung
District Secretary, Evangelism ..... Lonnie M. Sibley
District Secretary, Missions ..... Leon C. Scott
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Oscar E. Cloyd
District Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... Clarence B. Krumnow

DEACONESSES SERVING IN LOUISIANA

Barbara Boultinghouse, Teacher, Sager-Brown School, Franklin

Norma Garlington, First Methodist Church D.C.E., Lake Charles

Patricia Gibson, Teacher, Dulac Community Center, Dulac

Evelyn Murphree, Methodist Home Hospital, New Orleans

MISSIONARIES

Elma Jane Ashby, Nyadiri Mission, P. O. Box 636 E, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

Gretchen Elston Brenner, c/o Mrs. J. W. Elston, 532 Wall Street, Shreveport, Louisiana 71101.

Miss Doretha Brown, 1034 Eagle Street, Franklin, Louisiana.

Margaret Wade Campbell, 2237 Hill Avenue, Alexandria, Louisiana, (Home Address). Now at: "Le Foyer", 7, rue du Dr. Dumee, 77 Nemours, France.

Miss Carole Cotton, Rayville, Louisiana, US-2 serving in Starkville, Mississippi.

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Dewey, Nyamuzuwe Secondary School, P. O. Box 57, Mtoko, Southern Rhodesia.

Roselyn McAllister Holmes, 20 Stanley Road, Allahabad, U. P., India.

Melvin Ray Holt, Transferred to Middle Philippines Conference, 1965. See Page 53 of 1965 Louisiana Conference Journal.
P. O. Box 765, Manila, Philippines.

Rev. and Mrs. David T. Lowrey, 69 Casilla, Nueva Imperial, Chile.

Mrs. Ola M. Knight McClendon, Nadiad Hospital, Nadiad, Kaira District, G. S., India.

Mr. and Mrs. Larry G. Pleimann, MMCC Wembo Nyama, Par Lodja, Leopoldville, Republic of Congo, Africa.

Miss Juanelva Marie Rose, Short-term in Taiwan, working in field of education, 208 North Dallas Street, Tulia, Texas.

Jo Ann Richardson Small, P. O. Box 13, Teluk Anson, Perak, Malaysia.

Rev. and Mrs. James W. Spitzkeit, Methodist Mission, 24 MokDong, Taejon, Korea.

Rev. and Mrs. Henrix A. Townsley, 4 Battery Lane, Delhi, India.

Betty Lou Vickers, (US-2), Intermountain Deaconess Home for Children, Helena, Montana.

Rev. and Mrs. Carlos A. Welch, Leonard Theological School, Jabalpur, M. P., India.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Williams, Casilla 1409, LaPaz, Bolivia.

Miss Carol Wood, 111 Auburn Drive, DeRidder, Louisiana. (In Korea).

Rev. and Mrs. Ben F. Youngblood, Hawaii Mission of The Methodist Church, 1000 S. Beretania Street, Honolulu, Hawaii 96814.

REPORTS

AREA COUNCIL

Report of the Area Director

The Area Council staff has had a very helpful and fruitful year. We are grateful for the opportunity we have had to render service to the boards and agencies of the conference. We are here to serve you — call upon us.

The Area Director was busy the first part of the year in directing workshops for the purpose of training commission chairmen in every district in the conference. The workshops were able to reach more than 1500 chairmen of the several commissions. We spent some time in Mt. Sequoyah with the other secretaries of the Jurisdiction building the program for Mt. Sequoyah for this Summer. We attended the Convocation at St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City and had a very helpful week at Cincinnati attending the meeting of the General Board of Christian Education. In early January we attended the Seminar on Adult Curriculum in Dallas where a team from Louisiana made plans for introducing the new adult literature to the Louisiana Conference. We have preached on numerous occasions and have filled many speaking engagements of other kinds. We attended the Convocations of Boards in Galveston in March and had a wonderful week in Baltimore when we attended the Bi-Centennial of American Methodism. It has been a busy, but a profitable year.

Reverend K. G. Rorie has had a most difficult task during the year for he has been responsible for doing three jobs, any one of which would be a full-time task. As Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions and also the Board of Evangelism, he has been called upon for many responsibilities. In addition to this he has done what he could to direct the Youth Program of the conference. In carrying out his manifold responsibilities, he has attended the workshops which the Area Council held for training commission chairmen. As Conference Director of Youth Work he has attended workshops and numerous committee meetings trying to keep the youth program going in Louisiana. He participated in the mission conference, evangelism workshop, and MYF regional meeting at Mt. Sequoyah. In August and September he represented the Louisiana Conference on a tour of the mission work in Alaska. In October he attended the National Conference on Mobility in Topeka, Kansas; in November, the National Convocation on Evangelism in Miami, Florida; in February, the National Conference on Urban Life in Chicago, and in March he was with us in Galveston, Texas for the Convocation of Jurisdictional Boards. In addition to all this he has served on the Jurisdictional Policy Committee for Christian Vocations, the MYF Regional Steering Committee, as well as serving on the Jurisdictional Boards of Missions and Evangelism. He has been called upon to preach most of the Sundays that he has been in Shreveport.

Mr. John Hereford, our Lay Associate Director, has had a full schedule of outside engagements besides being the business manager of the Area Coun-

cil. He participated in all the workshops which the council held during the first part of the year. He was able to make at least one preacher's meeting in every district of the Conference. He met with district boards of Lay Activities in Alexandria, Baton Rouge, Lake Charles, Ruston and Shreveport districts. He worked in the Jurisdictional Lay Activities Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah; served as resource leader at Gulfside in Mississippi, Lay Activities Clinic of the Central Jurisdiction; participated in and helped plan the Conference Lay Retreat at Centenary College; helped in the Conference Youth Stewardship Workshop for training teams for district presentations; participated in Lay Retreats in Shreveport, Ruston, Monroe, Alexandria, Lafayette, Lake Charles, New Orleans and Baton Rouge districts. He was a delegate representing the Methodist Church at the National Workshops on : (1) Lay Leadership Training, (2) Stewardship and Finance, Wills and Legacies, (3) and Methodist Men. He was our only delegate to the North American Conference on the Ministry of the Laity and the World; he was present with us at the Convocation of the Jurisdictional Boards in Galveston; He attended the Jurisdictional Lay Retreat at Lake Murry in Ardmore, Oklahoma; He held five workshops for training Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference and has also filled many speaking engagements over the conference.

Methodist Information, which was made a part of the Area Council Work, is under the very capable leadership of Miss Georgia Daily. She is serving the conference in a splendid way. She gives direction to all the District Directors of Methodist Information in doing a good job in every district.

J. Henry Bowdon, Area Director

AREA COUNCIL STUDY COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

The Study Committee, with every member present, discussed at great length the Area Council system which has been in operation in Louisiana for the last two and one-half years.

It was the unanimous opinion of this committee that the Area Council form of Conference administration is still the most promising way the Louisiana Conference can approach this problem. It is the feeling of the committee that whatever ineffectiveness has resulted thus far, or whatever criticism can be directed at this point, is due primarily to lack of direction of the Area Staff by the Area Council. At the time the Area Council office was inaugurated there were certain ideas, objectives and plans in the minds of the members of the Area Council which for some reason were not specified to the Staff. As a result it appears there has been a conflict of objectives.

With this as a general statement of the background of approach of the Study Committee, the following recommendations were submitted to the

Area Council. The recommendations as approved by the Council are submitted to the Annual Conference for approval:

1. Attached will be found a chart identified as Chart No. 1. This chart, as can be seen, serves to clarify the responsibilities of the Bishop, the Cabinet and the Conference to the Area Council Staff. We recommend that this organizational chart be approved.

2. The Constitution of the Area Council provides for the naming of a Program Promotion Committee to serve as a general planning board for the staff. We recommend that the Cabinet of the Conference be the Program Promotion Committee.

3. The Constitution also provides that the Resident Bishop serve as Chairman of the Area Council. We recommend that the Chairman of the Area Council be elected annually by the Council upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee. In the event the Chairman should not be the Resident Bishop, the Resident Bishop should be a member of the Executive Committee.

4. During the past year by action of the Area Council, the Director of Methodist Information has been placed under the direction of the Area Council Director. We, therefore, recommend that this be so stated as Item No. 4 in the Constitution in the section entitled "Area Council Staff".

5. We recommend that the Board of Education with the Personnel Committee of the Area Council consider combining Children's Work, Youth Work and Camping under the direction of one person. Should this be possible, we recommend that the promotion of the Town and Country Commission program be assigned to the ministerial Associate Director.

6. Assuming that the recommendations in No. 5 be accomplished, a new organizational chart would then be necessary. Attached will be found Chart No. 2 setting forth the organization with the responsibilities of the Director and the Associate Directors regarding the boards and agencies of the Conference. We call specific attention to the footnote on this chart placing the responsibility on the Area Director to assign staff members as resource persons to the other boards and agencies when requested.

7. We recommend that the lay Associate Director be designated as Office Manager and Supervisor of Bookkeeping. Should this recommendation be approved we would then recommend that the Personnel Committee prepare a job analysis outlining the responsibilities of the Associate Director in these instances. We further recommend that no Area Council staff member be asked to serve as bookkeeper for any board or agency of the Conference.

8. At the time the Area Council office was established, the Study Committee was requested to continue a study of the permanent location

of the Area Council office. They were requested to try and reach a decision for recommendation to the Area Council during the 1964-1968 quadrennium. We would remind this committee of this responsibility.

9. We recommend that the Area Council staff have regularly scheduled monthly staff meetings.

10. We recommend that the Executive Committee of the Area Council meet at least twice each Conference year to evaluate the work of the Area Council and of the Area Council Staff. If this recommendation be approved we would then recommend that the Area Council Staff make their reports to the Executive Committee and not to the Area Council.

11. In view of the fact that a number of the previous recommendations call for changes in the Constitution as it now stands, we recommend that a Constitution Committee be named to prepare the proposed changes in the Constitution which would then be submitted to the Area Council for approval and then for ratification by the next session of the Annual Conference.

12. In order to clarify procedure we recommend that the officers of the Area Council be elected by the Council following nomination of a Nominating Committee previously appointed by the Chairman.

13. Also, in an effort to clarify procedures, we would recommend that the Conference Boards and Agencies assume full responsibility for developing their respective programs, clear with the Area Council, and solicit assistance from the Area Staff in promotion as is necessary.

14. We recommend that the District Councils, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, should meet quarterly to institute District programs and to promote and coordinate the full program of the Annual Conference.

15. We recommend that the regular meetings of the Area Council be scheduled to convene at 10 a.m. and adjourn at 4 p.m. (or longer if necessary) so that each Board and Agency might be able to report fully to the Area Council regarding its activities and its needs.

AREA COUNCIL STUDY COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Report No. 2

Name and Description

This body shall be called The Area Council of the Louisiana Area, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church. Hereinafter, it may be referred to as "The Area Council". It is a correlating and promotional agency

of the Louisiana Conference. (In keeping with Paragraph 679 of the 1960 Methodist Discipline.)

Relationships (See Judicial Decision 98 in Discipline)

The Area Council is related to the Boards, Commissions, Committees, and other Agencies of the Conference as a correlating body and does not infringe upon the authority invested in these Boards, Commissions, Committees, and other Agencies by the Methodist Discipline.

The Area Council may serve as a reviewing agency for financial requests presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance by the Boards, Commissions, Committees, and other Agencies. (See Judicial Decision 148 in 1960 Discipline.)

Purpose (See Paragraph 679 in 1960 Discipline)

It shall be the purpose of the Area Council –

- To correlate and promote the program of the Boards, Commissions, Committees, and other Agencies;
- To serve the Annual Conference as the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation as required by the Discipline (Paragraph 755, 1960 Discipline);
- To correlate and promote in the Annual Conference the Quadrennial and other Emphases as ordered by the General Conference;
- To correlate and promote any special Conference-wide program or emphases ordered by the Annual Conference;
- To provide staff leadership and services for the Conference Boards, Commissions, Committees, and other Agencies.

Membership

The membership of the Area Council shall be –

- The Resident Bishop
- The District Superintendents
- The Chairmen of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Standing Committees
- The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service
- The Conference Lay Leader
- The eight District Lay Leaders
- The Conference Director of Student Work
- The President of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship
- The Executive Officer or a Representative from each Institution or Agency operated by the Conference
- The employed Administrative or Executive Officer of any of the groups named herein

The Conference Secretary

The Conference Treasurer

Three persons of whom one shall be a woman selected by the Bishop and his Cabinet

A Representative of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall sit with the Council in an advisory capacity only.

Officers

The officers of the Area Council shall be a Chairman*, a Vice Chairman and a Recording Secretary, who shall be elected annually by the Area Council **following nomination of a Nominating Committee previously appointed by the Chairman,** and a Treasurer, who shall be the Treasurer of the Annual Conference.

Meetings

The Area Council shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

Committees

The Bishop and the Area Director shall be ex officio members of all committees.

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Area Council, the Area Director, the Chairman of the Cabinet, and two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, and a representative of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, who shall be a non-voting member. The Chairman of the Area Council shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Area Council between regular sessions of the Area Council.
2. There shall be a Budget and Finance Committee appointed by the Chairman. The Budget and Finance Committee shall prepare an annual budget covering the cost of the operation of the Area Council, including salaries, and present it to the Area Council for adoption. This budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for approval prior to the next session of the Annual Conference.
3. There shall be a Personnel Committee appointed by the Chairman. This committee shall assist the Area Director in selecting staff personnel and defining a job analysis for each.
4. There shall be a Program-Promotion Committee **which shall consist of the Cabinet of the Louisiana Conference.** This committee shall correlate a program of activities and events for each Annual Confer-

* The words "who shall be the Resident Bishop" are deleted by this proposal.

ence year and prepare an annual conference calendar, as recommended by the Area Council.

The Area Council Staff

1. There shall be an Area Council Director who shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the Cabinet. The Area Council Director shall be the Administrative Officer of the Area Council and shall be responsible for carrying forward the program of the Area Council. His duties and responsibilities will be defined by the Area Council on recommendation of the Personnel Committee as the program developes.
2. There shall be an Associate Director who is a minister. He shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the Area Director and the Cabinet.
3. There shall be an Associate Director who is a layman. He shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the Area Director and the Cabinet.
4. **There shall be a Director of Methodist Information who shall work under the direction of the Area Council Director.**
5. Other Staff — Other **associate directors authorized by the Area Council shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with Area Director and the Cabinet.** Other staff members may be elected by the Area Council on nomination of the Area Council Director after consultation with the Personnel Committee.
6. The secretaries and stenographers may be employed by the Area Director after consultation with the Personnel Committee.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Area Council Director and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and the Personnel Committee.

The Conference Treasurer

The Conference Treasurer shall work with the Area Council Director.

The Cabinet

The Bishop and his Cabinet shall, between sessions of the Annual Conference, approve all Conference-wide emphases, thrusts, campaigns, etc., before they are presented to the Area Council for implementation. In order to assist in correlating the work of the various Boards and Commissions, a District Superintendent shall be assigned by the Bishop to each of the Boards and Commissions as a Cabinet consultant without vote.

Districts

In each district there shall be a District Council composed of the District Superintendent, the district directors and district secretaries of the Boards, Commissions, and other Agencies, the District Lay Leader, the District President of the W.S.C.S., District Treasurer, and other personnel as the District

Superintendent may appoint. The District Superintendent shall be the Chairman of the District Council.

The District Council shall cooperate with the Area Council in preparing and presenting a unified program of services to the Local Methodist Churches in the district and shall enlist the help of the Area Council Staff in carrying forward this program in the district, subdistrict, and the local church.

Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by a majority vote of the Annual Conference after having been presented to the Area Council at least thirty days before the Annual Conference session; which shall recommend either approval or disapproval of the proposed amendment.

CHART NO. 1

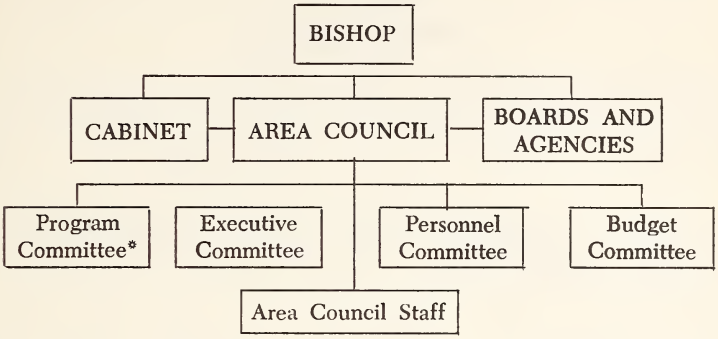
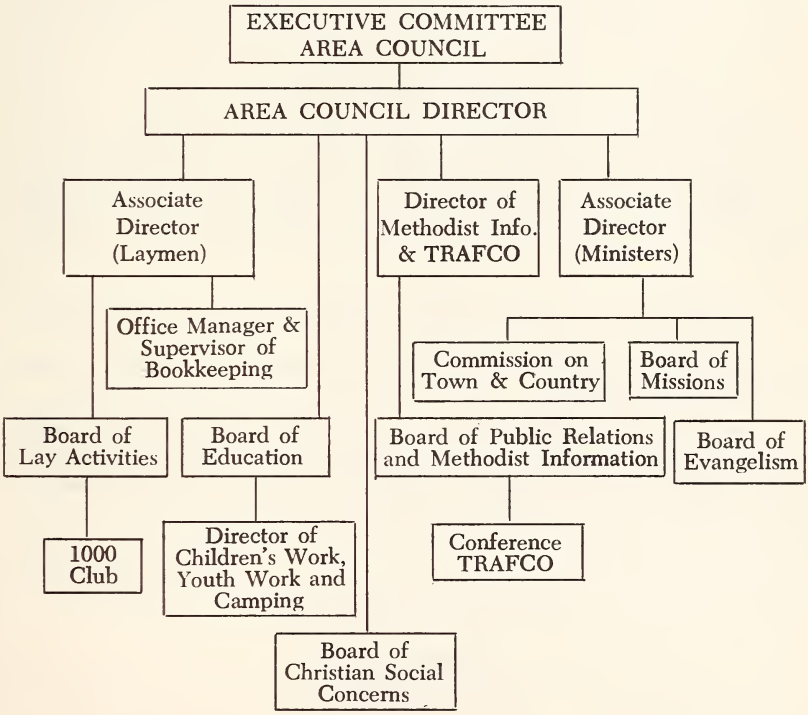


CHART NO. 2



*Program Committee here is composed of the Cabinet.

NOTE: Area Council Staff Members to be assigned by the Area Director as Resource Persons to other Boards and Agencies as requested.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

Centenary College

The college has completed a fine year. The full-time enrollment reached nine hundred and seventy students with all of the residence halls full. A ten-year plan for the development of the college was adopted by the Board of Trustees.

President-emeritus Joe J. Mickle and Dean-emeritus R. E. Smith died during the year. Paul M. Brown who had served as Chairman of the Board of Trustees for twenty-five years retired from the Board and was replaced as Chairman by George D. Nelson.

Many activities related to church relations took place during the year. Most of the churches of the conference were represented in the 600 young people and their counselors registered on Methodist Junior-Senior Day. In October the college administration met with the cabinet for a full briefing about the college. Members of the college faculty spoke in the Sunday morning services at all the churches of the Alexandria District on November 21. On March 13 the fifty-six Methodist students studying for church vocations assisted in the services of all the churches in the Shreveport District. The President of the College spent eight days in New Orleans in January leading small groups of laymen and ministers in discussions in depth about the college. The several ministers at the college have spoken in many churches throughout the conference. The choir, the drama group, and other student groups have also visited many churches.

The college side of church relations has been very busy. The ministers and churches have also helped in interpreting the college to the church.

We have been pleased to have thirty-nine children of Methodist ministers at Centenary this year.

The pledges from 1964 campaign are coming in and the Wesley Foundation has received its portion of the campaign. The dollar per member for annual giving has been accepted by many new churches. It is hoped that we can reach a larger goal in the near future.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

Church School Statistics

Over the entire Methodist Church there has been a steady decline in Church School membership for nearly a decade. The Louisiana Annual Conference is no exception. However, we showed our largest decline in enrollment during the conference year of 1964-65 when we lost more than

four thousand members. We should do all we can to halt this. I am sure that part of the loss can be attributed to inadequate rolls and reporting.

High Lights of the Year

During the early part of the conference year the entire staff covered the entire conference in a series of workshops for the purpose of training the chairmen of the several commissions of the local church. We were able to reach more than fifteen hundred of these chairmen.

The workshop in Dallas for the purpose of laying the foundation for the new literature in the Adult Division was very helpful and had a representative in it from every district of the conference. The Convocation of the Boards in Galveston was attended by the Executive Secretary and the Chairman of the Board and we got a great deal of information and inspiration from the meeting. The meeting of the General Board of Education in Cincinnati was attended by the Executive Secretary, the Chairman of the Board and Dr. Bentley Sloane, who represented the Cabinet at this meeting.

Staff Activities

The Executive Secretary, the Director of Children's Work and the Director of Youth Work have visited every district in the Conference several times during the year, holding many local church conferences. They taught in a number of Training Schools and answered every call made upon them for any service from the district or the local church.

Leadership Education

We will need to lay special emphasis upon Leadership Education in the months ahead for we will need to have thirty or forty Training Schools in which the new course on Adult Work will be taught if we are to be ready for the new literature which comes out in the Fall of 1967. We have a record of some nineteen Leadership Schools which have been held this year in which 698 were enrolled and 390 credits given. There were two Lab Schools held with sixty five enrolled and twenty-two credits given. We need to get reports from all the training which is being done in the local churches for much of it is being done in continuous training classes on which we receive no report.

Children's Work

Miss Shiela Nuttall has made great progress in introducing the new Children's Division literature to the conference. She has had a feedback from some thirty-five or forty churches in the conference. She has held special meetings with many small churches in the conference where special need was felt. We regret that we are losing her from the staff in June.

Youth Work

The Conference Youth Director is on a part time basis as he is an Associate Director of the Area Council and is Conference Executive Secretary of the Board of Evangelism and Missions, but in spite of this he has done an excellent job with the youth.

During the year to this point, on a conference level, we have held the annual Youth Officer's Workshop at Camp Istrouma and the Conference Youth Assembly at Centenary. The workshop attendance was 127, higher by twenty-one than the attendance of any previous workshop. The staff and program was good. The Assembly attendance was about the average of the past few years.

This year we had the first BLC Officers' Workshop (Beyond the Local Church Officers) since 1958. Attendance was eighty youth, double what was expected. Another is planned for the fall, but no date is set.

The Conference Youth Council co-sponsored Centenary College Junior-Senior Day, handling much of the publicity, but little of the work on the campus. It was a very fine day and many boys and girls got a glimpse into college life.

The Conference MYFund has been doubled in goal, an increase from $7,186.00 to $16,600.00 or an average of $1.00 per member for every Methodist Youth in the conference last year. We may not reach the goal this year, but many local churches and sub-districts will reach the goal.

The Council receives no appropriation from World Service but is financed by a fifteen (15%) percent rebate on all MYF contributions sent to the Conference Treasurer. The Council paid all expenses for both adults and youth delegates to the MYF Regional at Mt. Sequoyah, plus underwriting the budget of the Conference Youth Officers Workshop, the Conference Youth Assembly and the BLC Workshop.

Methodist Student Movement

Delton Pickering will make a separate report of this work. The Commission on Higher Education has been made directly responsible for Student Work. However, let me say that the Conference Board of Education needs to make a careful study of our Wesley Foundation support in the Conference and try to come up with some stable solution to the problem that we face.

Adult Work

Under the leadership of Reverend Beverly Bond we are making careful plans for the introduction of the New Adult Curriculum which will be available in the Fall of 1967. We will need the cooperation of every member of the Board if we do a good job of this undertaking.

Conclusion

The Area Council has asked that the Board of Education combine the work of Conference Director of Children's Work, the Conference Director of Youth Work and the Conference Director of Camping. We do not see how it can be done, but we are willing to try if the Board so recommends. With the loss of Miss Nuttall, we are losing a very dedicated and valued member of our staff.

J. Henry Bowdon
Executive Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

Goals and Recommendations

That each church in the Conference observe Christian Education Sunday with an offering. A minimum of 6 cents per member is recommended, this amount being realized through the special collection on Christian Education Sunday or an amount equal to 6 cents per member being placed in the church budget.

A renewed effort to increase enrollment in Church School; to carry on local church leadership training, and to prepare for and hold city-wide, sub-district, or even district leadership training schools in every district. Renewal of certification, where courses have changed, and new certification for more leaders in local churches.

Press for One Dollar per Member for Student Work.

Board of Education Staff:

Executive Secretary ..... Rev. J. C. Skinner
Conference Director of Camping ..... Rev. Rupert Coles
Conference Director, Adult Work ..... Rev. Beverly Bond
Conference Director, General Church School Work ..... Rev. Lars Broadus
Conference Director, Student Work ..... Rev. Delton Pickering

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. TRICE, Chairman
BEVERLY E. BOND, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 4

The Board of Education nominates Dr. G. William Pomeroy as a Trustee of St. Paul School of Theology.

Nominated to the Board of Managers of the Louisiana Pastors' School — George Ross and Don Risinger.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM E. TRICE, Chairman
BEVERLY E. BOND, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

In the year 1966-67, your Board of Evangelism wishes to emphasize the third phase of our Quadrennial plan of Evangelism. We began in 1964-65 with the Holy Season of Love in which church members were brought into a closer relationship with Christ and with one another through the expression of Christian love.

The second phase in 1965-66 has been the mission to members, in which homes were visited to show members of the church that they are needed in God's plan. Non-resident members were encouraged to unite with a church in their community.

The third phase which we are seeking to implement this year is the use of Visitation Evangelism to win new persons to Christ and the Church. This is not simply a technique but an earnest effort to enlist the whole church membership in concern for unchurched, in prayer for them, and in visitation for the purpose of witnessing. The project is set up in four phases:

(1) A 24 hour retreat in each district next fall for instruction.

(2) A district wide evangelistic rally on a Sunday night with all Churches turning out their evening service and "getting their people to come".

(3) A three month program developed by the local church, with members visiting the people in their community.

(4) Assimilation of the new members through such things as a series of sermons on the doctrines of the Methodist Church.

Your Board of Evangelism urges each church to have training classes for new members.

Materials on all three of the phases of our Quadrennial plan are available through the Area Office.

MERLIN W. MERRILL, Chairman
Conference Board of Evangelism

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report of Board

The Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns held meetings in Alexandria, Louisiana, on November 9, 1965, and March 4-5, 1966.

The Basic Question of the cooperative social action program for the Board for the second year of the quadrennium is: "Who speaks for the church in social action?" The Selected Issues for Projects and Action were Race Relations and Strengthening International Institutions. The Joint Study proposed was "Mission — The Christian's Calling".

To these issues the Board devoted its attention and efforts during the conference year.

Reverend Paul Carrol attended the Regional Briefing Conference on Christian Social Concerns at Mt. Sequoyah, August 6-8, 1965 as the representative of the Board. He reported that the Conference was especially helpful in the area of "Poverty Program".

Reverend William P. Fraser presented to the Board a paper on the "Relevance of Christian Faith to Culture". The paper has been published by the Board for distribution at Annual Conference.

The Board also was addressed by Mr. A. L. Darnstead, member of West Lake Methodist Church in Calcasieu Parish, on "The Church's Role in the Poverty Program", outlining the program of the Gulf Assistance Program of Calcasieu Parish.

The Board issued a standing invitation to members of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, Louisiana Conference, Central Jurisdiction, to attend all meetings of this Board. As outlined hereinafter in this report, the Board has made suggestions to other groups in the Conference concerning methods of increasing communication between the two Methodist groups in Louisiana.

The Board conducted its work primarily through its three divisions: (1) Division of Peace and World Order, (2) Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs, and (3) Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare.

Division of Peace and World Order

The Board recommends that local churches promote World Order Sunday, and that its observance be especially promoted through sermons published in the Louisiana Methodist, written by persons selected by this division of the Board.

The Board recommends that local churches promote the education of their people on the Methodist Social Creed by a series of sermons and the distribution of copies of the Methodist Social Creed.

The Board recommends that a course be conducted at Pastors' School on the topic of Peace and World Order.

The Board recommends that a course of study at the State MYF Assembly be on the topic of Peace and World Order.

Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs

A Conference seminar on poverty was held on June 19, 1965 in New Orleans, Louisiana, involving resource persons from the Federal Government, State agencies, and institutions of higher learning. The seminar was sponsored jointly by the Boards of Social Christian Concerns of the Louisiana Conferences of the Methodist Church, Central and South Central Jurisdictions. The purpose of the seminar was to focus the attention of the church on poverty, its causes, problems, and solutions, and to define the responsibility of the church in this area. The Board reports that the conference was well received and attended.

The following resolutions were adopted by the Board:

Resolution I

In the light of the position of the Methodist Church on crime and rehabilitation, expressed in the 1964 Social Creed (Discipline par. 1820): "We stand for the application of the redemptive principle in treating law offenders and for study and action directed toward the improvement of laws, correctional facilities, and services, and court procedures, in order to facilitate rehabilitation", we call the attention of Methodists in Louisiana to the proposals of the Parolee Rehabilitation Committee expressing the redemptive principle in the treatment of law offenders.

*Man's Committee, has studied the needs of our prisons over a number of years, Whereas: this committee is composed of a group of Louisiana's outstanding citizens headed by former Governor Sam Jones, and,

Whereas: this committee has recommended that Louisiana's parole law be changed so as to provide for a professional parole board, a Department of Correction and model parole law and other progressive improvements to the operation of our prison system, and

Whereas: these legislative changes have been submitted to the Louisiana Legislature for their consideration in the regular 1966 session, and

Whereas: the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church believes that the implementation of these reforms will greatly enhance the opportunity to rehabilitate those who will be released from our prisons;

*Whereas: The Parolee Rehabilitation Committee, better known as the Forgotten

Now therefore be it resolved: That the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church urge passage of this legislative program,

Be it further resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church urge the Governor to support and enact into law such proposals as the Legislature may approve.

Resolution II

We call the attention of Methodists of Louisiana to the statement of the 1964 Social Creed (Discipline par. 1820) relating to the opportunity and responsibility of Christian citizens and churches for creating those conditions by which offenders can be rehabilitated: "Christian citizens and churches have a special opportunity and responsibility for creating those conditions of family life and social surroundings, wholesome recreation, vocational training, personal counseling, and social adjustment by which crime may be reduced, and offenders rehabilitated and redeemed by God's grace."

Whereas: the Gulf South Research Institute plans to establish an adjustment center for young parolees, and

Whereas: this center would provide five weeks of intensive rehabilitation training to assist the parolee in finding jobs as well as provide on the job training,

Now Therefore: Be is resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church go on record in support of such efforts to meet the needs of parolees, and call on Methodist people to keep informed on this project, and offer our support where possible.

The Board recommends that the Board of Managers of Pastors' School invite the pastors of the Louisiana Conference, Central Jurisdiction, to participate in the Louisiana Conference Pastors' School.

The Board recommends to the Area Council and its program committee that the District Training Workshops be planned with corresponding agency of the Louisiana Conference, Central Jurisdiction, and that such District Training meetings be open to Methodists of both Central and South Central Jurisdictions.

The Board recommends that the seminars on mental health proposed by the Board for 1966-67 be jointly planned and held with the ministers of the Central Jurisdiction Methodist Churches.

The Board recommends to the District Superintendents that District ministers' meetings be held jointly with the Central Jurisdiction ministers on occasions during the year.

The Board suggests to the Conference Board of Evangelism that the ministers of the Louisiana Conference, Central Jurisdiction, be invited to attend the Spiritual Life Retreats.

The Board recommends that a Family Life Conference, jointly sponsored by it and other conference boards, be held as a follow-up to the National Family Life Conference scheduled in the summer of 1966 in Chicago.

Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare

During the Conference Year, the Board sponsored seminars on ministerial counseling in alcohol-related problems in five Districts of the Conference and reports that the seminars were well received and attended by the ministers in the Conference.

The Board received a presentation by Arthur Thiel, member of the Board, and Research Director of Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana on the Louisiana "Grant in Aid" program administered by the Louisiana Financial Commission, presenting the background and recommendations of PAR in its "PAR Analysis" of October, 1963.

The Board recommends to the Legislature the abolishment of the Louisiana "Grant in Aid" program, the resolution of the Board being attached to and made a part of this report as Addendum Number 1.

The Board plans to follow up the District Workshops on Alcohol previously held by District seminars in the Conference Year 1966-67 on the subject, "Minister and Mental Health".

The Board recommends an emphasis in the Conference Year 1966-67 on problems of alcohol as related to youth, suggesting meetings on District, Sub-District, or other basis, implemented through the District Secretaries.

The Board recommends that a list be compiled of film strips available in the Area Council relating to the problem of alcohol for use in MYF programs.

The Board recommends that each local church, in planning Family Life programs, consider family-type discussions of threats to the family by problems relating to alcohol, narcotics, pornography, and the like.

The Board heard reports from Doctor Mark Lower, Executive Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, outlining the LMCF sponsored legislation to be presented to the 1966 Louisiana Legislature in three areas: (1) Legislation implementing local option elections on pari-mutual betting, (2) a uniform intoxication test, and (3) prohibiting the sale of intoxicating beverages in drug, grocery and other stores that sell to the general public.

J. WOODROW HEARN, Chairman
KENNETH RIGBY, Vice Chairman
PHIL WOODLAND, Secretary

RESOLUTION ON GRANT IN AID PROGRAM

The grant-in-aid program approved by the Legislature in 1962 has resulted in state payments being made to 10,500 students attending 62 private schools. Students are paid $2.00 per day up to a maximum of 180 days or

$360.00 per year. Of the 62 schools being attended, 52 are in the New Orleans area, 6 in the Shreveport area, 3 in the Baton Rouge area, and 1 in the Lake Charles area. The cost of the program in the 1964-65 fiscal year was $3,819,971.00

WHEREAS, the grant-in-aid program encourages the existence of substandard private schools, and

WHEREAS, the grants of the Financial Assistance Commission are made without establishment of adequate guidelines and controls, and

WHEREAS, the grant payments are higher than state per pupil payments for public school children, and

WHEREAS, the sectarian sponsorship of many of the schools violates the principle of separation of church and state, and

WHEREAS, the grant program is an unnecessary duplication of the public school system and the public schools are in need of all possible state funds,

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that Act 147 of 1962 (R.S. 17:2951-2959) be repealed and the Louisiana Financial Assistance Commission be abolished and the funds provided for the grant-in-aid program be used to support the public school system.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this resolution be sent to the Governor, all members of the Louisiana State Legislature, State Board of Education, the Louisiana State Parent Teachers Association, and the Louisiana Teachers Association.

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Report of Commission

The vocational choice of any person is determined each day. A person decides in each moment the things he will uphold as worthwhile and worthy of his time, talent and service. Each person is called to decide what his primary vocation is, and how this vocation relates to the will of God as revealed in Jesus Christ. The Commission on Christian Vocations has been attempting to help those of the church make this decision in life.

The church stands in need of a dedicated fellowship which involves itself daily in Christian vocation. She also needs those who will give themselves to full time service. We have attracted in the past some of the finest and best leadership which the church has enjoyed, yet we find ourselves to be far short of the number needed to carry on the ministries of the church.

The files of the Commission on Christian Vocations have been constantly worked during the past year and every candidate for a church related vocation has been contacted by the Conference Office. This contact is made to help inspire and direct those who have shown interest in the church. At the present time there are 150 names on the Conference rolls representing 23

vocational choices. The District Secretaries on Vocations have been in personal contact with all of those in each district who have shown an interest in a church related occupation. Any success made in this area has been done by the splendid work of these people.

The Commission is presently developing a plan for a conference wide convocation on Christian Vocations to be held in the early part of the next conference year. It is the hope of the Commission, that every local church will not only develop an active Committee on Christian Vocations under the direction of the Secretary on Christian Vocations, but that they will assist the District Secretary and the Commission with the convocation and any other emphasis given this concern.

To give direction to the local church Committee there will be a new emphasis upon the District Committee and its work, as it relates to the local church. The essential work of the District Committee is to carry forward at the district level the basic program and suggestions of the Annual Conference Commission. Its first and major task is to activate, train and stimulate the local church Committee. The Conference Commission has, during the past year and hopes to continue in the coming year, directed much of its responsibility to the District Committee for such things as recruitment, personal contact and roll keeping. If this can be done, then the Conference Commission can concentrate on holding and conducting conferences and seminars which will stimulate the general program.

The church offers a great ministry. We need to be faithful to this ministry, for there are those about us who are raising the question, "How can I make my life's work consistent with my understanding of God's will?" Let us not fail the church in this her hour of great need.

OSCAR E. CLOYD, Chairman

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report of the Committee

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend the following:

1. That all names presently carried as superannuates be continued in the same relation. The following, who have not reached the disciplinary age of retirement, have supplied the necessary medical certificate

Luther A. Bodie
Falcon L. Hearne
Morris G. Lee
Clyde T. Shaw
John F. Wilson

2. That James S. Jones be continued in the Supernumerary relation as his health has not improved sufficiently to change his relation to the conference. He has furnished a medical certificate.

3. That Frank C. Lankford whose health has improved be restored to active duty.

4. That Charles J. Strack, III be granted a location at his own request.

5. That the following who have fulfilled the discipline's requirement for superannuation be granted this status:

Edward Plummer Drake
Emmett Lee McKay
Otis Wesley Spinks

J. HENRY BOWDON, SR., Chairman
W. D. BODDIE, Secretary

DEACONESS

Report of Board

At the last General Conference a study Committee was appointed to discuss, evaluate, and make recommendations concerning standards and relationships of persons in church related occupations. The Louisiana Conference Deaconess Board has endeavored to participate in this evaluation by distributing a questionnaire to Board members, discussing the results, and planning some definite forms of action.

The following is a summary compiled by Shiela Nuttall of the inquiry:

Returning Questionnaires — 16

6 Deaconesses
1 Deaconess Candidate
1 U. S. II
3 Cabinet Members
5 Other Representatives

.I Is there a need for a more specific definition of the term "Christian Vocation"? If so, what definition do you suggest?

No — 4
Yes — 9
Church Vocation
Methodist Church Related Vocation
Church Related Vocation
Yes — 3
But gave no suggested name

II. (a) How can commissioned workers in the church be united?

Have common standards (varying only because of different work). Unity is not dependent upon the name. There should be a common organization at conference level.

(b) Should the following names be changed: Deaconess, Home Missionary, Missionary?

No — 3
Yes — 13

Suggested names:
Commissioned Missionary
Commissioned Workers (but no let down in standards)
Missioner
Home and Foreign Missionaries (3)
Commissioned Disciples
Deacon and Deaconess

III. How can all professionally employed workers in a church or a church-related institution have a united relationship within a conference?

Conference level meetings (8)

For fellowship

United meeting for fellowship and program; break into sections according to types of work done for transacting business; held at least annually and planned far enough in advance to clear dates with all employing agencies.

"Professional Workers" group

Organization to provide fellowship and to discuss common concerns, goals, and ways of attaining goals through cooperation. Variety of representation on working committees on scale increased above what is being done now.

Placed under direction of one board 3

"Very active conference missionary board. The Deaconess Board does so little it is hard for you to maintain interest or feel a close relationship".

"If 'ministry' includes all facets of work of persons professionally employed all could be put under one board. If the ordained insisted, they could be separated from the commissioned workers".

Group insurance and retirement benefits and "Lameco" might help. National organization should be available such as church business managers have. 1
Good ideas — but don't know how 2
Omitted 2

IV. Should the certified DCE be appointed by the Bishop?

No — 8

Better allow them to make their own arrangements at the present time since all churches do not have a DCE. 1

Yes — 7

As a result of this survey a study committee, to be chaired by Mrs. Charles Giessen, was appointed, to draw up a petition concerning relationship of persons in church related occupations to be presented to the Annual and General Conferences.

During this year the members of the Deaconess Board have had some very interesting opportunities to participate in study and sharing.

Shiela Nuttall has been invited twice to discuss the history of the Deaconess relationship to Kiwanians.

Barbara Boultinghouse and Judith Doyle attended a workshop on International Affairs in New York and Washington. They have served on the staff in workshops in the Central Jurisdiction. They also attended the Education Institute at Farmington, New Mexico.

Norma Garlington participated in a four month "in service training" project at the Church Center for the United Nations sponsored by the Women's Division and the Commission on Deaconess Work of the Board of Missions. This enabled her to better understand the peoples and nations of the world and the church's mission in fostering world peace and mutual concern.

Mrs. Charles Giessen has been elected as member of the South Central Jurisdiction Deaconess Board.

The Louisiana Conference Deaconess Board hopes through this year to more effectively interpret the deaconess relationship and recruit persons for church related occupations.

NORMA GARLINGTON, Chairman

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Report of Committee

May 31, 1966

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, wish to report that the records of the several District Conferences were before us and carefully examined. They are all neatly and accurately kept.

We wish to commend the District Superintendents and the District Conference Secretaries for their faithful stewardship.

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT A. COLLINS, Chairman
NICHOLAS D. PEARCE, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report of Board

Both the example and the admonition of our Lord lays upon the Christian Community the responsibility of the healing ministry. When Jesus looked out upon the multitudes of His day, the record says that He was moved with compassion for them. From that day the Church has borne a witness of this same compassion through it's Health and Welfare programs.

The Methodist Church has never given this ministry a second place, but has given it primacy in it's total concern.

Your Louisiana Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes is the liaison between the Conference and her Agencies of healing. We try to relate the two for most effective work. During the past year each of our Agencies has labored with love and compassion to minister to God's distressed and needy children.

Realizing the need for competent Chaplains in our institutions of healing, your Board of Hospitals and Homes sponsored a Workshop for our part-time Chaplains. Full information is included in the report of the Chaplain's Commision. Another such Workshop is planned for the coming year and it is hoped that the appointment of every part-time Chaplain will carry with it the requirement of attendance at the Workshop.

It is not enough for the Local Church to support our institutions; the need is so great until our witness is demanded on every front. We have the organizational structure in the Area Council; the District Superintendent, the District Hospital Steward, and the local Hospital Steward. Our Board has asked the District Superintendent to find a competent and able person to serve as a member of his District Staff in the capacity of District Hospital Steward, and each Local Church to nominate an interested and capable person to be Local Hospital Steward. We hope to set up a Conference-wide Workshop for District Hospital Stewards who in turn will hold District training sessions for Local Stewards to guide them into the ministry of Health and Welfare on both the Local and Conference level.

We have had the reports of the Administrators of our institutions before our Board and have reviewed their work for the past year.

A revision in the Charter of the Retired Ministers' Homes is necessary, in order for it to comply with the standards of our other Homes and Agencies.

We look forward to the new year with hope and anticipation for a greater service in the Ministry of Health and Welfare.

GEORGE W. POMEROY, Chairman

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD, INC.

Report of Chairman

A detailed financial report has been made to the World Service and Finance Commission of the Conference on how the $1,000.00 appropriated for 1965-66 operating expense, which the Conference provides, has been spent. A copy is on file.

The memorial apartment was dedicated on Sunday, December 5, 1965 by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, assisted by Dr. Henry Rickey, Rev. Douglas McGuire, Rev. Wilson Watson, Rev. George Pearce, Jr., Mr. Mike John, Jr., Mr. J. R. Russell and Rev. James B. Grambling. The ladies of the Trinity and Grace Methodist churches were hostesses.

Our work this past conference year has been to put the finishing touches to the grounds around the apartment. I am happy to report that these little things have been cared for, making these apartments ideal homes for our retirees. I have personally furnished the shrubs and Brother John Gieck has furnished many blooming flowers, trees, and all the labor in directing the landscaping.

The apartment contract price was $47,791 with extras amounting to $8,132, a total, less subtractions, of $55,677.55. The extras included: extra long cast iron sewerage line with dual life pump $1,655.00; six unit carport with paved driveway, $4,715.00; 50 ft. TV tower with seven outlets, $375.00; venetian blinds, $257.05. Two of the apartments and guest room are completely furnished, as is part of the lounge. The cost of the furniture and electrical appliances for these has amounted to $3,327.02. The two furnished apartments are marked as memorials to Mr. Randle T. Moore and Mr. Thomas Lowe. The buildings and furnishings are adequately insured by Cole and Colvin Insurance Agency of Ruston. Our future need is to complete the furnishings of the lounge which is for general use.

Starting June 1966 those who will be occupying homes will be as follows: RUSTON, DUPLEX —A— Mrs. James Strozier, —B— Rev. and Mrs. E. Lee McKay, COTTAGE —C— Rev. and Mrs. Otis Spinks, COTTAGE —D— Rev. and Mrs. John G. Gieck, APARTMENTS — No. 2 — Mrs. C. E. McLean, No. 3 — Mrs. W. F. Roberts, No. 4 — Mrs. Dan Anders, No. 5 — Rev. and Mrs. O. C. Stapleton. (Two apartments are reserved for emergencies.) IN SHREVEPORT, Judson Street — 3726 — Mrs. B. D. Watson, 3728 — Rev. and

Mrs. James B. Grambling. 3720 — Rev. and Mrs. Porter Caraway. IN PINEVILLE — 112 Redd Drive — Rev. and Mrs. George Dameron.

All necessary repairs on all homes have been paid from the Maintenance Fund, including three insurance policies amounting to $1,042. A seven-foot concrete table and three benches have been placed under the Pines for general use.

The November advertising drive was limited because of funds in our operating expenses. As a result we have suffered a set back in building fund receipts to date, of about 30%. Og the $8,637.78 so far received, we have paid out $2,665.99, leaving only $5,971.79 in the building fund. We paid $750 for street paving in Lafayette, $442.17 for a cyclone fence on the north side of the Ruston property (550 Ft.) $326.72 to close out last year's contracts, $110 for back steps and hand rail, $115 for extra closet and bars in Apt. 4, $38.65 for copper plaque on apartment building, and $807.97 for furniture for two memorials. GAS LAWN MOWER for CAMPUS $75.48. Detailed financial report of all funds filed with Conference Secretary. Detailed financial report of GENERAL BUILDING FUND RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS TO BE PRINTED IN LOUISIANA METHODIST.

Unless the new board which will take over at the 1966 conference receives an appropriation of at least $1,000 per year from the conference, they will not be able to accomplish much in promoting this project.

We do hope that the conference will continue to include in their calendar the month of November as Retired Ministers Home Month and that every pastor will give their laymen opportunity to contribute to this work.

I want to personally thank all who have cooperated with me during the past thirteen years, and hope and pray that the efforts we have put forth will in some little way be a blessing to some brother and his companion in their declining years.

JAMES B. GRAMBLING
Chairman

ASSETS as of May 25, 1966 — (In detail with Treasurers report filed with Conference Secretary)

Lands and improvements	
Lafayette, Ruston, Shreveport, Pineville	$ 23,750.00
Buildings—Inc. Electric ranges & Ven. Blinds	153,765.00
Furnishings of Dup. "A" and Apartment	3,789.00
	$181,304.00

RECAPITULATION

OF GENERAL BUILDING FUND FOR 1965-1966 by DISTRICTS

DISTRICTS	No. of Churches Participating	No. of Pastors Buying Shares	Church Offerings	Individuals and Groups (Including Pastors)	Total This Year 1965-66	Offering Last Year 1964-65
Alexandria	20	(2) $ 20.00	$ 216.63	$ 255.00	$ 471.63	($ 720.57)
Baton Rouge	23	(2) 110.00	638.61	360.00	998.61	(1,258.36)
Lafayette	17	(2) 20.00	274.16	250.00	524.16	(1,170.51)
Lake Charles	16	(1) 10.00	629.04	345.00	974.04	(1,015.54)
Monroe	19	(4) 50.00	223.00	306.15	529.15	(851.01)
New Orleans	16	(2) 25.00	507.72	230.00	737.72	(1,200.56)
Ruston	24	(3) 21.00	605.67	624.00	1,229.67	(1,768.22)
Shreveport	32	(6) 80.00	1,077.80	1,760.00	2,837.90	(3,393.12)
	167	(22) $336.00	$4,172.63	$4,130.15	$8,302.88	($11,377.89)
Gifts At Large not included in Districts					$ 335.00	(6,719.10)
					$8,637.88	
Decrease This Year 1965-66	42	$4.00	$1,094.35	$1,980.76	$3,075.11	

Amendments to Charter

Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.

We, the committee appointed to study the present charter of the Louisiana Methodist Retired Ministers' Homes, recommend that Articles II, V, VI & VIII be amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE II

The object and purpose of this corporation is to acquire by purchase, donation, or otherwise, land, land and improvements, or other property and to erect thereon homes or residences for retired ministers and supernumerary ministers and the widows of retired ministers of the Methodist Church, within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction; same to be managed and maintained by such corporation, and the residential buildings and apartments acquired or erected shall be leased or allocated to retired members and supernumerary members or to their widows of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, under such rules and regulations as may be adopted and made by such board of directors as may be elected by the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

ARTICLE V

The corporation shall be administered by a Board of Directors, eight in number, five of whom shall be composed of three laymen and two ministers. Inasmuch as the Board of Pensions of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction should maintain a closely cooperative relationship with the Board of Directors of the Retired Ministers' Homes, said Board of Pensions shall nominate the aforesaid five directors, who shall be approved by the Board of Hospital and Homes, and shall be elected by the Annual Conference. The other three directors shall be composed of the Chairman of the Board of Pensions, the Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and a member of the Bishop's Cabinet to be designated by the Bishop.

The five elected members of the Board of Directors shall be elected for terms as follows: One for one year, two for two years, and two for three years, starting with the effective date of this revised charter; and thereafter shall be elected for a period of three years. The ex-offico members shall serve during the time they occupy their respective positions, and the member appointed by the Bishop shall serve at the pleasure of the Bishop.

ARTICLE VI

The Board of Directors shall elect from its members a president, a vice president, a secretary, a treasurer, and a superintendent of property maintenance, and may adopt such by-laws, rules and regulations for its government, and elect and appoint such employees as it may deem fit and proper.

ARTICLE VIII

This charter may be amended in accordance with the laws of the State of Louisiana presently in force or subsequently to be enacted, subject to the conditions that any and all amendents shall be first approved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and the corporation shall not be voluntarily dissolved until its dissolution shall have been approved by said Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

If ths corporation should be dissolved at any time by operation of law or otherwise, all of its property and assets shall thereupon become the property of and belong to said Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and be administered by the Board of Pensions of said Conference for the benefit of the Retired Ministers and other pensioners of the Conference.

— — — — —

This is a correct copy of the changes made in the charter of the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc., of the Louisiana Conference, Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, as adopted by the Annual Conference in Session in Shreveport, La. Wednesday, June 1, 1966.

RALPH CAIN, Conference Secretary

Therefore Be It resolved that this Annual Conference does hereby approve the above recommendations, and does hereby direct the Board of Directors of the Corporation to execute and file for record such documents as may be required to effectuate the Amendments to the Articles of Incorporation set forth above.

SAM NADER, Chairman

The Board of Directors of the Retired Ministers' Homes, Inc., were nominated by the Conference Board of Pensions and approved by the Conference Board of Hospital and Homes, and elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction on Wednesday, June 1, 1966

AS FOLLOWS:

Term to expire 1967 — Mr. Henry Y. Galloway, Arcadia, La.

Term to expire 1968 — Mr. Mike John, Jr., Monroe, La.
Rev. Edward R. Thomas, Minden, La.

Term to expire 1969 — Rev. James B. Grambling, Shreveport, La.
Mr. J. R. Russell, Shreveport, La.

* * * * * * *

The following officers for the year 1966-67 Conference year. . .

President — Mr. J. R. Russell, P. O. Box 7036, Shreveport, La.

Vice Pres. — Rev. Edward R. Thomas, Minden, La. (Publicity)

Secretary — Mr. Henry Y. Galloway, Arcadia, La.

Treasurer — Mr. Mike John, Jr., P. O. Box 1152, Monroe, La.

Superintendent of property — Rev. J. B. Grambling, 3728 Judson St., Shreveport, La.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Matters Calling For Approval By Vote of The Annual Conference

The Board of Directors of the following institutions respectfully requests affirmative action by the Annual Conference and Presiding Bishop of the following items:

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

1. Reappointment of Reverend Harry E. Ezell as Superintendent.

2. Election to the Board of Directors for a three year term the following: Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, Mr. W. H. Brumfield, Mr. George D. Williams and Mrs. G. E. Laskey.

3. Continued observance by the churches of our Conference of the free-will offering days for the Home, which days are Easter Sunday in the Spring and Harvest Day in the Fall, the third Sunday in October.

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL

1. Reappointment of the Reverend Jack H. Midyett as Superintendent for the coming year.

2. That the Sunday preceding Christmas Day be named Methodist Home Hospital Sunday, and that an offering be taken for the Home Hospital.

3. That each church set as its goal an amount equal to that of 4% of their Pastor's salary as their proper giving to the Home Hospital.

4. That the following be elected to the Board of Directors for three years: J. C. Love, Jr., Dana Dawson, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Taylor Caffery, A. J. Ganier, and B. A. Galloway.

5. That Jack Warren be elected to the Board of Directors to fill the unexpired term of the late Henry Walther, said term expiring in 1967.

METHODIST HOSPITAL, New Orleans

1. That the first Sunday in February be designated as Methodist Hospital Sunday to be observed in every Church. Each church shall take an offering for operational expense, both before and after opening.

2. That the Reverend John B. Koelemay be reappointed as Promotional Director.

3. That the following Trustees be elected for a three year term, expiring in 1969: Charles E. McHale, Jr., James W. Mills, Jr., Michael H. O'Keefe, and Ralph M. Garrard.

4. That Methodist Hospital be allowed to continue its limited building fund campaign across the State until the $200,000.00 goal approved by the 1965 Annual Conference be raised.

REPORT OF METHODIST HOSPITAL

Since the beginning of the program of Methodist Hospital over three years ago, Methodists have been responsible for raising a total of $305,779.00 in cash and pledges. Of that total, $171,779.00 has come through the New Orleans District Methodist churches, or about 56% of the total. In the light of the fact that of the balance of $134,000.00, $60,000.00 came in a magnanimous gift from the T. L. James Co. at Ruston, it is clear to see that the other seven districts of the Conference have raised a total of $74,000.00. These figures reveal that the New Orleans District is doing a good job of presenting the program. The totals for the other seven Districts are as follows: Alexandria—$6,935.00; Baton Rouge—$17,790.00; Lafayette—$11,850.00; Lake Charles—$15,838.00; Monroe—$7,468.00; Ruston, $65,886.00 (including the T. L. James gift); and Shreveport—$8,963.00.

Over half of all contributed assets (including 10 acres of land, a gift from George Williams and G. W. James, both of the T. L. James Co.) have come from Methodists or Methodist-related individuals and businesses. It is good to be able to acknowledge this. However, the record reveals that the Campaign is still short some $130,000.00 of the absolute minimum amount needed to let a contract. With regard to the Conference-approved campaign to raise $200,000.00 during the past Conference year, a total of $89,000.00 in cash and pledges has been received. $9,000.00 of this amount came in response to the Special February appeal for initial operating funds; $55,000.00 has come from individual church efforts; $25,000.00 has come in response to the letter sent out by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton on March 15, 1966. There were 46,232 letters mailed to Methodist families throughout the State of Louisiana. There have been 1500 replies to that letter, to date. A great response to that letter in the amount of the average of those already received would enable the Conference to fulfill its accepted and approved goal.

We urge continued efforts to provide funds for the Hospital. Ground is to be broken in August, 1966, but only because of the courage and faith of Methodists and others who are willing to underwrite this project believing that Methodists and friends are yet going to make a real response, and soon. We await your involvement in this Christ-inspired, Christ's Ministry fulfilling endeavor.

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL

1. That the following Trustees be elected for a 3 year term expiring in 1969: Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, W. H. Fleming, Kenneth McDowell, John McCormick, Luther A. Branch, F. C. McConnell, Eugene Smith, Jesse S. Heard, and I. P. West.

2. That Rev. Don Wineinger be appointed Chaplain of the Institution.

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES

1. That the Charter be changed as suggested by a special committee named by the Bishop, whose Chairman is Rev. Sam Nader.

2. That the following be elected to the Board of Trustees:

   For a one year term to expire 1967, Henry Galloway;

   For a two year term to expire 1968, Ed Thomas, Mike John;

   For a three year term to expire 1969, J. B. Grambling, J. R. Russell.

Glenwood Hospital

During the past fiscal year Glenwood Hospital admitted a total of 7,004 patients, of which 496 were newborns. Glenwood Hospital rendered 31,251 days of patient care to the community.

We performed 2,183 surgical procedures in our operating rooms. The average daily census for the year was 86.

5,493 patients were seen in our emergency room, and 2,853 outpatients used our X-ray and Laboratory facilities.

We spent $1,389,000.00 for salaries, services and supplies during the year.

Glenwood Hospital employs 275 employees.

The Dietary Department served 179,257 meals.

On April 23 the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals granted full accreditation to our hospital. Glenwood has been accredited since its first survey in 1962.

We at the Glenwood Hospital should like to take this opportunity to thank you for your help over the years, and hope that we have served you and our community well.

EWELL D. SINGLETON, Administrator

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL

Report of the Superintendent

The Methodist Home Hospital, being the successor to a former home for unmarried mothers here in New Orleans, has provided continuous service in this field since 1886 – this is our 80th anniversary year!

The Methodist Home Hospital has developed into a multiple function agency — a maternity home and hospital for unmarried mothers, a child caring institution, and an adoption agency. As such, it is licensed in each of these three fields by the Department of Welfare of the State of Louisiana.

We are one of three maternity homes in Methodism which offers residential care to unmarried mothers. The General Conference of 1964 encouraged development of one such agency for each episcopal area. We are happy that the Louisiana and the two Mississippi Annual Conferences have long been interested in this special ministry.

In the new accreditation program which is being developed by the National Association of Methodist Homes and Hospitals it seems apparent that we will be able to secure the highest level of accreditation at the very beginning. We request that the Board approve our application for full accreditation.

The Annual Statistical Report at the close of the fiscal year, February 28, 1966 is as follows:

Mothers:

In Home — beginning of period	21
Admitted during period	79
Total patients served	100
Discharged during period	78
Number remaining in Home 3/1/66	22

Of Those Discharged:

Left before delivery	5
Took their babies	7
Surrendered babies for adoption	62
Babies released to Mississippi DPW for care	2
Babies released to Louisiana DPW for care	1
Baby in care of our agency pending medical discharge for release	1

Babies:

In Nursery — beginning of period	10
Born during period	76
Total babies to be accounted for	86
Disposition of babies:	
Taken by mother	7
Placed in adoptive homes	61
Babies released to Mississippi DPW for care	2
Baby released to Louisiana DPW for care	1
Number in Home 3/1/66	15

Total Number of Persons Served:

Girls	100
Babies	86
Adoptive Placements (61 couples — 122 persons)	122
Approved Homes waiting for Babies (48 couples — 96 persons)	96
Adoptive Homes under Study (40 couples — 80 persons)	80
Homes under Supervision (52 couples — 104 persons)	104
TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS SERVED	588

Our Home Hospital is equipped to deal with the physical, emotional, and spiritual needs of each of its residents, thereby providing a ministry to the whole person. We also function efficiently in caring for the babies of the girls. Our adoption program is conscientiously and professionally administered.

During the past year there have been all age groups at the Home, ranging from girls of 14 to women of 30. Nearly half of the girls have been between the ages of 17 and 20.

Contrary to popular opinion, the girls who find themselves expecting a baby out-of-wedlock are not "necessarily" from "the other side of the tracks". The girls at the Home represent a cross-section of youth today.

Of necessity, we are giving Methodist girls and referrals by Methodist ministers preference. Whenever we have vacancies we do accept girls of other Protestant denominations and from other states.

The basic reason we are not accepting more girls than are reported above is the continuing shortage of adoptive parents. We were not able to secure permission to place babies in other states. In fact, Alabama which has been open to us has now closed the door — we can no longer place babies in this state. It may be that they will accept a limited number of babies from us if we allow their state agency to make the placements. We are not sure that this is good because we would have nothing to say about the selection of the homes. We are now limited to the states of Louisiana and Mississippi in which we may accept adoptive applications and make placements of our babies.

When we speak of a shortage of adoptive homes we do not mean that we have a surplus of babies. It means that we have to limit the number of girls that we can admit, which number is in direct relationship to the number of adoptive applications that we have in process and the number we anticipate for the next twelve months. We desire a year's number of adoptive homes in hand in order to be selective in the placement of the babies which will be born.

It may be that the Board should examine our adoptive requirements to see if we could do anything that would increase the number of suitable adoptive applications without compromising our standards.

Another problem that we face is to be able to provide for some regular salary increases for our staff members. The salaries for our social workers

are lower than comparable positions in New Orleans. Then, we face tremendous competition for registered nurses and practical nurses. Too, it should be noted that there is a bill before Congress (HR 10518), that if passed will create a minimum wage covering nonsupervisory employees in hospitals and nursing homes who are currently exempt from federal minimum wage and overtime regulations. This new bill would establish an initial wage of $1.00 an hour for these employees, escalating over a 4½ year period to $1.60 an hour. This bill would force us to raise the salaries of a number of our employees.

In speaking of our employees, Mrs. Lillian L. Smith retired as our housemother on April 1, 1966 after having faithfully served the Home for fourteen and one-half years. We owe Mrs. Smith our deepest appreciation for these many years of devoted service.

Again, we should express our gratitude to Mrs. A. J. Ganier, a member of our Board, who serves as our Treasurer, and does so without compensation. He gives many hours of his time every week fulfilling the responsibilities of this office.

And, too, the Woman's Auxiliary of New Orleans continues to serve the Home in many helpful ways.

Regarding our financial condition, we are happy to report that we were able to operate in the black during the year with our expenses being $1,027.65 less than our income. Coupled with this is the fact, too, that we were able to operate nearly $4,000.00 less than our anticipated budget. It is needless to say that we cannot accomplish this every year.

Our income and the amounts came from the following sources:

The Louisiana Conference	$58,432.74
The Mississippi Conference	9,394.69
The North Mississippi Conference	13,662.80
Cooperative Fees (from the girls)	15,669.20
Social Work Reimbursements (from adoptive parents)	26,885.00
Refunds (for outside medical expenses, etc.)	2,249.39
Miscellaneous Contributions (from individuals)	10,177.01
Dividends and Interest (Dividends and interest)	4,695.00
	$141,011.83

In our endeavor to meet our financial needs for 1966-67, we respectfully request the Louisiana Conference to approve the same percentage of 4% of the pastor's salary as the asking from each church, to continue to give special emphasis to the Christmas offering, and we further ask the Commission on World Service and Finance to give us our usual asking.

We respectfully request the two Mississippi Conferences to do their utmost to lift the level of their support. However, we are informed that their joint Commissions on World Service and Finance is setting the same asking of $30,000.00 for the new conference year.

Operating on less income than in previous years, we face a possible shortage in funds during this new fiscal year. In the event of insufficient funds we ask the Board to grant the necessary authority to use as much of our reserve funds as may be necessary. It is to be hoped that this will not have to be done.

Surely the Methodist Home Hospital is an important part of the great ministry of Louisiana and Mississippi Methodism. May God continue to bless our work.

REV. JACK H. MIDYETT, Superintendent

REPORT OF CHAPLAIN'S COMMITTEE

Opportunities of Training for Methodist Ministers in Pastoral Care and Counseling

Central Louisiana State Hospital
Pineville, Louisiana

I. WORKSHOP FOR PART-TIME METHODIST CHAPLAINS IN LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

September 12-13, 1966

Begins: 11:00 A.M. Monday, September 12, 1966 at the Medical Library on the grounds of Central Louisiana State Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana.

Closes: 1:00 P.M. Tuesday, September 13, 1966 at Camp Brewer.

This workshop is planned specifically for those ministers in our Annual Conference who are receiving Golden Cross Aid for their services as chaplains to assigned hospitals and institutions in our Conference.

Cost per person is $3.50 to cover overnight lodging and three meals at Camp Brewer.

II. PART-TIME SEMINAR ON PASTORAL CARE TO THE MENTALLY ILL

Fall, 1966. Date will be announced later in the Louisiana Methodist.

This is an 8 week, one day a week seminar planned specifically to train parish ministers to become more effective in counseling with persons in times of crisis. There will be seminar sessions on subjects such as: recognizing symptoms of emotional and mental illness, referral, and counseling techniques in problem areas of anxiety, guilt, grief, and marital relations. In addition to formal class sessions, students are assigned hospital wards and under supervision, given opportunity to do actual counseling with individual patients in a clinical setting. Verba-

tums are prepared and read, discussed during informal group sessions, giving opportunity for self-criticism and growth. Two hours of graduate seminary credit can be obtained.

III. FULL TIME SEMINAR ON PASTORAL CARE AND COUNSELING

Winter and Spring, 1967. Date will be announced later in Louisiana Methodist.

This is a twelve week, 40 hour per week training seminar for ministers. This is an intensive course of training which includes class sessions in the history of psychology and pastoral care, dynamics of personality behavior, and more specialized techniques of pastoral counseling. Clinical notes and verbatums are prepared each week by the students. There will be opportunity for close inter-personal relationships between students and members of the hospital staff. Six hours of graduate seminary credit can be obtained. Students who qualify may receive $150.00 per month (3 months) stipend plus room and board. Students are allowed half day Wednesday and weekends off in order to return to their churches for services and other pastoral duties.

— — — — —

And finally, that Roland Friedrich be re-appointed as Protestant Chaplain to Central Louisiana Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana.

LAY ACTIVITIES

Board Report

There are several items which are contained in the Pre-Conference Reports that I wish to emphasize in this report concerning the areas of special emphasis in the work of the Conference Board of Lay Activities in the coming year.

The Conference Board of Lay Activities will continue to promote its five year program for stewardship cultivation in the Louisiana Annual Conference. This program is outlined in detail in the Pre-Conference Reports of 1965 and copies have been distributed to you this morning.

In conjunction with that program, the Conference Board of Lay Activities has recommended, as noted in the Pre-Conference Reports, that the month of November in 1966, be set aside for a special tithing emphasis and that no conference program activities be scheduled in conflict therewith. Adoption of this report would, therefore, include adoption of this recommendation.

We ask you to note the special tithing workshops which will be conducted for ministers by Dr. Gil Stout during the month of September. The dates are outlined in the Pre-Conference Report.

In connection with the stewardship program of the Conference Board of Lay Activities and in keeping with the responsibilities of the Conference Board of Lay Activities as outlined in the Discipline, I have appointed a Committee on Wills, Bequests and Gifts. The first task of this committee,

made up of outstanding lawyers from throughout Louisiana, will be to adapt the material of the General Board of Lay Activities Committee on Wills, Bequests and Gifts, to the legal situation that exists in Louisiana. As soon as this is done, we plan a massive distribution of this material throughout the Conference.

The members of this Committee are:

Jack L. Simms
Guyton H. Watkins
Richard F. Knight
Kenneth Rigby
Joseph H. Kavanaugh
Charles McHale

The following are members of the Advisory Committee:

W. D. Cotton
Judge Vinson M. Mouser
Bascom D. Talley

A second item of emphasis for the coming year will be in Methodist Men's groups. We are undergoing a complete re-organization of our Methodist Men's program in the Louisiana Annual Conference, and I am pleased that Mr. Mal Fyfe and Mr. Bill Ford have accepted the responsibility as co-chairman for Methodist Men in Louisiana for the coming year. You will hear much from them.

A third area of emphasis in the coming year will be a continuing program of lay leadership training on the conference, district and local church levels, involving the inventorying of potential leadership within the individual and the group, the motivation of potential leadership and the training and developmet of lay leadership in general and in specific areas throughout the conference.

It is our hope, by special emphasis in these fields as well as carrying out the full program of the Conference Board of Lay Activities as provided by the Discipline, that we will have a rich year ahead in support by the laity of the entire program of the church.

We wish to also place special emphasis in the coming year on a new spirit of teamwork and unity on the part of the laity and the clergy in working together for the Kingdom of God. We want the conference to know that the laymen of the Louisiana area stand behind the program of this conference, that they will cooperate and work heartily with our Bishop, our district superintendents, our clergy — the leadership of the church for the whole program of Louisiana Methodism. The laymen of the Louisiana Conference are informed and active in the program of the conference as never before and with this knowledge and with the enthusiasm that the laymen have, the program proposals and recommendations adopted at this conference in every area of work will be supported. Pledged to the support of this program are the District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders of the conference.

I now place before the conference the nominations for District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders made by the district superintendent and the Conference Lay Leader, and the nominations for Conference Lay Leader.

BY-LAWS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Louisiana Annual Conference, The Methodist Church

I. The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities shall consist of the following:

A. The Conference Lay Leader

1. The Conference Lay Leader will be elected in accordance with the **Discipline.**

B. The Associate Conference Lay Leaders

1. All former Conference Lay Leaders who reside within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference will be designated as Associate Conference Lay Leaders and as such will be members of the Conference Board of Lay Activities as long as they are willing to serve in order that their experience and valuable knowledge may be utilized.
2. Other Associate Conference Lay Leaders may be elected by the Board by secret ballot at such time and in such number as deemed necessary by a 2/3 majority of the Board at one of its regular meetings.

C. The Conference Program Directors as follows:

1. Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance
2. Conference Director of Lay Speaking
3. Conference Director of Methodist Men
4. Conference Director of Promotion
5. Conference Director of the 1000 Club
6. Conference Director of the Centenary Scholarships

Conference Directors in the above-named areas will be appointed annually by the Conference Lay Leader, subject to the approval of the Conference Board of Lay Activities.

The Conference Program Directors in other areas than those listed in C, 1-6, above may be appointed by the Conference Lay Leader from among the membership of the Board.

D. The District Superintendents

E. The District Lay Leaders

1. The District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually in accord-

ance with the provisions of the **Discipline** of the Methodist Church.

F. The Associate District Lay Leaders

1. Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendent and the Conference Lay Leader, both of whom will confer with the District Lay Leaders before making such nominations, in accordance with the **Discipline** of the Methodist Church.
2. Each district shall be entitled to one Associate District Lay Leader for every 5 churches in the district, except that no district shall be limited to fewer than 6 Associate District Lay Leaders, and except that no district shall have more than 16 Associate District Lay Leaders.

G. The District Program Directors in the following areas:

1. Stewardship and Finance
2. Lay Speaking
3. Methodist Men
4. Promotion of Lay Leadership Development
5. 1000 Club
6. Centenary Scholarships

District Program Directors shall be appointed annually by the respective District Lay Leaders, subject to the approval of the District Board.

Additional District Program Directors may be appointed by the District Lay Leader to function in other areas, but they will not be members of the Conference Board of Lay Activities by virtue of appointment to such office.

H. The Lay Associate Director of the Louisiana Area Council

1. The Lay Associate Director of the Area Council shall serve as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Lay Activities.

I. The Secretary-Treasurer

1. The Secretary-Treasurer shall be elected annually by secret ballot.

J. A Vice-Chairman shall be elected annually by secret ballot, from among the other members of the Board.

1. In the event of the death or the prolonged incapacity of the Conference Lay Leader, the Vice Chairman of the Board shall act as Chairman of the Board and as Conference Lay Leader until such time as the Conference Lay Leader is able to resume his duties, or until an election is held at Annual Conference.

II. EXECUTICE COMMITTEE

A. The following will be designated as the Executive Committee of the Louisiana Conference Board of Lay Activities:

1. The Conference Lay Leader
2. The Associate Conference Lay Leaders
3. The Secretary-Treasurer of the Board
4. The Conference Program Directors of the six areas named in Paragraph I-C
5. The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two District Superintendents (to alternate quarterly among the districts, upon appointment by the Bishop)

B. The Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Lay Activities will meet as needed.

III. FULL BOARD MEETINGS

A. The full membership of the Conference Board of Lay Activities will be called into session at times and places selected by the Board.

IV. STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES— will be in accordance with the list below. These committees shall meet at the call of the Conference Lay Leader or of the respective Conference Program Directors. Other committees may be appointed by the Conference Lay Leader.

A. Stewardship and Finance

1. Composed of the Conference Director who shall be chairman, and the District Directors of Stewardship and Finance.
2. This committee shall be responsible for the program of Stewardship and a complete and adequate finance program in each local church.

B. Methodist Men

1. Composed of the Conference Director who shall be Chairman, and the District Directors of Methodist Men.
2. This committee shall assist in the organization of Methodist Men groups, the training of Methodist Men officers, and the program of Methodist Men, etc.

C. Lay Speaking

1. Composed of the Conference Director, who shall be Chairman, and the District Directors of Lay Speaking.
2. This committee shall assist in the selection, training, assignment of lay speakers throughout the Louisiana Conference.

D. Promotion

1. Composed of the Conference Director, who shall be chairman, and the District Directors of Lay Leadership Development and Training.
2. This committee shall assist the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders to recruit and train conference and district

leadership, and shall also help in the training of local church leaders through workshops, retreats, etc.

E. Lay Retreat Committee
   1. Composed of a Chairman who will be an Associate Conference Lay Leader or a District Lay Leader, one layman from each district of the Louisiana Conference.
   2. This committee will be responsible for planning the annual Layman's Retreat and for helping to plan and develop district, sub-district and local church retreats.

F. Other Committees as Needed

V. Revisions. These By-Laws may be revised by 2/3 of the members present and voting at any full membership meeting of the Conference Board provided a copy of the proposed revision be mailed to the members of the Conference Board 30 days in advance of the meetng.

ARKANSAS - LOUISIANA METHODIST

Report of Joint Commission
Recommendations to the Annual Conferences

The Joint Commission for The Arkansas Methodist and The Louisiana Methodist make the following recommendations to the annual conferences:

1. That the dates for the 1967 Circulation Campaign be January 8 to 15.
2. That the goal for the campaign be 41,000 with the quotas for the local churches be one subscriber for every seven members reported by that church in the 1966 conference journal.
3. That the subscription price be $2.50 per year. Where a church sends in a subscription list equal to one for every three members it will become eligible for a rate of $2.00 per year.
4. We are grateful for an increasing number of churches using the all-family plan and would like to challenge every district to secure one additional church on this plan. We feel it would be good to give appropriate recognition at the annual conference to the new churches going on this plan each year.
5. We recommend that the Commissions on World Service and Finance of the Louisiana, North Arkansas and Little Rock annual conferences be asked to continue their annual appropriation of $4,600 each for the support of the papers.
6. That the editor and the chairman of the commission be authorized to sign notes at the Union National Bank, Little Rock, for money that must be borrowed for current operation.
7. That the executive committee be empowered to act for the commission in matters that require attention between meetings of the commission.

8. That the appreciation of the commission be expressed to all those who have made it possible for us to have a good year in 1965. We are especially grateful to Bishop Paul V. Galloway, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, the 21 district superintendents and the 21 district directors.

We are also indebted to the dozens of people who help us with the thousands of words and the hundreds of pictures which must flow across our desk in a steady stream. If this flow continues we will continue to give you 50 papers a year in which you will take pride.

MINIMUM SALARIES AND SUSTENTATION

Report of Commission

We, your Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation (hereinafter referred to as the Commission), hereby express our appreciation for your continued support of the Minimum Salary Fund. This fund has rendered an invaluable service to both pastors and charges, and has been a vital factor in expanding the service of Methodism within our Louisiana Conference.

We greatly appreciate the able assistance rendered the Commission during the past year by the Cabinet representative, Dr. Carl Lueg, and we sincerely commend our faithful and competent Conference Treasurer, the Rev. J. E. Hearn, for his efficient management of the funds of this Commission.

In accordance with the provisions of the 1964 **Discipline of The Methodist Church,** we hereby present our report in the following three sections:

I. THE MINIMUM SALARY FUND

The Commission is charged with the responsibility of studying the need for additional ministerial support for ministers of our Conference and to make recommendations on how these needs will be met. In accordance with paragraph 826 of the 1964 **Discipline,** the Minimum Salary Fund is to be used in addition to other supplemental aid or income from other sources to bring the total family income of a minister to the minimum salaries schedule adopted by the Conference. The Minimum Salary Fund helps provide a living support for those ministers whose charges cannot or have not met the Minimum Salaries Schedule set by the Conference. We feel our endeavor should be to promote more fairly the economic welfare of all pastors and reduce to a minimum the tensions inherent in inadequate incomes.

In accordance with provisions of the 1964 **Discipline** (par. 826), we, your Commission, make the following recommendations:

A. That the basic minimum salaries schedule for the Louisiana Conference for 1966-67 shall be as follows:

1. Student pastor without dependents $2,400.00
2. Married student pastor not living on the charge 3,000.00
3. Full-time pastor without dependents 3,300.00

4. Married student pastor living on the charge 3,600.00
5. Married full-time pastor living on the charge 3,900.00
6. Additional grants up to a maximum total of $600 shall be granted to minimum salary recipients on the basis of $200 for each child and/or extra church.
7. A minister's portion of the Conference Group Insurance program will be paid by the Commission for the 1966-67 Conference year.

B. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of funds available at the beginning of the Conference year, and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.

C. That, in computing minimum salary grants, the total family income from all sources, both husband and wife, shall be counted as pastor's support. Pastors receiving supplemental support from the Minimum Salary Fund are required to report immediately any change in family financial status. In the absence of notification by the pastor, overpayments become a refundable obligation of the pastor to the Minimum Salary Fund.

D. That the amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 25 per cent of a minister's salary, automobile, and utility expense allowance paid by the church. Additional grants specified in A-6 may be made in addition to the 25 per cent limitation.

E. That pastors of charges paying less than $2,400 in salary and expense funds shall not be permitted to share in the Minimum Salary Fund except on recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

F. That charges with pastors receiving minimum salary assistance are required to increase the pastor's salary or expense account to an amount equal to 5 per cent of the base salary of the past year in order to become eligible recipients. Exceptions for hardship situations will be granted on recommendation of the Cabinet.

G. That the Every Member Canvass be carried out in every pastoral charge.

H. That every church pay to the Minimum Salary Fund the amount apportioned by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

I. That at the earliest opportunity after adjournment of Conference, District Superintendents shall furnish the Secretary of the Commission a list of ministers in the area receiving less than $4,500.00 in salary and expense.

J. That each pastor named by the District Superintendent shall be supplied a questionnaire which must be properly filled out and

returned to the Secretary of the Commission, Rev. Marvin H. Corley, before payments may be authorized.

II. THE SUSTENTATION FUND

The Commission has been charged with the responsibility by the Louisiana Annual Conference of administering the Sustentation Fund as provided for in paragraph 828 of the 1964 Discipline of The Methodist Church and in accordance with provisions of the Discipline, we your Commission make the following recommendations:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be assessed an amount equal to one-half of one per cent of the minister's base salary for 1966-67, to be paid to the Sustentation Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide for emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference who may be in special need.
3. That each pastor and church cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.
4. That the Commission will consider cases only upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

III. FINANCIAL RECAPITULATION

A. **Minimum Salary Fund**		
Balance June 1, 1965		$10,548.71
Received from churches	$15,579.82	
Received from conference on loan to Episcopal residence	2,500.00	
Interest from Building Loan	1,275.00	19,354.82
		$29,903.53
Paid to Claimants	8,602.48	
Paid for Insurance Premium	1,098.86	
Committee expense	348.14	10,049.48
		$19,854.05
B. **Sustentation Fund**		
Balance June 1, 1965		$11,712.50
Received from preachers		8,217.32
		$19,929.82
Paid to Claimants	$10,499.88	10,499.88
		$ 9,429.94

Respectfully submitted,
IRA FLOWERS, Chairman
MARVIN H. CORLEY, Secretary

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Report of Commission

As of the date for filing this report, the Historical Commission anticipates that our Conference will have a complete delegation of ten at the Baltimore Bi-Centennial Celebration of American Methodism.

Progress has come to a halt on the proposed indexing of the Conference Historical Records presently in the Centenary College Library, on account of lack of funds. However, Dr. Walter Lowrey, a member of the Historical Commission, plans to devote considerable time to this project this summer. It is hoped that the indexing can be completed and the records made available to all who are interested before the end of another Conference year.

All articles for which our Conference is responsible for the forthcoming History of Methodism have been turned in.

The Louisiana Department of Highways is undertaking to place a historical marker at a strategic spot indicating the early history of Centenary College.

A. G. TAYLOR, Chairman

PUBLIC RELATIONS & METHODIST INFORMATION

Report of Commission

The function of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information is to gather news of public interest concerning Methodist activities and opinion and disseminate it through the secular press, the religious press, radio, television, and other legitimate media of public information. This report reflects the efforts of this Commission to carry out its function during the conference year.

By action of the 1965 Louisiana Annual Conference, the Office of Methodist Information was placed under the Area Council and the Director of the Office of Methodist Information was made a staff member of the Area Council. By action of the same conference, the appropriation of money from the Commission on World Service and Finance for Methodist Information was transferred to the Area Council budget, except for the sum of $300.00 reserved for the operation of the Commission on Public Relations.

The Commission has been active in organizing its work on a district and local church basis. Qualified district directors of Methodist Information, both lay and clerical, have been appointed in all districts except one, in cooperation with the District Superintendent and the Lay Leader of each district. These district directors are responsible for promoting the work of the Commission in each district and to encourage each local church in the district to appoint a public relations chairman or a public relations committee.

On February 26, 1966, a workshop for District Directors of Methodist Information was held in Alexandria, Louisiana. The resource persons were Dr. Arthur West, General Secretary and Director of Methodist Information, and Dr. Alfred A. Knox, Editor of the Louisiana Methodist.

Additionally, Miss Georgia Daily, Director of the Office of Methodist Information, attended district conferences in each of the eight districts of the conference in November and December of 1965. She attended the National Workshop on Methodist Information in Washington, D.C. in September, 1965. In January, 1966, she attended the TRAFCO workshop in Dallas, Texas. She attended the district preachers meeting in New Orleans in September, 1965, in Monroe on February 14, 1966, in Baton Rouge on March 21, 1966, in Ruston on January 6, 1966, and in Lake Charles on April 4, 1966, and a TRAFCO meeting on March 29, 1966 in Atlanta, Georgia. She attended the meeting of the Children's Home Board at Ruston and issued news releases and pictures thereof to the press.

The Director issued news releases of the following events: The appointment of the Director of Methodist Information; the conference ministers spiritual life retreat, the Alcohol Seminar in Shreveport, the Shreveport District workshops on children and youth, Chilean Relief, the Shreveport District preachers' meeting, the Bishop's itinerary, Dean Smith's death, the Hurricane Betsy contributions program, the Shreveport District program, the MYF officers' workshop, the seminar for laymen in New Orleans, World Communion Sunday, Children's workers workshop, the Lay School of Theology in the New Orleans District, the article by Bishop Walton in **Tidings**, the Protestant Hour on Louisiana radio, the 40th anniversary of Doctor Bowdon, Doctor Taylor, and Reverend McKnight in the ministry, the Christian Social Concerns Conference Board meeting in Alexandria, the meetings of the Area Council staff, the Caney Lake schedule for the summer, the MYF Rally in the Shreveport District, the meetings of the Board of Lay Activities of the Conference in Alexandria, the Retired Ministers Homes, Student Recognition Day, the Dawson Library in Kansas City, the Lay School of Theology in the Lake Charles District, the EMC workshop in Pineville, the Louisiana ministers on Mission to Alaska, the Dan Tohline stories, the Governor's proposed address to the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service meeting, the workshop on recreation, March is Methodist Month in Louisiana, the stewardship seminar, the MI workshop, two spiritual life retreats, the New Orleans and Baton Rouge laymen's retreats, the Lake Charles laymen's workshop, the State Council of Churches workshop, and numerous other events and feature stories.

The Commission publicly expresses its appreciation to Miss Daily for her capable and tireless service as Director and to Doctor Alfred Knox for his cooperation in our common interests in the field of Methodist Information.

Public Relations has been defined as a social science which seeks to bring about a harmony of understanding between any group and the public it serves and upon whose good will it depends. Doctor Ralph Stoody has defined the function of Methodist Information to be "making friends for Christ and His

church." To the achievement of these purposes your Commission has devoted its energies and pledges its future efforts.

KENNETH RIGBY, Chairman

MISSIONS

Report I-A

New Church Support

The second year of the quadrennium has witnessed a continued effort to implement the program of missions on all levels. As a matter of policy, the Executive Committees of the Board of Missions and the Cabinet met together, with the District Missionary Secretaries and Chairmen of District Boards of Mission and District Boards of Church Location of each of the eight districts also attending, for an orientation session that has, in past years, been extremely helpful. It is recommended that this policy be continued.

The Board of Missions urges continued support of the Conference 1000 Club, both for support of calls for new churches as well as the specials necessitated on occasion when no district is ready to organize a new congregation. We must recognize that this is mission work, and every opportunity should be capitalized upon to advance Methodism in our Conference and meet the needs of people we serve.

A special feature of new church organization in Louisiana is the use of a new agency of the National Division of the General Board of Missions. The "Department of New Church Development" has aided in survey and organizational work for a new church in the Baton Rouge District, providing highly qualified ministerial leadership on a short-term basis for this particular task. The Louisiana Conference Board of Missions has shared in the financial support of this special project.

Research and Survey:

The Conference Committee on Research and Survey, a sub-committee of the Board of Missions, has completed the first phase of its study of our Annual Conference. The detailed report is incorporated in a brochure, which has been given to the pastor and lay delegate of every church in the Conference.

It is the result of detailed questionnaires sent to every Church in the Conference. Reports were received from 446 (95.1%) of a total of 469 churches. It includes a comparison of the population and Methodist membership trends, the characteristics of local churches, patterns of Worship, of Official Board structures, local church finances, the educational program, five Commissions, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the Methodist Men. It deserves your careful study, for it points up the needs for change in many areas of our church life.

In addition to the brochure, a preliminary report has been made on Urban Research with partial analysis of Shreveport, Alexandria, Baton Rouge, Bossier City, Pineville, Monroe, West Monroe, Lake Charles, New Orleans and Slidell. When it is complete, the information will be of special value in predicting directions and trends of growth, and locating the most needy areas for the organization of new congregations, and for Church Extension projects.

Since final reports will be made later, we will reserve many of the present findings for report of the Conference until next year. It is hoped that many Boards and agencies of the Conference can use these three studies in re-evaluating their work, and making recommendations for changes to later sessions of the Annual Conference.

Undergirding the entire extension program, especially as it relates to Methodist work in the city, was a delegation attending the Urban Convocation in Chicago in February of 1966. Twenty-five delegates, headed by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, with 2 being regular delegates and three others interested and attending at their own expense, were present. The cost of the appointed delegates was underwritten by the Louisiana Conference Board of Missions. The Convocation was a most successful one, and two of our delegation played an important leadership role in the program. Dr. Benedict A. Galloway led a program section, with the Reverend Robert A. Shirley presenting the work of the New Orleans Inner City Parish. During the Convocation the Louisiana delegation met and suggested that an Area Urban Workshop be held in 1967.

Personnel Recruitment:

The Board of Missions is vitally interested in recruiting new persons for missionary service. We especially urge youth to consider attendance at the Missions Conference to be held at Fayetteville, Arkansas, August 1-4, 1966. In addition to the regular Senior High delegate ratio of one from each district who may attend, a special group will be organized for college students who have a missionary interest.

The weekend Missionary Workshop for Laymen will be held August 5-7, 1966, at Mt. Sequoyah. Every church is urged to make it possible for the local Commission on Missions chairman to attend. This is a leadership training enterprise, and merits our full attention.

Policy of the Board of Missions:

We call attention to the fact that the "Policy of the Louisiana Conference Board of Missions" is recorded in the **Journal of 1961**, pages 100-101. It is amended as recorded in the **Journal of 1962**, pages 115-116, in the **Journal of 1963**, page 147, the **Journal of 1964**, pages 143-144, and the **Journal of 1965**, page 106.

Policy Amendment

We recommend to the conference that the section of the Revolving Loan Fund Policy which pertains to the amount of loan limits be amended to read as follows:

"There shall be a ceiling of $2,000.00 on any loan made from this fund, with the exception that a new church may borrow up to $5,000.00 for church extension purposes plus an additional $1,000.00 to be used in the purchase of furnishings for its first unit."

(The effect of this action is to increase by $3,000.00 the amount which a new church may borrow.)

1. **Salary Aid Grants for 1965-66**

	Conference	Nat'l. Div.	Total
Alexandria District			
Winnfield (Christ Church)	$ 600	$ 500	$ 1,100
Wesley, Alexandria	600		600
District Total	$ 1,200	$ 500	$ 1,700
Baton Rouge District			
Corbin	600	200	800
St. Luke's	400	200	600
St. John's		200	200
St. Helena	200		200
East Broadmoor	1,200		1,200
District Total	$ 2,400	$ 600	$ 3,000
Lafayette District			
Lockport - Raceland	300	500	800
Bayou Vista	600		600
District Total	$ 900	$ 500	$ 1,400
Lake Charles District			
Wesley, Sulphur	600		600
St. Luke	300		300
District Total	$ 900		$ 900
Monroe District			
Crew Lake	200		200
Gibson Chapel	400		400
District Total	$ 600		$ 600
New Orleans District			
Belle Chasse	600		600
Spanish Church	1,200	1,200	2,400
Area Survey (O.E.)	75		75
Felicity		500	500
Wesley		1,200	1,200
Inner City	—	2,000	2,000
District Total	$ 1,875	$4,900	$ 6,775

	Conference	Nat'l. Div.	Total
Ruston District			
Doyline - McIntyre		400	400
Sarepta (NC-2)	900	500	1,400
Harmony - Wesley		200	200
Marion		400	400
Bienville	300		300
District Total	$ 1,200	$1,500	$ 2,700
Shreveport District			
Ellerbe Road	600	600	1,200
Love Chapel (NC-2)	900	500	1,400
Love Chapel (E)	800		800
District Total	$ 2,300	$1,100	$ 3,400
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$11,375	$9,100	$20,475

2. **Church Extension (Building) Paid, 1965-66**

	Conference	Nat'l. Div.	Total
Alexandria District			
College Avenue, Natchitoches	$ 500	$1,000	$ 1,500
Marthaville	500	1,000	1,500
Colfax	500		500
District Total	$ 1,500	$2,000	$ 3,500
Baton Rouge District			
Loranger	500		500
St. Luke	500		500
East Broadmoor		2,000	2,000
District Total	$ 1,000	$2,000	$ 3,000
Lafayette District			
Bayou Vista	500		500
Lydia		2,000	2,000
District Total	$ 500	$2,000	$ 2,500
Lake Charles District			
Basile	500		500
District Total	$ 500		$ 500

	Conference	Nat'l. Div.	Total
Monroe District			
Wisner	500		500
Hebert	500		500
Grayson	500		500
District Total	$ 1,500		$ 1,500
New Orleans District			
Belle Chasse	500	1,000	1,500
District Total	$ 500	$1,000	$ 1,500
Ruston District			
Sarepta	500	2,000	2,500
District Total	$ 500	$2,000	$ 2,500
Shreveport District			
Longstreet	300		300
Bayou Scie	500		500
District Total	$ 800		$ 800
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$ 6,800	$9,000	$15,800

3. Salary Aid Grants for 1966-67

	Conference	Nat'l. Div.	Total
Alexandria District			
Wesley - St. Paul	$ 600	$	$ 600
Melder	400		400
District Total	$ 1,000		$ 1,000
Baton Rouge District			
East Broadmoore (NC-1)	1,200		1,200
Carpenter's Chapel		300	300
Cooper's Chapel	200		200
Concord - New Hope		200	200
Corbin		200	200
Livingston - James		300	300
District Total	$ 1,400	$1,000	$ 2,400

	Conference	Nat'l. Div.	Total
Lafayette District			
Lockport - Raceland	300	500	800
St. Martinville	300		300
Gibson	300		300
District Total	$ 900	$ 500	$ 1,400
Lake Charles District			
St. Luke's	400		400
Wesley Sulphur		300	300
Moss Bluff	300		300
District Total	$ 700	$ 300	$ 1,000
Monroe District			
Bonita	200		200
Crew Lake	120		120
Gibson Chapel	400		400
Gordon Avenue		500	500
Kilbourne	250		250
District Total	$ 970	$ 500	$ 1,470
New Orleans District			
Hope Chapel	600		600
Belle Chase (NC-4)	300		300
Spanish Work	1,200	900	2,100
Inner City Work	1,500	2,400	3,900
John Wesley		1,200	1,200
Second		400	400
Felicity	500	500	1,000
Terrytown (O.E.)	600		600
District Total	$ 4,700	$5,400	$10,100
Ruston District			
Athens	300		300
Bienville	400		400
Doyline - McIntyre		400	400
Heflin - Brushwood		200	200
Marion		400	400
Sibley	300		300
District Total	$ 1,000	$1,000	$ 2,000

	Conference	Nat'l. Div.	Total
Shreveport District			
Ellerbe Road	600	600	1,200
Love Chapel (NC-3)	600	500	1,500
Emergency	400		
Wesley	400		400
District Total	$ 2,000	$1,100	$ 3,100
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$12,670	$9,800	$22,470

Report II-A

The second year of a new quadrennium finds the Louisiana Conference well on its way to meeting in full the increased needs of a world crying for a message of hope. Every indication at this time points to paying our World Service askings in full.

The Conference Board of Missions will appoint a sub-committee on mission studies in an effort to promote and give leadership to this area of work in the local church. It is expected that the most competent leadership available will be secured, as this area of concern is one that, where carried out, always results in increased knowledge of an concern for the mission program of Methodism. Local church mission studies are a vital link between the world's need and a church's response.

Every local church is urged, through their administrative organizations, to study and evaluate the mission program and their participation. Financial support is needed, and this is best obtained with the natural responsiveness of an informed people. Churches are encouraged to engage in church-wide mission studies for all ages, to distribute Fourth Sunday World Service leaflets, to distribute mission tracts and literature through displays, to preach on mission themes. A minister or layman who fearlessly speaks a missions message will be profitably heard.

Report II-B

There are two areas where we especially need to place our emphasis on "Second Mile Giving."

First, we need to give full support to the missionaries who have gone out from the Louisiana Conference. Many of our churches are responding to this need, but we still find that our missionaries are not receiving full support from churches in Louisiana, and the Board of Missions must ask other Confer-

ences to support them. For example, Carl and Julia Williams were home on leave for the last two years and then returned to Bolivia this year. They have received very little salary support from the Louisiana Conference.

We urge all churches who are willing to go "The Second Mile" in giving to missions, to help support our missionaries who have gone out from Louisiana.

The second emphasis in Advance Specials is the Inner City Work in New Orleans.

Methodist Inner City Parish of New Orleans:

The United States quickly is becoming an urbanized society. Eighty percent of our people live in communities of more than 2500. More and more of our cities are approaching the one million mark in population.

Problems of living are compounded in large-density population. Poverty, unemployment, high crime rate, low family stability, low education accomplishment are all present in the city. These factors, while the result of human weakness, also tend to perpetuate man's alienation from God.

The Church is recognizing more fully its responsibility to the non-church community, particularly in the city. Establishment of Inner City parishes throughout our country are a testimony of this awareness and acceptance of this responsibility.

Inner City work sees as its task the redemption and rehabilitation of the individual in society. This is accomplished through exposure of the individual to the grace of God, through an effort to change that segment of society which acts as a hindrance to the individual, through a period of preparation for the individual to live in the world.

The five Inner City churches of New Orleans — Felicity, John Wesley, Redeemer, St. Mark's and Second — have conceived a program of redemption and rehabilitation to their community. This program, parts of which are active and parts in the planning stage, includes:

1. Tutoring of slow learners in school.
2. Coffeehouse ministry to downtown New Orleans.
3. Ministry to Spanish-speaking people, including literacy classes.
4. Visitation of non-church residents in government housing projects by laymen.
5. Visitation of patients in nursing homes by laymen.
6. Laymen conducting religious services each month at Fink Home for Elderly Protestant Ladies.
7. Home skill classes under the supervision of laypersons.

To accomplish these and other programs of Inner City, a sizeable group of volunteer laypersons are needed. A growing list of names of persons who

are willing to serve in any way they can is being accumulated. The hope of the Inner City, and the hope of the Church, lies in the willingness of laypersons to become involved in the work of the Church.

We wish to extend to Bishop Aubrey Walton our commendation for his practice of directing the honoraria which he reeeives for revival services to the cause of missions.

ROY E. MOUSER, Chairman

A REPORT OF THE METHODIST INNER CITY PARISH OF NEW ORLEANS

To Louisiana Annual Conference

The emphasis of the New Orleans Methodist Inner City Parish is twofold: first, to strengthen the programs of Inner City Churches and, second, to coordinate the efforts of Metropolitan Methodist Churches in ministry to the neglected people of the city.

Inner City Churches have problems which often are different in degree and kind from those of other churches. Declining and mobile membership, usually a shortage of leadership potential, scarcity of young adults, children, and youth, financial weaknesses are common characteristics of the Inner City church. Strength may be brought to the program through combined groups and activities. Joint Methodist Youth Fellowship and School of Missions serve as examples of how the churches can have stronger programs by pooling resources. Coordination of commission planning, along with leadership of the total staff given to the several churches, are possibilities for a more helpful relationship among the total parish.

Non-churchmen in Inner City areas come from a variety of backgrounds. He may have abundance financially or he may be eligible for welfare payments. He may be highly educated or he may be illiterate. He may have a well-paying job or he may be unemployed. The family may be strong or it may have a woman as head of the house. From the exclusive apartments of the French Quarter to the multiple living-unit complex of urban housing project represents quite a range of living conditions.

The problem of the church is to discover and minister to the spiritual needs of these people.

Several types of ministry are being implemented:

Experimental Evangelism — Door-to-door visitation of yesteryear is not effective in many areas. In many high-rise apartments, for example, one is not permitted on the premises without invitation from some tenant. Today's young adult often is not reachable with standard invitations to church. Many people living in government housing are suspieious of any effort of the Methodist Church to include them in its fellowship.

Experimental ways will be followed in trying to reach these persons:

1. Visitation to housing projects is planned. Purpose of such visitation is to come to know the people and their needs. After friendships have been established, it is hoped that small outreach groups can be formed to strengthen fellowship ties within the housing units. Such groups can discuss whatever problems they face. Hopefully Bible and other religiously centered discussion topics will be included.

2. In many inaccessible areas literature will be an initial contact until Methodist families are discovered. They will then be used as a means of developing further acquaintances.

3. Visitation to shut-ins at rest and nursing homes will reach those who cannot otherwise come to church.

4. Conventional neighborhood visitation is planned in areas where Inner City Churches are located.

5. Efforts will be continued to engage young adults in religious conversation wherever they are met. Opportunities arise in the restaurants and coffeehouses of the French Quarter.

Community Activity Groups — Few non-churchmen in Inner City are attracted by invitation to church. But many are reachable through ministry to their other needs. This ministry may come through organized activities conducted during the week in the church building.

These activities include:

1. Tutorial classes for backward children.
2. Sewing instruction for women.
3. Typing instruction for women.
4. Discussion and instruction classes for youth on social graces.
5. Recreation and craftwork for children and youth.
6. Teenage canteens for youth.
7. Employment service with Methodist employers.

While the above program serves to give the individual confidence, provide certain vocational and domestic skills, and make his role in society more useful, it also offers the volunteer leader an opportunity to communicate the gospel. The religious life of the person is our ultimate goal.

Need For Volunteer Work — The program outlined cannot possibly be accomplished without the volunteer service of dedicated Methodist laymen. Tutorial service, sewing instructors, leadership in recreation and craftwork, leadership of outreach groups, etc., are all posts that will have to be manned by willing laypersons. The task is great but the good to be accomplished is worthwhile and rewarding. Leadership will be for short terms which may be extented if the volunteer so desires.

Financial help is necessary in Inner City work, of course. Supplement for staff salaries, increased office expense, development of program, are all expenditures beyond the means of Inner City churches. Advance Special giving this year was $5316.10. Of this $2400 was pledged by one congregation, St. Matthews in New Orleans. This church, as well as many others, placed an amount in its budget to be given each or at regular intervals during the church year. Your church is invited to include the Methodist Inner City Parish as part of your Advance Special giving. Please contact for information:

METHODIST INNER CITY PARISH
1130 N. Rampart Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70116

ONE THOUSAND CLUB

Report of Committee

POLICY COMMITTEE

The Policy Committee in a special called meeting was held at Centenary College on July 31, 1965. The following action was taken to comply with the By-Laws of the 1000 Club. A plan for an Investigating Committee, presented by the Chairman was adopted:

Investigating Committee

The Investigating Committee shall be made up of 8 laymen, one selected from each district. Three men sub-committees shall be selected by the Chairman to investigate each application for 1000 Club assistance, selecting the three men nearest the district of call, (but not to include the investigator from the district making the application). The Investigating Committee will be reimbursed for travel expense by the Conference 1000 Club treasurer.

Application forms for churches making application for 1000 Club assistance must include a report from (1) the District Board of Missions, (2) The District Board of Church Locations, (3) the Conference Board of Missions or its Executive Committee. These forms shall have space at the bottom for the Investigating Committee to make their report, and the forms shall be made out in triplicate.

The District Directors of the 1000 Club shall be required to make a report to the Conference 1000 Club Chairman at the end of each call. Report forms will be furnished.

1000 Club Sunday

The Policy Committee recommends to the Annual Conference that August 21st, 1966, be designated and set apart as "1000 Club Sunday". Brochures will be furnished.

APPROPRIATION COMMITTEE

The Appropriation Committee met at a special called meeting in Alexandria, on December 4, 1965. The Alexandria District informed the 1000 Club Chairman that it would not be able to accept the second call for the Christ Methodist Church as planned.

Mr. James L. Gray, District Lay Leader of the Lafayette District made a presentation on behalf of the Houma Heights Methodist Church of Houma as to their need for 1000 Club assistance. The Appropriation Committee was impressed with the presentation and asked that the District Superintendent make application. The application was made, the Investigating Committee investigated the application and found it worthy of 1000 Club assistance. The committee was then polled by mail and the application was approved unanimously. Houma Heights Methodist Church was then given the second call instead of Christ Methodist in the Alexandria District.

The third call, which was to go to Gonzales Methodist Church in the Baton Rouge District, was withdrawn. The committee was polled by mail and a decision was reached to continue the third call under Article No. 6 of the By-Laws, which states that when the Appropriation Committee has no application for a new church, the call can be made with each District keeping all the money for extension purposes.

Calls for 1966-1967

The Appropriations Committee has approved the following calls for 1966:

1st Call — Francis Asbury Church, Baton Rouge

2nd Call — Trinity Church, Buras

The third call is to be left open for further applications. Deadline for applications for this Third Call will be January 1st, 1967.

The Treasurer's report is as follows:

Receipts for new churches	$30,064.00	
Disbursements for new churches	$30,004.00	
Balance		$ 60.00
Receipts for expense fund	$ 846.52	
Disbursements for expense fund	$ 408.34	
Balance		$438.18
Total balance, all 1000 Club funds		$498.18

Respectfully submitted,
HERBERT MOFFETT, Chairman

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

A. **DISTRIBUTION**

Fulfilling our responsibility as the Conference Board of Pensions, we have authorized the payment of claims as follows:

To 63 members retired by the Louisiana Conference, with a total of 1811 net service years.

To members retired by other conferences with a total of 245 net service years.

To 68 widows of members retired by the Louisiana Conference with a total of 2192 net service years.

To widows of members retired by other conferences with a total of 221 net years of service.

To 3 dependent children of deceased ministers with a total of 47.5 net service years.

The Louisiana Conference in 1965-66 had the responsibility for a total of 131 claimants with a total of 3469 net years of service.

These annuity claims have been paid on the basis of the following rates established by the Annual Conference:

Conference Members (100% of Annuity Rate) and supplies	$62.00 per ser. yr.
Widows of Conference Members (70% Annuity Rate)	43.40 per ser. yr.
Dependent Children of Conference Members (25%)	15.50 per ser. yr.

B. **RESPONSIBILITIES** (For the period June 1, 1965 to May 1, 1966)
Other services rendered by the Board of Pensions

1. Necessitous allowance grants and relief aid, totaling approximately $2,681.18.

2. Premiums in the amount of $29,943.51 for 140 claimants eligible for Group Hospitalization and Medical Expense and Death Benefit Program.

C. **RECOMMENDATIONS**

1. We recommend that the annuity rate for 1966-67 be set at $65 per service year for retired members. We further recommend that the General Board of Pensions be designated paying agent for the Louisiana Annual Conference claimants and that payments be made monthly in advance, effective date to be July 1, 1966.

2. We recommend that there be apportioned to charges for conference claimants an amount of $310,000 to be pro-rated according to the

decimal, $210,000 of this amount to be used for payment of Conference claimants, and $100,000 to be invested for down payment on Ministers Reserve Pension Fund as voted by the Conference last year, and we further recommend that each minister appointed with an annuity claim on the conference shall pay an assessment annually to the claimants' fund in an amount equal to 1% of his base salary.

3. We recommend there be continued the work of the Board of Pensions Committee on proportional payment of ministerial support in accord with provisions of Paragraph 1624 and 1634 of the 1964 Discipline.

4. We recommend that there be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the conference, the sum equal to 9% of the average salary of the conference; and that said apportionment be paid to the Treasurer of the Louisiana Conference no later than May 15.

5. Recognizing the need for an adequate pension program for Lay Employees of the Local Church and Church organizations we recommend that all churches and church organizations adopt the "Lay Employee Reserve Pension Fund", a program of the General Board of Pensions, for all full-time lay employees.

6. We recommend that the special appointments for the 1960 Conference Journal be granted annuity for 1965-66 on the following basis:

   A. With Annuity Claim upon the Conference subject to the 1964 Discipline (Paragraph 1623, Section 7a):

      Area Council Director, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.

      Assoc. Area Council Director, K. G. Rorie

      Ministerial members at Centenary College, Robert E. Taylor, W. E. Nolan

      South Central Jurisdictional Secretary, Virgil D. Morris

      Superintendent Methodist Children's Home, Harry E Ezell

      Superintendent Methodist Home Hospital, Jack H. Midyett

      Conference Treasurer, J. E. Hearn

      Promotional Director Methodist Hospital, New Orleans, John Koelemay

      National Council of Churches, Harry A. Harrington, Jr.

      Wesley Foundation Directors: NSC, Robert L. Tatum; LSU, Delton J. Pickering; SLC, George M. Hess; USL, Robert S. Barefield; MSC, Joseph Thomas; NSC, Roy Brown Nash;

Tulane-Newcomb, Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr.; La. Tech, William M. Stokes.

Chaplains: Glenwood Hospital, Don E. Wineinger; Confederate Memorial in Shreveport, Lovice A. Carrington; Pineville, Roland K. Friedrich.

B. With annuity claim on the Institution in which they serve:

Centenary College, Jack S. Wilkes, N. Bond Fleming, Webb D. Pomeroy, Alton O. Hancock

Prof. at Candler, T. R. Weber; SMU, Douglas E. Jackson; Iliff, C. H. Snelling, Jr.; SMU, Ben A. Petty; LaGrange, James A. McLean; Union, John M. Norris; University of Oklahoma, Torbert H. Milby, Jr.

National Division of Missions: Karl B. Tooke

General Division of Missions: Brent Doan

Nicholls State College, B. Joseph Martin

C. Without annuity claim, as Chaplains in military service:

U. S. Air Force: Oakley E. Edwards, Maurice D. Fulkerson, Lucien E. Larche, Jr.

U. S. Army: Howard D. Ellzey, Forest N. Blount, Paul G. Durbin

U. S. Navy: Roland W. Faulk, James E. Reaves, William G. Willson

7. That notices for any claim for years of service shall be presented to the Board in writing.

8. That in determining years of service, the Board shall carefully examine and consider those years of service listed in the Conference Journals prior to accepting them as valid years; and that any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board and the Annual Conference.

9. In-as-much-as- "Medicare" is considered a Group Insurance Plan by the Insurance Industry, the General Board of Pensions has re-written the Hospital and Medical Expense Program so that it provides a major medical, utilizing "Medicare" as the basic plan for all persons over age 65 whether active or retired and all persons under age 65 will be included in the "Under age 65 Comprehensive" with benefits as outlined in the General Board of Pensions Brochure HMEP. Since this gives considerable additional benefits to our over age 65 at less cost to them, we recommend that all persons over age 65 enroll in Medicare.

Report No. II

A. HOSPITALIZATION AND MEDICAL EXPENSE AND DEATH BENEFIT PROGRAMS:

1. Participants in the Hospital and Medical Expense Program:

Retired:	Employee only	3	
	Employee & dependents	59	
	Widow only	67	
	Widow & dependents	1	
		130	130
Active:	Employee only	34	
	Employee & dependents	260	
	Widow only	1	
	Widow & dependents	1	
		296	296
	Total participants		426

B. DEATH BENEFIT PROGRAM: Participants, 309

1. Six retired members have died for $7,737.60 in benefits, one effective minister for $9,672.00 and 5 educational benefit trust funds set up at a cost of $11,035.00 for a total benefit of $28,444.60. Three children of deceased ministers are enrolled in school and receiving $600 per year. Our total premium for the year for Death Benefit was $20,214.05.
2. We recommend that the following rates be adopted for the Conference year 1966-67:
   a. Hospital and Medical Expense Program

Under 65	
Ministers only (and Lay Employes)	$ 83.88
All dependents	185.04
Total Family	$268.92
Widows (when eligible)	$125.28
Dependent children	47.00
Total Family	$172.28
Major Medical	
Over 65	
Minister (over 65)	$ 65.52
Dependents (over 65)	65.52
Total Family	$131.04
Minister (over 65)	$ 65.52
Dependents (under 65)	185.14
Total Family	$250.66

Widow (under 65)	$125.28
Dependent children	56.90
Total Family	$182.18
Widow (over 65)	$ 65.52
Children	56.90
Total Family	$122.42

b. Death Benefit Program
1% of the average salary of $6,564.00 — $65.64 (annually).

3. We recommend that the church pay ½ and the minister pay ½ of the premium.

4. We recommend that the Conference Board of Pensions pay all conference claimants premiums in full.

JAMES L. ADAMS, Chairman
J. W. MATTHEWS, Secretary

1965-1966 TREASURER'S REPORT

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Balance on Hand June 1, 1965		$ 62,335.40
Receipts		
Louisiana Conference Treasurer (during 1964-65)	$196,727.20	
La. Conf. Treas. Pastors' pers. pension fund	16,243.89	
Methodist Publishing House	6,686.26	
Board of Pensions — Chartered Fund dividend	100.00	
Board of Pensions — General Endow. Fund income	5,509.62	
Board of Pensions — Conf. superann't. endow. fund	3,559.09	
Board of Pensions — Bd. of Trustees 5% fund	3,931.94	
Board of Pensions — Robt. J. Bynum Memorial fund	3,061.09	
Board of Pensions — May Kilgore Memorial fund	719.24	
Board of Pensions — Knox-Keener Memorial fund	552.06	
Board of Pensions — W. B. Reilly Memorial fund	82.29	
Board of Pensions — Clearinghouse	5,547.00	
Board of Pensions — Adj. Amt. (15-yr. rule)	629.30	
L. S. Hooper — donation	100.00	
Refunds of Erroneous payments	581.60	
Board of Missions — C. W. Blair fund	1,562.50	
Com'l. Nat'l. Bank — Int. on Certs. of Deposit	6,000.00	
First Fed. Sav. & Loan Assn. Dividends	1,333.04	
Peoples Homestead & Sav. Assn. Dividends	712.50	
Bynum Estate Dividends	6,417.60	
Total Receipts		$260,056.22
TOTAL		$322,391.62

Disbursements

	Annuity & Acc. Supp.	Relief	Total	
Minister	$129,412.02	$2,681.18	$132.093.20	
Widows	88,781.15		88,781.15	
Children	1,992.65		1,992.65	
Total Annuity & Relief			$222,867.00	
Expense (including salary of bookeeper)			3,522.09	
Hospitalization & Death Benefit Insurance			29,943.51	
Retired Ministers' Home			170.00	
Total Disbursements				$256,502.60
BALANCE ON HAND May 25, 1966				$ 65,889.02

Balance 1965-1966 Account	65,889.02	
Received from Louisiana Conference Treasurer for 1966-1967	177,584.80	$243.473.82
Bal. in Certs. of Deposit, Com'l. Nat'l. Bank	$150,000.00	
Bal. in Checking a/c Com'l. Nat'l. Bank	45,154.36	
Bal. in First Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	33,319.46	
Bal. in Peoples Homestead & Savings Assn.	15,000.00	$243,473.82

The Louisiana Conference paid on the basis of $62 per service year, which includes the amount of the General Board distribution. All conferences now include the amount of the General Board distribution in their annuity rate. Under the divided annuity plan the General Board of Pensions collects from other conferences for those who served outside of Louisiana, remits to the Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Pensions, and we distribute the amount.

AMOUNT PAID MINISTERS (1965-1966)

NAME	TOTAL YEARS	OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED	OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID	TOTAL PAID
Alford, J. A.	44	5	$270.00	$2688.00
Boddie, D. B.	43.50	7	455.00	2718.00
Bodie, L. A.	24.50			1519.00
Branton, R. R. (incl. June pmt.)	34.50			2317.25
Buck, E. J.	11			682.00
Caraway, P. M.	36.50	11	642.00	2223.00
Carlstrom, T. O.	39	15.75	1181.25	1816.75
Carroll, W. H.	25.50			1581.00
Clayton, R. L. Sr.	36.50			2263.00
Collins, F. C.	28.50			1767.00
Corley, E. W.	34.50			2139.00
Corry, Geo. H.	33.50	1	65.00	2080.00

NAME	TOTAL YEARS	OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED	OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID	TOTAL PAID
Cotten, C. J. T. (incl. June Pmt.)	34.50			$2317.25
Dameron, G. W.	29.50			1829.00
Davis, John J.	35.50	8	496.00	2201.00
Doss, W. L., Jr.	46.50			2883.00
*Duren, W. L. (died 6/21/65)	40	5	265.00	00
Freeman, A. M.	42.50	28	1540.00	2439.00
Garrett, J. T.	22.50			1395.00
George, A. D.	40.50			2511.00
Gibbs, Hubert A. (incl. June pmt.)	38.50	13.50	731.00	2471.63
Gieck, John G.	39.50	23.50	1212.00	2204.00
Giles, Wm. H.	44			2728.00
Grambling, Jas. B.	37.50			2325.00
Hall, Claude O.	19	17	861.00	985.00
Hearne, Falcon L.	31.50			1953.00
Hearne, R. H.	22.50			1395.00
Hicks, Guy M. (incl. June pmt.)	41.50			2787.42
Hoffpauir, Louis	49.50			3069.00
Horne, Geo. M.	19.50	8.50	552.50	1234.50
Hotalen, W. Earl	20.50	20.50		1134.50
Johns, Henry L. (incl. June pmt.)	33.25			2233.30
Jones, James A.	36.50			2263.00
Knight, James A.	40.50			2511.00
Lambert, J. N.	36.50	27.75	1498.50	2041.00
Law, Ashley T.	32.50			1922.00
*Ledbetter, H. W. (died 11/16/65)	36	3	144.00	1095.00
Relief				2681.18
Lee, Morris G.	15			930.00
Lipscomb, T. D.	45.50			2821.00
Lynch, W. O., Sr.	43.50			2697.00
*McCoy, F. J. (died 2/10/66)	37			1720.50
Martin, A. M.	37.50			2325.00
Melbert, N. H.	42.50	24	1563.00	2710.00
Milton, W. D. (incl. June pmt.)	36.50			2451.58
*Mouser, E. M. (died 3/21/66)	41.50			1929.75
Redmon, John T. (incl. June pmt.)	43.75			1209.00
Rorie, T. O., Jr.	40.50	32.50	1820.50	2316.50
Sawyer, Levi M. (incl. June pmt.)	17.50			1175.42
Seegers, S. A.	39.50			2449.00
Shaw, Clyde T.	19.50			1209.00
*Smith, R. E. (died 9/10/65)	29	6	358.00	446.00
*Snelling, John G. (died 11/21/65)	34			1054.00
Spinks, Thurmon	23.50	1	66.00	1461.00
Staples, R. H.	35.50			2201.00
Stapleton, O. C.	19	15	865.00	1113.00
Sylvest, E. E.	20.50			1271.00

NAME	TOTAL YEARS	OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED	OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID	TOTAL PAID
Taylor, B. C. (incl. June pmt.)	39.50	1	48.00	$2637.92
Tisdale, W. O.	28.50	23	1265.00	1606.00
Tucker, O. L.	39.50			2449.00
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula	29			1798.00
Wendt, W. R.	40.75	12.50	653.50	2405.00
White, C. B.	40.50			2511.00
Wilson, John F.	14			868.00
Wynne, A. M.	41.50	3	195.00	2582.00
Yeager, I. L.	35.50			2201.00
Bryson, T. L.	1			15.50
Starnes, C. F.	2.25			35.00
Taylor, Corwin	1			15.50
Waltman, B. W.	4			62.00
Warren, Geo. W.	4.50			69.75
Lantrip, S. L.	10			620.00
Thibodeaux, C. J.	37.50			2325.00

Total paid Ministers including Accepted Supply and Relief (and including amounts paid by other Conferences) $132,093.20

AMOUNTS PAID WIDOWS

NAME AND ADDRESS	TOTAL YEARS	OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED	OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID	TOTAL PAID
Mrs. W. E. Akin Sibley, La.	43			$1866.20
Mrs. Dan F. Anders 1100 So. Farmerville St. Ruston, La.	10			434.00
Mrs. B. H. Andrews Box 66, Gonzales, La.	30			1302.00
Mrs. A. E. Barrett 10523 Red Oaks Drive Baton Rouge, La.	10			434.00
Mrs. J. P. Bonnecarrere 3513 Beechwood Dr. Baton Rouge, La.	23.50			1019.90
Mrs. R. A. Bozeman Belmont, La.	17.25			748.65
Mrs. R. M. Brown 162 Albert, Shreveport, La.	42.50			1844.50
Mrs. Van Carter 2120 Hatton Lane Brentwood, Missouri	10			434.00

NAME AND ADDRESS	TOTAL YEARS	OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED	OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID	TOTAL PAID
Mrs. Thomas Carter c/o Trust Dept. First American Nat. Bank, Nashville, Tenn.	14			$ 607.60
Mrs. E. W. Day 1556 Belmont Dr. Baton Rouge, La.	37.50			1627.50
*Mrs. K. W. Dodson (died 3/8/66)	51			1660.05
Mrs. Wm. W. Drake 436 Topeka, Shreveport, La.	43.50	3	113.40	1871.10
*Mrs. John F. Dring (died 6/20/65)				00
Mrs. H. K. Faulk 603 Cary Ave., Jennings, La.	23			998.20
Mrs. J. W. Faulk 214 Jackson St., Lafayette, La.	35			1519.00
Mrs. J. D. Fomby 809 N. Washington St. Magnolia, Arkansas	18	5	192.50	756.70
Mrs. George Fox 410 Atlantic, Shreveport, La.	26.75			1160.95
Mrs. F. M. Freeman 857 Monrovia St., Shreveport, La.	48.50	13	562.50	2103.20
Mrs. Jesse B. Fulton Rt. 1, 116 Parkdale Dr. W. Monroe, La.	15.25			661.85
Mrs. R. V. Fulton Box 22, Clinton, La.	10			434.00
*Mrs. E. C. Grice (died —/66)	11	7	264.60	328.65
Mrs. E. C. Gunn Gloster, Miss.	40.50	12	453.60	1690.50
Mrs. Wm. F. Hamner 3722 Youree Dr., Shreveport, La.	10			434.00
Mrs. R. F. Harrell 1045 Township Road Mississippi City, Miss.	25	5	189.00	1057.00
Mrs. H. N. Harrison 630 Lowerline St., New Orleans, La.	28			1215.20
Mrs. Martin Hebert 1728 Lake St., Lake Charles, La.	45.75			1985.55
*Mrs. Wm. F. Henderson, Jr. (died 8/23/65)	27.25			295.67
Mrs. John S. Henley 301 3rd St., Chicksaw, Ala.	34.50	28	1055.60	1337.70
Mrs. Harold R. Hine Denham Springs, La.	23.50			221.00

NAME AND ADDRESS	TOTAL YEARS	OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED	OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID	TOTAL PAID
Mrs. A. R. Hoffpauir 512 Adele St., Apt. D. New Orleans, La.	26.25	2	99.00	$1151.45
Mrs. John W. Holliday Rt. 3, Ripley, Miss.	17.75			10.85
Mrs. Valeda G. Hollingsworth P. O. Box 175, Lacombe, La.	29.50	13	491.40	1207.50
Mrs. W. W. Holmes 1825 Perkins Rd. Baton Rouge, La.	42.50			1844.50
Mrs. C. M. Hughes 5419 Bradford Dr., Dallas, Texas	19	11	418.60	765.80
Mrs. H. S. Johns 319 Anneliese Dr. Falls Church, Va.	47.75			2072.35
*Mrs. H. M. Johnson (died 10/17/65)	34.50	14	529.20	709.46
Mrs. Warren Johnston 719 Camellia Ave. Baton Rouge, La.	31	28.25	1009.23	1128.58
Mrs. N. E. Joyner 1005 Jefferson St., Minden, La.	39.50			1714.30
Mrs. Geo. A. LaGrange 1103 Lancaster Dr. Alexandria, La.	38.50			1670.90
Mrs. Henry M. Law 727 Wilkinson, Shreveport, La.	31.75	13.75	659.03	1049.63
Mrs. H. W. Ledbetter 3637 Beckham Drive, Shreveport, La.	10			217.00
Mrs. John W. Lee 432 Atkins Ave., Shreveport, La.	42.25			1833.65
Mrs. Orpha C. Lee Rt. 2, Box 353 F, Natchitoches, La.	14.75			640.15
Mrs. Perry O. Lowrey Box 168, Mansfield, La.	32.50			1410.50
Mrs. Albert C. Lutz Greenwood, La.	48	2	99.00	2095.40
*Mrs. F. J. McCoy (died 4/13/66)				401.45
Mrs. C. E. McLean 104 Colvin Ave., Ruston, La.	28.50			1236.88
*Mrs. J. T. McVey (died 7/24/65)	25	14	529.20	251.65
Mrs. Wm. A. Mangum 4430 - 39th St., Zachary, La.	10			434.00
Mrs. John W. Mayne 11331 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo.	50.50	41	1720.16	2132.46

NAME AND ADDRESS	TOTAL YEARS	OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED	OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID	TOTAL PAID
Mrs. L. P. Moreland 610 Tech Dr., Ruston, La.	39.50			$1714.30
Mrs. G. A. Morgan 906 So. Polk Ave., Jonesboro, La.	49.50	3	115.50	2133.60
Mrs. A. S. J. Neill 704 East 5th St., Seymour, Indiana	47			2039.80
Mrs. W. W. Perry 109 Community St., New Roads, La.	45.50	8	302.40	1929.90
*Mrs. Geo. D. Purcell (died 12/3/65)	34.75			754.06
Mrs. J. J. Rasmussen 446 Linden St., Shreveport, La.	31.25			1356.25
Mrs. Howard Pfost 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport, La.	28.50	5	199.50	1219.40
Mrs. S. L. Riggs 1128 Dalzell, Shreveport, La.	26			1128.40
Mrs. S. D. Roberts 606 W. LaGrange St. Lake Charles, La.	11.50			499.10
Mrs. Wm. F. Roberts 1100 So. Farmerville St. Ruston, La.	33			1432.20
Mrs. Rebel M. Rogers 280 So. Oakland, Pasadena, Calif.	19.25	8	420.00	908.25
Mrs. Pearl W. Rousseaux Box 135, Waveland, Miss.	44.50			1931.30
Mrs. J. C. Sensintaffar Jonesville, La.	10			434.00
Mrs. C. F. Sheppard 3714 Travis St., Dallas, Texas	36	3	132.30	1564.50
Mrs. L. W. Smart 217 Edwards St., Bossier City, La.	26			1128.40
Mrs. Claude K. Smith Magnolia Springs, Ala.	26.50			1150.10
Mrs. Ellis Smith 3910 Dunlavy, Apt. #4 Houston, Texas	45.50	24.75	1126.13	2026.68
Mrs. R. E. Smith 5931 Dillingham, Shreveport, La.	36			1323.70
Mrs. J. R. Strozier 1100 So. Farmerville, Ruston, La.	36.50			1584.10
Mrs. W. B. Van Valkenburgh Seashore Manor, Apt. 220, Biloxi, Miss.	46.75	10.50	408.11	1189.31
Mrs. B. D. Watson 3726 Judson St., Shreveport, La.	10			434.00

NAME AND ADDRESS	TOTAL YEARS	OTHER CONFERENCES YEARS SERVED	OTHER CONFERENCES AMOUNT PAID	TOTAL PAID
Mrs. R. L. Weldon	34.25	15	682.50	$1517.92
Rt. 5, Box 149-A, Lufkin, Texas				
Mrs. Jess Wilson	10			434.00
Rt. 4, Box 233, Sylacauga, Ala.				
Mrs. Luther C. Wilson	43	10	418.00	1763.40
Athens, La.				
*Mrs. R. H. Wynn	39			1692.60
(died 5/16/66)				
Mrs. S. H. Yockey	14			390.60
303 Second St., Rodeo, Cal.				
Mrs. Lucille P. Goodwin	12			520.80
909 Trenton, W. Monroe, La.				
Mrs. H. C. Norsworthy	10			434.00
762 Tree Lane, Shreveport, La.				
Mrs. Rose Pallotta	11			119.35
1631 McAdams Ave., Dallas, Texas				
Total paid Widows, including other Conferences and Accepted Supply				$88,781.15

AMOUNTS PAID FOR CHILDREN

Mrs. J. C. Sensintaffar		
Jonesville, La.		
For Rhetta	16.25	$ 251.88
For Rosa	16.25	251.88
Mrs. Ouida W. Duplantis		
708 No. 8th St.		
Baton Rouge, La.		
For JoAnn	15	232.50
Mrs. Orpha C. Lee		
Rt. 2, Box 353 F		
Natchitoches, La.		
For Tommy Lane	40.50	627.75
For Lynn Edward	40.50	470.79
Mrs. Harold R. Hine		
Denham Springs, La.		
For Christopher Ray	23.50	78.92
For Karen Fay	23.50	78.93
Total paid for Children		$1,992.65

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 3

We recommend the approval of the following supply years for annuity credit:

1965-1966:

Alexandria District:

H. C. Howell
Mrs. L. H. Thompson
J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.
J. C. Zerangue
Elmer Malone

Baton Rouge District:

M. L. Davis
John C. Bonds
Allen R. Reeves, Srs.
P. W. Sibley
George J. Burlew
John D. Bell
John W. Sayes

Lafayette District:

Carl Lipe
James B. McCann
Harold P. Cansler
J. David Strozier

Lake Charles District:

J. R. Hoffpauir

Monroe District:

Lewis E. Milem
Joseph A. Way
Harold R. White
A. E. Wingfield
Cecil C. Mims
Heaton B. Crammer
Clifton M. Bailey

New Orleans District:

Robert C. Eaker
James E. Constable

Ruston District:

V. L. Westbrook
W. G. Stegall
H. W. Longfellow
George A. McVey
John M. Lee
R. Roy Grant
W. Paul Cassels

Shreveport District:

Finas P. Corie

We further recommend the approval of the following years of supply service for annuity credit:

Carey A. Martin, 1957-1962 — 5 years.
Abe M. Conerly, 1954, 1955 — 2 years.
E. G. Kaetzell, 1928-1930 — 2 years.
E. L. McKay, 1944 — 1 year.
Ira A. Love, 1925-1928 — 3 years.

COURTESIES

Report of Committee

To each and all, guided by the Holy Spirit, who contributed to the success of this session of the Louisiana Annual Conference we say a genuine "Thank you".

We are grateful for Bishop Aubrey Walton, his spiritual leadership, his persistent and unrelenting energy. Of special note we would express appreciation for his message on "The Ministry" and his detailed planning of the Service in the Interest of Christian Unity.

To Mrs. Walton we say how glad we always are to have you with us. Your jolly spirit and ability to really know what to do with "so many children in the shoe" means much.

The poetic and scholarly presentations of Dean Ralph Cushman did much to set us thinking and his good spirit offered a real warmth for which we are grateful.

Monsignor Marvin Bordelon provided both color and clarity in thoughts concerning Christian unity. We are glad for his presence among us.

We rejoice, too, in the presence of the Fraternal delegates of the Central Jurisdiction and trust this will open further doors of cooperation.

The words and presence of the Honorable John McKeithen, Governor of Louisiana, provided a real touch of inspiration to the life of the Conference.

Our hearts were stirred by the Bicentennial emphasis as Dr. Henry Rickey so thoroughly challenged us and as the Reverend Dan Tohline recounted his fifty-two day journey symbolic of the Circuit Rider.

The Television, Radio, and Newspapers have given coverage and publicity in an abundant fashion and we sincerely appreciate their consideration in carrying the activities of the Conference to the people.

To the Worship Commission and the Board of Evangelism we say a heartfelt appreciation. Those who presided and those who brought the messages of early devotionals in the amphitheater and the opening worship in the Chapel have well reminded us of the things we have to celebrate and commemorate in this great faith of ours.

To the Choirs of First Methodist Church, Shreveport, of Mansfield and of Minden, and to Dr. A. C. Voran and Mr. Norman Fisher, we say thanks for helpful music in Worship.

For the hospitality of Dr. D. L. Dykes and his staff and the people of First Methodist, we are certainly appreciative. So many provisions they offered for worship and other needs.

Centenary College has again been the gracious host. Our thanks to Dr. Jack Wilkes, the Reverend Robert Ed Taylor, Dean Bond Fleming and all others—such as pages and other personnel—who gave time and service to make for comfort and provide for needs.

We are glad too, for the good spirit and sense of humor revealed by the retired ministers, the many speakers, and the presentation of the work of art: "Bishop Walton and His Cabinet Seen from the Eye of a Fish".

To the many visitors, delegates and ministers, whose faithfulness in attendance and in maintaining coffee-break within the allotted bounds of time, and whose energies on Boards and Commissions, allowed the schedule of the Conference to move with order and dignity, we express gratitude.

May the Spirit of the Lord be more alive and alert in our hearts and the hearts of our Methodist people of Louisiana because of the gracious spirit and good decisions developed in these days.

We would like to take this opportunity to also wish our long-time friends and highly esteemed colleagues who transfer to other Conferences, great success and happiness in their new appointments.

SAM NADER, Chairman
ROBERT CRICHLOW, Secretary

Resolution of Appreciation

of Governor J. J. McKeithen

WHEREAS: The people of Louisiana elected John J. McKeithen, a devoted churchman, as Governor of Louisiana in 1964,

WHEREAS: Governor John J. McKeithen has brought a new dimension to state government in the establishment of a Code of Ethics for state officials, and

WHEREAS: Governor John J. McKeithen has exhibited high statesmanship in human relations through the establishment of a commission and through courageous leadership, and

WHEREAS: Governor John J. McKeithen has brought dedicated and wise direction to the problems of human welfare in Louisiana.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED: That the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church express its warm appreciation and brotherly affection to Governor John J. McKeithen for his vigorous and dynamic leadership.

This resolution presented to the 121st Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference meeting at Centenary College of Louisiana, Shreveport, May 31, 1966.

AUBREY G. WALTON,
Resident Bishop for Louisiana
The Methodist Church

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

(Table 1)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

		LAST YEAR 1964-1965	THIS YEAR 1965-1966
MEMBERSHIP			
1	Total full members reported last year	123,155	122,997
2	Received on profession of faith or restored	3,130	3,295
3	Received from other Methodist Churches	5,171	5,094
4	Received from other denominations	1,005	1,091
5	Removed to other Methodist Churches	4,685	4,862
6	Removed by Quarterly Conference or withdrawn	2,503	1,940
7	Removed to other denominations	1,028	1,077
8	Removed by death	1,248	1,201
9	Total full members	122,997	123,397
10	Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service	44,047	43,833
BAPTISMS			
11	Infants presented for Baptism	1,678	1,434
12	All others: children, youth, adults	1,305	1,341
13	Preparatory members now on roll	15,976	15,826
CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			
16	Total officers, teachers, and leaders	8,103	7,894
17	Total children (0-11)	26,491	26,092
18	Nursery Home Members	1,890	1,849
19	Total Youth (12-21)	15,453	15,985
20	Youth Home and Extension Members	1,073	1,151
21	Total Adults (22 and older)	24,886	24,767
22	Adult Home and Extension Members	2,164	1,789
23	Total Church School Membership	80,066	79,527
ATTENDANCE			
24	Average Attendance at Sunday School	39,505	39,141
25	Average Attendance Methodist Evening Fellowship	7,928	7,431

26	Average attendance additional sessions of children	3,865	4,117
27	Average attendance Methodist Youth Fellowship	6,025	5,905
28	Average attendance of adults in Church School meetings other than Sunday School	3,591	2,992

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

31	Number of Church Schools	433	431
32	Methodist pupils and constitutents in Vacation Church Schools	18,070	18,860
33	Church School members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	2,199	2,265
34	Number of classes or groups in Church School	3,954	4,168
35	Number of classes or groups using approved Methodist lesson materials	3,830	3,943
36	Church School offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	$14,580	$10,637

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

37	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	14,657	14,275
38	Amount paid for local work	$136,615	$94,240
40	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	4,089	3,758
41	Number of **Together** subscriptions	3,656	2,434
42	Number of organized Churches	468	464

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

44	Estimated value of Church buildings, equipment, land	$46,830,214	$48,112,492
45	Estimated value of Parsonages, furniture, land	6,139,815	6,297,461
46	Estimated value of other assets (cash, bonds, etc.)	3,481,455	4,098,934
47	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	8,721,919	8,766,191
48	Other Indebtedness	39,055	18,993

OTHER DISTRICT AND CONFERENCE PROPERTY

District Parsonages	8	8
Value	$365,000	$341,000
Indebtedness	81,245	69,200
Camps, Wesley Foundation Buildings, etc.	836,500	1,212,362
Indebtedness	184,740	264,972

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

(Table 2)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

		APPORTIONMENT 1965-1966	LAST YEAR 1964-1965	THIS YEAR 1965-1966
EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				
51	Paid on old indebtedness		$1,573,576	$1,875,824
52	Paid for buildings and improvements		1,404,369	899,277
53	Paid for Church School materials, supplies, administration		370,320	401,148
54	Paid on other current expenses		1,971,217	2,015,527
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
55a	Pastor's Salary Claim		1,460,888	1,501,845
55b	Salary Paid Pastor		1,461,835	1,494,398
56a	Associate's Salary Claim		118,055	120,609
56b	Associate's Salary Paid		118,055	117,011
56c	Total Paid Pastor and Associate		1,579,890	1,611,409
57a	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor		330,908	340,608
57b	Travel Allowance Paid Associate		24,359	24,815
58a	Utilities Paid Pastor		74,515	86,435
58b	Utilities Paid Associate		5,496	7,151
59a	District Superintendents': Apportioned	$109,835		
59b	District Superintendents': Paid		98,231	107,556
60a	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	34,946		
60b	Episcopal Fund: Paid		29,657	34,375
61a	Conference Claimants: Apportioned	209,688		
61b	Conference		196,566	207,090
62a	Minimum Salary: Apportioned	15,977		
62b	Minimum Salary: Paid		15,755	15,732
CONNECTIONAL FUNDS				
65a	General Administration Fund: Apportioned	15,977		
65b	General Administration Fund: Paid		12,575	14,593
66a	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Fund: Apportioned	108,834		
66b	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Fund: Paid		112,367	140,865
67a	Interdenominational Fund: Apportioned	9,488		
67b	Interdenominational Fund: Paid		4,870	4,465
68a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned	4,491		
68b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid		2,212	3,190

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES				
72a	Apportioned	300,547		
72b	Accepted	303,272		
72c	Paid		315,220	308,677
BENEVOLENCES				
73	World Service Special Gifts		12,644	16,641
74	General Advance Specials		92,693	131,281
75	One Great Hour of Sharing		8,793	8,841
76	Fellowship of Suffering and Service		9,887	12,243
77	Television-Radio Ministry Fund		8,211	8,519
78	Methodist Student Day		2,720	2,858
79	Methodist Youth Fund		7,186	6,991
80	Race Relations		4,413	4,185
83	Christian Education Sunday		4,837	4,765
84	Operational Exp., Colleges, Universities		74,646	81,367
85	Operational Exp., Wesley Foundations		73,731	75,461
86	Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities and Wesley Foundations		113,116	64,545
87	Higher Education		5,424	8,000
88	Conference Advance Specials		45,730	52,443
89	Methodist Home Hospital		51,270	61,837
90	Methodist Children's Home		133,958	133,650
91	Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation		13,692	14,297
92	Personal Sustentation		7,096	7,994
93	Pastor's Pension Fund		13,696	15,707
94	All Other Benevolences		161,423	167,725
95	W.S.C.S. and W.S.C. Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers		149,574	161,251
99	GRAND TOTAL		$9,116,843	$9,139,338

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

Year 1965-1966

Conference Administration Fund

Balance June 1, 1965		$ 58,304.62	
Received from Churches	$ 94,346.13		
Received from W. S. Account	8,300.00		
Sale of Conference Journals	131.00	102,777.13	$ 161,081.75
Disbursements:			
Treasurer's Salary	6,000.00		
Printing and Mailing Journals	3,355.45		
Camp Brewer	1,000.00		
Editor: Honorarium & Expense	698.30		
Annual Conference Entertainment	500.00		
Office and Parsonage Rent	1,800.00		
Postage	345.00		

Office Supplies	650.04		
Audit: Treasurer's Books	175.00		
Treasurer's Insurance Premium ½	141.32		
Treasurer's Conference Expense	93.00		
Treasurer's Bond	12.50		
Commission Expense	743.48		
Insurance on Office Supplies	53.05		
Expense on Decimal System	400.00		
Payment on Loan for Episcopal Residence	4,800.00		
Upkeep for Episcopal Residence	1,200.00		
Area Council	67,825.00		
Cabinet Expense	143.15	89,935.29	
Balance		71,146.46	$ 161,081.75

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Receipts:			
Bishop	$ 34,443.99	$ 34,924.80	
Balance from last year	480.81		
Conference Board of Pensions:			
From Churches	207,604.55		
From Preachers	16,294.00	223,898.55	
District Superintendents	107,882.34	129,143.47	
Balance from last year	21,261.13		$ 387,966.82
Disbursements:			
Bishop to General Treasurer	31,597.80		
Balance in Bishop's Fund	3,327.00	34,924.80	
Conference Board of Pensions: to Judge R. J. O'Neal		223,898.55	
Districtrict Superintendents:			
Salary	80,000.00		
Expense	24,000.00		
Telephone Exp. during Conf.	681.53		
Cabinet Meeting Expense	657.84		
Balance in Superintendent's Fund	23,804.10	129,143.47	$ 387,966.82

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

Balance June 1, 1965	$ 10,548.71	10,548.71	
Received from Churches	15,579.82		
Interest on money with Bldg. & Loan	1,275.00		
Received from Conf. Episcopal Res.	2,500.00	19,354.82	29,903.53
Disbursements:			
Paid Claimants	8,602.48		
Paid Insurance Prem. for Claimants	1,098.86		
Commission Expense	348.14	10,049.48	
Balance		19,854.05	$ 29,903.53

PASTOR'S SUSTENTATION FUND

Balance June 1, 1965	$ 11,712.50	
Received from Preachers	8,217.32	$ 19,929.82
Disbursements:		
Paid Claimants	10,499.88	
Balance	9,429.94	19,929.82

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Receipts:			$ 40,349.13
General Administration Fund	14,636.45		
Jurisdictional Fund	8,266.80		
Interdenominational Fund	4,504.29		
Temporary General Aid Fund	3,163.47		
S.C.J. Ministerial Education Fund	9,778.12		
Disbursements:			
General Administration to General Treasurer	14,636.45		
Jurisdictional to Jurisdictional Treasurer	8,266.80		
Interdenominational to General Treasurer	4,504.29		
Temporary Gen. Aid Fund to General Treasurer	3,163.47		
Ministerial Educ. Fund ¾ to Jurisdictional Treasurer	7,333.57		
Ministerial Educ. Fund ¼ to Conference	2,444.55		40,349.13

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

BALANCE (Conference Benevolences) June 1, 1964		$ 26,197.24	
Receipts:			
From Churches	304,443.88		
From Fourth Sunday	4,442.03		
Children's Service Fund	3.50		335,086.65
Disbursements:			
World Service — General Treasurer		215,950.00	
Conference Benevolences:			
Board of Education: Administration	1,250.00		
Annuity Bonds	318.00		
Christian Higher Education	7,000.00		
Student Work	15,615.00		
Board of Deaconesses	200.00		
Board of Evangelism	500.00		
Board of Lay Activities	3,350.00		
Board of Ministerial Training	1,900.00		
Board of Missions	28,000.00		
Board of Christian Social Concerns	500.00		
Historical Commission	300.00		
Commission on Public Relations	300.00		
TRAFCO	300.00		
Commission on Town and Country	500.00		
Commission on Christian Vocation	500.00		
Commission on Worship	300.00		
Committee on Publishing Ints.	75.00		
Louisiana Methodist	4,600.00		
Methodist Home Hospital	5,846.00		
Pastor's School	500.00		
Retired Ministers' Homes Board	600.00	72,454.00	
Board of Ministerial Training for 1964-65	1,900.00		
Board of Lay Activities for 1964-65	3,000.00		
Committee on Publishing Ints. for 1964-65	500.00		
Commission on Public Relation for 1964-65	300.00		
Board of Evangelism for 1964-65	1,000.00		
Board of Social Concerns for 1964-65	1,800.00	8,500.00	
To Conference Administration		8,300.00	
Balance (Conference Benevolences)		29,882.65	$ 335,086.65

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

Received from Churches		$ 166,694.40
Disbursements:		
General Advance Special	87,388.37	
One Great Hour of Sharing	8,393.22	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	11,445.85	
Methodist T. V. Fund	8,562.19	
American Bible Society	25.00	
Methodist Center — Washington, D. C.	25.00	
Hurricane Relief	41,101.59	
India Relief	9,753.18	166,694.40

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

Received from Churches		$ 204,895.35
Disbursements:		
Student Day — Board of Education	2,807.71	
Methodist Youth Fund — Board of Educ.	7,668.33	
Race Relations — Board of Education	4,235.48	
Centenary College — 1.00 per Member — to College	84,683.15	
Centenary College — Development Program — to College	7,577.00	
Wesley Foundations — to Dist. Supts. Centers	35,158.31	
Wesley Foundation Development Program — L. S. U.	55,000.00	
Rally Day — to Treasurer	4,768.74	
Children's Service Fund	3.50	
Mt. Sequoyah — to Dist. Supts. and Treasurer	2,014.01	
S. M. U. to District Superintendents	31.00	
La. Council of Churches — to Treasurer	948.12	$ 204,895.35

CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT ITEMS

Received from Churches		105,841.93
Disbursements:		
Methodist Home Hospital — to Hospital	38,948.70	
Conference Advance Specials — to District Supts.	6,362.42	
District Missions — to Dist. Supts and Treasurer	9,341.54	
District Work — to Dist. Supts. and Treasurer	11,167.16	
Golden Cross — to Dist. Supts. and Treasurer	4,501.43	
La. Moral and Civic Foundation — to L.M.C.F.	13,985.06	
La. Moral and Civic Foundation Bldg. Fund to L.M.C.F.	229.44	
Methodist Children's Home — to Home	1,291.30	
Caney Lake — to Treasurer	1,924.68	
Retired Ministers' Homes — to Rev. J. B. Grambling	2,811.87	
Migrant Ministry — to Treasurer	1,277.43	
1000 Club — to District Superintendents	4,039.00	
District Administration Fund — to Dist. Supts.	1,309.16	
Methodist Hospital New Orleans to Rev. John B. Koelemay	8,652.74	$ 105,841.93

RECAPITULATION

Balance June 1, 1965		128,504.99	
Received from all Sources		$1,315,372.57	$1,443,877.56
Disbursements:			
Conference Interest	$831,842.03		
Connectional Interest	454,591.33	1,286,433.36	
Cash On Hand:			
District Superintendents' Fund	23,804.10		
Episcopal Fund	3,327.00		
Minimum Salary Fund	19,854.05		
Conference Administration Fund	71,146.46		
Pastors' Sustentation	9,429.94		
Conference Benevolences	29,882.65	157,444.20	$1,443,877.56
Building Loan, Lafayette (Minimum Salary)	10,000.00		
Building Loan, New Iberia (Min. Salary)	10,000.00		
People's Homestead S.A. Monroe (Minimum Salary)	10,000.00		
Loan to Episcopal Residence (Minimum Salary)	27,648.25		

J. E. HEARN, Treasurer

TOWN AND COUNTRY

Report of Commission

This report is made in two parts: (1) Accomplishments of the past year, and (2) Recommendations of the coming year.

I. **Accomplishments or Achievements of the past year.**

A. The Guide book "Local Church Self-study and Development" was distributed by the District Directors in the summer of 1965.

B. The Commission cooperated with the Conference Board of Education in the itineration of Mrs. Beulah Domm of the General Board of Education to the small membership churches of several Districts in October of 1965.

C. The Commission chairman and the Conference Secretary attended the workshop, "Ministering to Methodist in Mobility" along with others of our Conference, at Topeka, Kansas in October 1965.

D. The Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work is giving long hours and much assistance to churches and parish organizations in the matter of the Office of Economic Opportunity, in his special appointment this year with the Anti-Poverty Program.

E. The Group Ministry program continues to be active in:

1. Richland and West Carrol Parishes of the Monroe District,
2. North Caddo and Pleasant Hill in the Shreveport District,
3. Such a ministry is still being talked about and surveyed for in the Alexandria District.

F. The display by this commission at Annual Conference this year will consist of colored slides of church extension and new buildings in the area of Town and Country work for the past six years.

G. A member of this commission participated in the project "Saddlebags East", the riding of horses 1350 miles from Vidalia, Louisiana to Baltimore, Md. and he was one of the official delegates from our Conference to the Bi-centennial celebration, April 21-24, 1966.

II. **Recommendations for the coming year.**

A. That a workshop be held in the fall of 1966 with a qualified resource person in Preaching and the Pastoral Ministry. This is being planned for in two areas of the state: Amite for eastern part of Baton Rouge District and northeast part of New Orleans District; and at West Monroe for Ruston, Monroe, and northern part of Alexandria District.

B. That we continue to support the existing group ministries, encourage other areas to organize and where a group exists, or is being formed, a suggestion to the Bishop and Cabinet that the lead pastor in this arrangement be so designated by them, for smooth working conditions.

C. That Rural Life and Soil Conservation Sunday be observed in May (3rd Sunday or close to it) and where possible, and exchange to pulpits between city and rural churches be made.

D. That a committee from this commission be appointed to work with the Commission on Minimum Salary to study this program and present procedures and possible changes in this field.

E. That the Commission and Annual Conference make plans to send a delegation to the 1967 National Consultation on the Church in Community Life in Columbus, Ohio, September 4-8, 1967.

F. We respectfully request that Bishop Walton re-appoint the Rev. Rex Squyres as Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work for another year.

Respectfully submitted,
GARLAND C. DEAN, JR., Chairman
REX SQUYRES, Conference Secretary

Financial Statement

BUDGET DIVISION	AMOUNT BUDGETED	AMOUNT SPENT	BALANCE May 28, 1966
Conference & District Workshops	$ 500.00	$	$500.00
Expenses: Chairman, Conf. Secty., Comm. meetings	400.00	433.15	-(33.15)
Jurisdiction Workshop	200.00	100.00	100.00
Printing: Booklets, Maps	200.00	133.48	66.52
District Directors Exp.	400.00	189.63	210.37
Bi-centennial (to Dan Tohline)		30.00	-(30.00)
Secretary Help	50.00	10.00	40.00
Conference Display	50.00	75.00	-(25.00)
TOTALS:	$1800.00	$971.26	$828.74

REV. WILLIAM SIRMAN, Jonesville
Treasurer
GARLAND C. DEAN, JR., Chairman

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Report of Commisson

All persons concerned with the work of TRAFCO in our Conference attended workshops and meetings during the past year. They were as follows: Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, the president of General Television, Radio and Film Commission in American Methodism; Dr. J. C. Love of Ruston, a member of the General Commission of TRAFCO and of the South Central Jurisdictional TRAFCO Commission; Rev. Wilson Watson, conference chairman; and Miss Georgia Daily, director of Methodist Information and TRAFCO.

In January, Rev. Watson and Miss Daily attended the South Central Jurisdictional workshop in Dallas. In March, Bishop Walton, Dr. Love and Miss Daily attended a dinner in Atlanta, Georgia, honoring Dr. James Sells, producer of the Methodist Series of the Protestant Hour for twenty years. This dinner was arranged by General TRAFCO and Dr. Love served as master of ceremonies. While in Atlanta, Bishop Walton and Dr. Love attended the TRAFCO executive committee meetings. In April, Miss Daily attended a National Religious Public Relation Council meeting in Nashville which included classes in matters related to TRAFCO.

Dr. Gene Carter of the New York Office of TRAFCO, is visiting this session of our Annual Conference. He will speak to our Conference concerning TRAFCO. He has also assisted us in setting up a new organization in our Conference TRAFCO.

The TRAFCO luncheon meeting was held during Annual Conference on June 2, with Dr. Carter and Bishop Walton as special guests, and members of the conference commission attending. Dr. Carter spoke to the Commission on the new organizational setup.

Under the new organization, Rev. Watson will continue as conference chairman. The conference TRAFCO secretary, the Rev. William E. Nolan will be chairman of the audio-visual committee; the Rev. Hugh Baker will be chairman of the radio committee; and the Rev. Barry Bailey will be chairman of the television committee. Dr. Henry Rickey is the cabinet representative.

The TRAFCO organization works with television and radio stations in the broadcasting of materials prepared by General TRAFCO and programs developed on district and conference levels, as well as local church creations. One example of a prepared program is the radio show, "Man With a Mike." On one of these the narrator, Eric Robinson, interviewed persons in New Orleans soon after Hurrican Betsy hit. There are a number of radio and TV programs available for the 14 TV stations and 73 radio stations in Louisiana.

General TRAFCO has accepted Bishop Walton's invitation that it hold its 1967 meeting in New Orleans, on March 16.

Respectfully submitted,
WILSON WATSON, Chairman
W. E. NOLAN, Secretary

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report No. 1

Since last Annual Conference your Board of Trustees made and signed all deeds authorized by last Annual Conference and delivered the proceeds therefrom as directed. (See 1965 Conference minutes for details.

Your Board of Trustees has received interest and dividends from the R. J. Bynum legacy in the sum of $6,417.60 and has paid this amount over to the Conference Board of Pensions during the year.

WHEREAS the Louisiana Annual Conference owns a plot of ground in St. Martinville, Louisiana, known as the PROTESTANT CEMETERY, and,

WHEREAS, it is necessary to appoint someone to sell the burial lots therein and to record the same,

THEREFORE, Be it resolved that HUGH M. DASPIT, a resident of St. Martinville, Louisiana, be and he is hereby appointed as our attorney in fact and that Robert J. O'Neal, Secretary of this Board execute on behalf of this Board a formal power of attorney for the above purpose.

We recommend the ratification of the compromise settlement of the Owen Dailey succession, whereby the Methodist Hospital, in New Orleans will receive 76 shares of the capital stock of TEXACO Oil Co.,

We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference cancel and release the reversionary clause in a lot heretofore sold to the J. T. Leggett Memorial Church in Harrison County, Miss. said property being 150 feet by 200 feet.

BENEDICT A. GALLOWAY, President
ROBERT J. O'NEAL, Secretary

A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, The Columbia Heights Methodist Church, situated in Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, has discontinued services and for all intents and purposes, the Church has been discontinued by the congregation, with most of its former members now affiliated with the Columbia and Grayson Methodist Churches, and,

WHEREAS, the District Superintendent of the Monroe District, the presiding Bishop and a majority of the members of the Cabinet of this Annual Conference, and the Monroe District Board of Church Locations and Building having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled,

that The Columbia Heights Church of Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby declared abandoned and discontinued, and,

Be IT FURTHER RESOLVED, etc., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized and directed to forthwith sell and dispose of the property formerly owned by Columbia Heights Methodist Church, more particularly described as follows:

A certain lot or parcel of ground located in the SE ¼ of NE ¼ and NE ¼ of NE ¼ of Section 30, Township 13 North, Range 4 East, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, more particularly described as beginning in the Section Corner common to Section 19, 20, 29 and 30, Township 13 North, Range 4 East, Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, and running West 5 chains 4 links; thence running South 25° West a distance of 23 chains 82 links to an iron post set at the original SW corner of Lot 1 of Mrs. Fannine Bridger survey; thence running South 44° 30 minutes East a distance of 4 chains 78 links to the place of beginning proper; thence running South 73° East a distance of 210 feet; thence North 27° 45 minutes East a distance of 57 feet; thence North 73° West a distance of 210 feet to the Eastern boundary of U.S. Highway 165; thence running South 27° 45 minutes West along the Eastern boundary of said U. S. Highway 165 a distance of 57 feet to the point of beginning proper.

for such price and upon such terms as in its discretion are deemed proper and that upon the consumation of the sale of such property, the proceeds thereof be transferred to the District Board of Church Locations and Building of the Monroe District, for allocation to the Columbia Methodist Church and to the Grayson Methodist Church.

A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, The Goodwill Methodist Church situated in West Carroll Parish, Louisiana (formerly known as The Boeuf River Methodist Church) has discontinued services and by action of its Quarterly Conference, formally declared the Church closed and discontinued, and,

WHEREAS, the District Superintendent of the Monroe District, the presiding Bishop and a majority of the members of the Cabinet of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Locations and Building of the Monroe District having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, that The Goodwill Methodist Church of West Carroll Parish, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby declared abandoned and discontinued, and,

BE IT RESOLVED, etc., in accordance with Paragraph 188.1 of The Discipline of The Methodist Church, that T. W. Malone, T. Sugg and Frances Fowler, Trustees of The Goodwill Methodist Church be and they are hereby directed to forthwith sell the property owned by The Goodwill Methodist

Church, situated in West Carroll Parish, Louisiana, more particularly described as follows:

"Beginning on the South boundary line of State Highway Number Eleven at a point 650 feet West of the East boundary line of the O. H. Higdon lane (being the East boundary line of the West half of the Northwest Quarter of Section 28 in Township 21 North, Range 9 East, and running Westerly along the South boundary line of said Highway Number Eleven for a distance of 209 feet; thence run South 209 feet; thence run in an Easterly direction parallel with the South boundary line of said Highway Number Eleven for 209 feet; thence run North 209 feet to the Point of Beginning, and being one acre, more or less, and being in the Parish of West Carroll, State of Louisiana, in the West half of the Northwest Quarter of Section 28 in Township 21 North, Range 9 East,"

for such price and upon such terms as they, in their discretion, deem advisable, and that the proceeds received from the sale of the said property be transferred to the District Board of Church Locations and Building of the Monroe District for allocation to the Church of the Kilbourne charge.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, etc., that in the event the Trustees of The Goodwill Methodist Church, aforesaid, do not effect the sale of the said Church property within 60 days from the date of adoption of this resolution, then the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference, through its President or Secretary, or either of them, is hereby authorized and directed to forthwith sell and dispose of the said property for such price and upon such terms as it, in its discretion, deems advisable and acceptable, and upon the consumation of such sale, the proceeds received therefrom, shall be transferred to the District Board of Church Locations and Building of the Monroe District for allocation to the Churches of the Kilbourne Charge.

CERTIFICATE

I, W. Ralph Cain, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by this Annual Conference, in annual session assembled at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 2 day of June, 1966.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness my official signature on this the 2 day of June, 1966.

W. RALPH CAIN, Secretary

URBAN WORK

Report of Committee

Your Conference Committee on Urban Work views with interest and concern the rapid move of our state toward urbanization. With 66.2 percent

of the population of Louisiana now living in urban centers, ours becomes an even greater task. We cannot stand idly by concerned only with the continuation of a program or outreach that fails to meet the needs of the people in the teeming city. The Methodist Church must become more involved in the total problem of the urban man and devise better methods of communicating with him.

Realizing the need for a better informed clergy and laity in order that we may become aroused to our responsibilities in meeting the needs of the urban man, your Committe on Urban Work was successful in promoting an attendance of 25 persons to the National Urban Convocation held at Chicago in February, 22 of whom were regular delegates and three vistors. The cost of sending the delegation was underwritten by the Louisiana Conference Board of Missions. The Convocation was a most successful one and two of our delegation played an important part in the program. I had the responsibility of devising and directing the program of Section 3 of the Convocation, which had as its responsibility the development of "New Concepts of Parish". There were 183 delegates in this section, and the results were good. The Reverend Robert A. Shirley presented the work of the New Orleans Inner City Parish in one of the section meetings.

The Inner City Parish in New Orleans is now completing its fourth year, and after some shaky experiences, is on its way to devising a program of outreach to minister to those in the inner city. A new type of experimental evangelism, and the organization of community action groups are just two examples of the newly devised program. A more detailed report is available in the pew for your careful study. The Inner City Parish is now operating with four full time ministers, one of which is especially directing the Spanish Speaking Work in New Orleans. Financial help is still the crying need, and we urge more churches in Louisiana to take this important work as an Advance Special this next year.

As an outgrowth of the Urban Convocation and with the experience gained from the Inner City Parish in New Orleans, a Louisiana Area Urban Workshop is being planned for the spring of 1967. We hope to have delegates from all eight districts and all major urban centers in Louisiana in attendance so that we can as a whole conference become awakened to the challenge of an urban society.

Methodism in the centers of Louisiana is on the move and our Louisiana Annual Conference is challenged to move with it. We are faced with great problems and great opportunities. But our greatest difficulty is the lack of awareness that reaching the urban dweller for Christ and His Church is everybody's responsibility. It demands the moral and financial support of the entire Methodism of Louisiana to get the job done. This is the task to which your Committee on Urban Work addresses itself and calls upon you to join with it in its attempts to make the message and ministry of Christ more effective in the city.

Respectfully submitted,
BENEDICT A. GALLOWAY, Chairman

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

Report of Committee

The report which I bring today will officially close my term of office as president of the Louisiana Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild. These four years have been busy, interesting, and rewarding, and I am grateful for the support and cooperation given to the Society and to me by Bishop Walton, the District Superintendents, the pastors, and the laymen.

As you know, the Wesleyan Service Guild is auxiliary to the Woman's Society, with the two groups carrying on the same program and supporting the same causes. The only real difference is that the program and organization of the Guild are geared to the schedules of employed women. Miss Arline Tyler, Conference Guild Secretary, who is also completing her four-year term, and I have worked very closely together, so that this report is also her report. She will be succeeded by Miss Mildred Evans, of New Orleans, who comes to this office with a background of other conference responsibilities and will give strong and dedicated leadership to the Wesleyan Service Guild.

These four years have brought changes in terminology, procedures, and structure, and the end of such changes is not in sight. The women of this conference have been remarkably adaptable, and we have moved forward in many ways. I invite you, therefore, to hear this report much of which I believe you will find worthy of sharing with your local churches.

Early in the conference year, the conference and district executive committees of the Society and the conference and district committees of the Guild participated in a program of self-study, with the purpose of looking at ourselves as Christians and seeking to determine the real motivation for membership in the Society and Guild. Similar studies were reported by 99 local groups. The results of such a study are not measured in tangible ways but in personal dedications which bear fruit in varied ways.

The Regional School of Christian Mission, which replaced the Jurisdiction School, was a new experience in terms of geographical extent, inter-jurisdictional relationships, and format for study. A new and pronounced emphasis was placed on study as a church-wide undertaking, with the Woman's Society texts and the Methodist Mission Study sharing a common theme: "Mission: the Christian's Calling". Mission and Bible study have long been a major interest of Methodist women, and, though we realize that during the time in which a study program for the entire church is being developed, there will probably be a decrease in the number of classes held by Societies and Guilds, we feel the number of persons participating will increase and missionary education will become a more vital part of the total church program. We, therefore, welcome the proposed plans for promoting studies through a special conference committee, functioning under the Conference Board of Missions and through district and local committees, charged with the special

responsibility of planning and promoting mission study in the local churches. During this conference year, women have participated in 421 study classes which had a total enrollment of 16,054.

The Society and Guild no longer have an official relationship to Youth Work, but we do have a real responsibility in the area of recruitment. We have, therefore, cooperated in sending youth representatives to the Missionary Conference at Mt. Sequoyah. We will again sponsor an out-of-state mission tour for youth this summer — July 18-30 — with Mr. and Mrs. John Oldham, of Baton Rouge, as directors. In 1965, 33 young people participated in such a tour, and, judging from their letters and reports, there is no activity more appreciated by them or more meaningful in interpreting to them the mission of the Church. During the past four years, 3 young women — not from Louisiana — but employed at Sager-Brown School, have been commissioned Deaconesses, in addition to the 5 from Louisiana who have gone into regular or short-term missionary service in the last two and one half years. Another young woman, from Louisiana, Miss Nell Coulter, employed in California, is preparing for Deaconess commissioning.

Perhaps the greatest weakness in both the Society and Guild is at the point of membership. That loss in membership is a national phenomenon does not lessen our concern. The latest report shows a loss of 428 in Society and Guild since the same time last year. Though there are some factors which we realize contribute to such a decrease, we believe that a good part of it is the result of inaccurate reporting or failure to report at all. At this time we are listing 316 societies, 101 Guild units and a total membership of 14,844.

In spite of the membership decreases, the Society and Guild have continued to increase their giving on Pledge to Missions. It is true that neither last year nor this year did we reach the pledge we had made, but since the 1962-63 conference year, when we paid $124,876.97 on pledge to missions, we have increased by $16,502.54; so that our giving on pledge this year was $141,379.51, or $9.52 per capita. This figure represents an increase in pledge giving of $9,973.24 over the amount given last year. But this does not reflect our total gifts sent to the Treasurer of the Woman's Division. The total giving, which includes Pledge to Missions and such items as Supply Work, Call to Prayer and Self-Denial, and special offerings, was $171,505.09 — a per capita giving of $11.57. In addition to this, the Society and Guild gave substantially to local church and community endeavors. The 1965 Conference Journal reports that the women gave $136,615 for these causes.

As an outgrowth of the Workshop of Meeting Controversy and Conflict in Church and Community, which was held in February, 1965, the Conference Executive Committee joined the same group of the Louisiana Conferference, Central Jurisdiction, in a Day-Apart observance, which was jointly planned, promoted, and presented. It was a time of real sharing in which we were able to rise above racial barriers in a common experience of worship.

A constant program of training and cultivation in district and local societies is carried on to help the women to be more useful church members as

well as more effective members of the Society and Guild. Also, each year one or more conference or district officers attends special meetings which develop their leadership skills, increase their knowledge, and help them interpret the meaning of "mission" in our day. The Methodist Urban Convocation in Chicago; the Conference on Worship, in Baltimore; the Churchman's Seminar in Washington; and the Seventh Assembly in Portland, Oregon are among such church-wide meetings. At the Assembly, held May 12-15, this conference was represented by 11 official delegates and 9 visitors and invited guests. In addition, Louisiana was honored to have the President of the Woman's Division, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, as her own. Included in the financial figures given earlier was $1867.56 given at the Assembly to increase the pensions for retired deaconesses and missionaries.

We know that many challenges lie ahead. Goals, yet unattained, beckon us to greater endeavor. We see the need for more effective leadership training; for a better understanding of the meaning of "mission" for this day; and for a new awareness that the "spiritual life" is a vital part of the total life. But goals are like ideals, and ideals, says Carl Schurz, "are like the stars. We cannot touch them with our hands, but, like the sea-faring man on the desert waste of waters, we set our course by them, and following them, we reach our destiny."

MRS. G. W. DAMERON, President

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

The financal record of the 1965-66 Louisiana Annual Conference has been written and now becomes a part of history. That record is historic. More money has been raised, more money has passed through our Treasurer's hands and books, more challenging goals have been nearly or completely met than in any other year. For example, we have overpaid World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment by $8400.00 and the acceptance made by the churches by $4445.00. Also, our total giving for the Annual Conference Administration Fund has been raised from $74,000.00 last year to almost $95,000.00 this year, a total which represents almost 95% of the total apportioned. In addition, we have paid 96.5% of all other apportioned items.

We give thanks to God for making it possible for people called Methodists to make such financial response to the call of the Church. We can smile as we think of the pressure we have all felt from our leaders towards achieving these goals. Yet, when the whole story is told, it has been the response of each individual giver in every local church that has made this record possible. The Commission salutes everyone who had a part. Our work is made easier and the work of the Conference and the general Church is more securely undergirded through these giving achievements.

There are several general matters to which we feel we must address ourselves.

We remind the Conference and its agencies that no financial appeal, whether by Conference or institutional interests, shall be made without the approval of this Commission, unless otherwise excepted. (See Par. 810, 811 of the 1964 Discipline).

We also remind all ministers and churches that remittances for World Service and Conference Benevolences and Ministerial Claims items shall be made monthly, if practical, but at least quarterly to the Conference Treasurer. (See Par. 804, 823 of 1964 Discipline.)

The Commission recommends that the Louisiana Annual Conference establish its fiscal year to be from June 1 to May 31, and that all Conference reports and payments be made in full to the Conference Treasurer by May 15 of the Conference year. We authorize the Treasurer to close his books annually on May 15, accepting only such reports as are postmarked by midnight of that date.

It is recommended that the First National Bank of Ruston, Louisiana be designated as the Official Depository for all funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The Commission recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (for details, see the Conference Rules in the Journal). The decimal shall be applied to the following Conference items: (1) District Superintendent's Fund; (2) Episcopal Fund; (3) Board of Pensions; (4) Minimum Salary Fund; (5) General Conference Administration Fund; (6) Jurisdictional Conference Administration Fund; (7) Annual Conference Administration Fund; (8) Interdenominational Cooperation Fund; (9) Temporary General Aid Fund; (10) World Service and Conference Benevolences; (11) Radio and Television Fund.

The Commission calls the attention of the Conference again to the importance of exercising extreme care in filling out Conference record forms and reports, particularly with regard to financial items. There have been hurtful errors again this year increasing apportionments to some churches which could ill afford it. In the light of the fact that one of the factors used in figuring the decimal is the church's current expenses, we suggest a careful review that only such expenses be included in that column.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

Report No. 2 contains the recommendations of the Commission to the Conference concerning many varied matters.

In accordance with the action of the General Conference, we suggest that an amount equal to $1.00 per member be paid by each local church for the support of Centenary College, and that an amount of $1.00 per member be paid for the support of the Wesley Foundation. We further urge that the

churches continue to lift up the needs of Centenary College and the Wesley Foundation-L.S.U. system, and to continue payments on pledges and commitments made during the financial campaign.

We recommend that the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the Maintenance Budget of the Home to each local church with a suggested amount of 4 per cent of the Pastor's salary to be raised by that church. Christmas Sunday, December 18, 1966 shall be designated as Methodist Home Hospital Sunday and the offering for maintenance is to be received on that day unless otherwise planned by the local church.

We also recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be given moral and financial support and every opportunity to present its cause to the local church. A suggested amount of 25¢ per member is a goal to strive for.

We request the approval of the Conference to continue to raise an amount of $10.00 per pastoral charge for the support of the Western Methodist Assembly at Mount Sequoyah. Each District is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the District, and the District Superintendent is responsible for raising this money.

We urge that the month of November be observed as Retired Ministers' Homes month, and that a Sunday in that month be designated as Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday, at which time an offering is to be received for the support of the work (perhaps the Communion Offering for November can be so designated).

We commend for consideration the wholehearted support of Lydia E. Patterson Institute. If maintenance support is being contributed, the offering should be clearly marked "Maintenance". If support is being given to the Emergency Advance Special for the Capital Funds Campaign, contributions should be plainly marked "Building". Proper credit can be made by the Treasurer only if handled this way.

We request that all churches give full support to the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston, and that proper observance be made of the Fall and Spring emphasis in support of this agency. Special offerings should be taken on October 16, 1966 and on March 26, 1967 unless otherwise provided for.

We urge continued support of the Methodist Hospital Campaign to raise $200,000.00 throughout the Conference. Though the Hospital construction is to begin in a few weeks, it is being done on faith—faith that the Methodists of Louisiana will meet their accepted and adopted goals. Further, we recommend that Sunday, February 5, 1967 be designated as Methodist Hospital Sunday, at which time this new cause is to be lifted up as a concern of the Conference with an offering being received for the Hospital's initial operating costs.

The Commission highly recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both General and Conference, requesting how-

ever, that all churches pay in full their World Service and Conference Benevolence apportionment before appropriating funds for these projects. We must all understand that World Service and Conference Benevolence is the foundation for all other programs in the field of Missions.

Further, the Commission urges support by the local church of the Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund in the amount of 1% of its non-building budget.

Finally, the Commission reminds the Conference of its previous thoughts concerning the program of Lay Activities. This program continues to be handicapped because of a lack of financial resources for a District program. We urge the District Stewards in each District to budget funds for the use of the District Lay Leader, for carrying out the District program and for attending meetings of the Conference Board.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3 — Conference Administration

The largest part of the Conference Administration Fund finances the operation of the Area Council Office. The Area Council has now been in operation for three full years. Changes and adjustments have been made in the overall operations, but little actual change has been made in its total financial support. Its budget has remained at approximately $61,000.00. The transfer of Methodist Information to the Area Council increased the budget to $68,000.00 but this increase was covered by the transfer of already appropriated funds from Conference Benevolences. The Council has now requested increases for 1966-67 of $6,290.00 and 1967-68 of approximately $8000.00. This request is to cover increases in salaries, long past due, new pensions coverage on the Director and Associates, and increased costs of operation and services.

In order to accomplish these changes, which the Commission has approved, the Commission requests approval of spending $6290.00 of the total to be raised in Conference Administration this year for the 1966-67 Area Council increase. The other increase is being handled in the approval of the total budget.

We recommend that the Conference Treasurer, the Reverend J. E. Hearn, be paid a salary of $6,600.00, and that he be paid $1,800.00 for parsonage and office space.

We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of the firm, The Drake Co., for the printing, wrapping and addressing of 2200 copies of the Conference Journal at a cost of $4,156.50, plus any extra pages above 224 at a cost of $9.75 per page, or if fewer pages, $9.75 per page less. The bid also includes fold-out pages equal in number to last year's Journal. If more or less than that number are required, the total amount will be increased or decreased at the rate of $14.00 per page. Extra copies of the Journal may be

ordered at $2.00 through the Conference Secretary, if done so during or immediately following Conference. We further recommend that the Secretary of the Conference serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal, and he is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed. In connection with this, we also recommend that all Boards and agencies of the Conference write their complete reports for printing in the Pre-Conference Report, with only brief summary to be provided for printing in the Conference Journal.

In the light of the above-noted financial needs and others for actual Conference Administration, we recommend that the Annual Conference Administration Fund for 1966-67 be $122,000.00. It is pointed out that this amount has already been apportioned to the local church for payment during the 1966-67 Conference year.

The Fund is broken down as follows:

Area Council (for 1967-68 operations)	$ 82,185.00
Salary of Treasurer	6,600.00
Office and Parsonage Rent	1,800.00
Office Expense	1,700.00
Editor of the Conference Journal Expense and Honorarium	600.00
Conference Journal	4,400.00
Episcopal Residence Loan and Interest—$4600.00; Upkeep—$2000.00	6,600.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	500.00
Decimal System Expense	400.00
Commission Expense	600.00
Area Council (Extra for 1966-67)	6,290.00
Contingency	10,525.00
TOTAL	$122,000.00

With regard to the Pastor's Expense Account and Utilities Expense, the Commission recommends to the Conference that (1) permission be granted to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed $1200.00 as a Pastor's Expense account, provided that the salary set by the Fourth Quarterly Conference be maintained, and that in no event a charge be allowed to reduce its pastoral salary in order to raise the expense account; and (2) permission be granted to the pastoral charge to pay an amount up to $600.00 as Utilities Expense, provided that the salary not be reduced below the 1965-66 level.

In order to comply with Federal Income Tax regulations, we recommend that Utilities on the Bishop's residence, District Parsonages, and Parsonages used by the Area Director and Ministerial Associate, the Promotional Director of Methodist Hospital, and the Conference Treasurer be considered a part of their salary as a "Housing Allowance".

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 4 — Apportionments

The Commission recommends that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the following apportionments for the Conference year 1966-67:

District Superintendent's Fund	$110,000.00
Episcopal Fund	35,000.00
Board of Pensions	310,000.00
Minimum Salary	16,000.00
General Conference Administraion	17,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference Administration	9,000.00
Annual Conference Administration	122,000.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	9,500.00
Temporary General Aid Fund	5,000.00
World Service and Conference Benevolences	310,000.00
Rado and TV Fund	12,000.00

World Service and Conference Benevolences is broken down as follows:

World Service	(69.66%)	$215,950.00
Conference Benevolences	(30.34%)	95,050.00

The Conference Benevolence Budget is broken down as follows:

Board of Deaconesses	300.00
Board of Education—Administration	1,500.00
Board of Education—Annuity Bonds	300.00
Board of Education—Student Work	15,615.00
Board of Education—Christian Higher Education	6,200.00
Board of Evangelism	500.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	500.00
Board of Lay Activities	3,250.00
Board of Ministerial Training	1,900.00
Board of Missions	28,000.00
Board of Christian Social Concerns	1,000.00
Historical Commission	300.00
Commission on Public Relations	300.00
Television, Radio and Film Commission	500.00
Commission on Town and Country	750.00
Commission on Christian Vocations	500.00
Commission on Worship	300.00
Committee on Publishing Interests	75.00
Committee on Urban Life	300.00
Louisiana Methodist	4,600.00
Methodist Home Hospital	5,846.00
Pastor's School	500.00
Contingency	21,014.00
TOTAL	94,050.00

The above amounts have been apportioned to the local churches to be paid to the Conference during 1966-67. The amounts for the Area Council

portion of Conference Administration, and the Conference Benevolences (if collected in full) will be disbursed by the Conference Treasurer at the end of 1966-67 for use by the individual Boards and Agencies during the 1967-68 Conference year.

The percentage of the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to two per cent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The same is to be computed on the preceding year for the succeeding year, and is apportioned to the churches on the Decimal Plan.

The Treasurer of the Conference is hereby authorized to pay each District Superintendent an annual salary of $10,000.00 and an expense account of $3,000.00. He is further authorized to pay each District Superintendent $833.33 at the end of the month of service, as salary, and $250.00 at the end of the month for expenses. He is also authorized to pay up to $1,000.00 from the Fund for extra travel to Cabinet meetings, and up to $500.00 for telephone calls involving appointments.

It is recommended that each District make available an additional amount of not less than $600.00 and not more than $3,000.00 as an Office and Secretarial Expense Fund to be drawn upon by the District Superintendent after approval by the District Stewards.

The Commission herewith reminds all Agencies, Boards, Commissions, and Committees that they are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each Conference year, together with plans, programs, and askings for the coming year. A preliminary report will be requested by the Commission sometime in April. A final report will be expected by June 30 using a format which includes receipts, budget items, and expenditures against each budget item, plus balances in each item and final balance. Operating funds will be withheld until the Commission receives this financial statement. Also, the Commission reminds all concerned that it expects that a list of all investments and returns therefrom shall be submitted to the Commission and to the Conference annually.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICES AND FINANCE

Report No. 5 — Special Grants

Board of Education—Administration	$5,000.00
Board of Evangelism	800.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	500.00
Committee on Urban Life	350.00

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Your Commission on Worship is pleased to report a growing concern on the part of both pastors and laymen for meaningful worship in the life of the Church. We are convinced that this concern for vital worship in the

experience of our people is both the means and the result of the Holy Spirit's work in the renewal of the Church. For this we give thanks.

The following projects have engaged the Commission's attention during the year:

(1) The promotion of the use of the Book of Worship, and the promotion of the sale of the new Hymnal.

(2) Through the District Secretaries of Worship, several District Workshops have been held.

(3) Publication of a series of leaflets on worship and the sacraments, designed for general use in the churches, the first of which is scheduled for publication this summer.

(4) Three members of the Commission attended the National Convocation on Worship in Baltimore, April 19-21, the first such conference to be held in American Methodism.

(5) At the request of the Bishop, the Commission has been responsible for planning the opening Service of Commemoration and Communion, and the daily worship periods at this session of the Annual Conference. We wish to express our appreciation to all those who, in many ways, assisted and will assist in these services.

In the field of church music, the Louisiana Chapter of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians held their annual Church Music Workshop at First Methodist Church, Natchitoches, April 15-16. We urge local churches and District Councils to send representative church musicians to the South Central Jurisdiction Institute of Church Music to be held June 27-July 2 at Mt. Sequoyah.

We recommend that the local church Commission on Worship be established in every church, that the new Book of Worship be faithfully used, and that every church purchase and use the new Methodist Hymnal.

JAMES E. CHRISTIE, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS

Our Committee is new. The is the first quadremmium in which we have had such. We came into being in the same way other Boards and Agencies get their appointments, viz the Cabinet nominated and the Conference elected us. The compositon of the Committee is slightly flexible, but we have the same composition as most Boards. . .one Minister and one Layman from each District.

Our Committee should not be confused with the Conference Board of Social Concern, either by composition or responsibility. The Board of Social

Concern has a much wider sphere of responsibility and concern than we. . . We have the one matter of Interjurisdictional Relations as our work.

We are not a legislative body, and cannot make rules or laws, but can make suggestions. We conceive of our task as that of creating an atmosphere within the Conference in which the changes which are taking place, and will increasingly take place within the life of the Church in the realm of Interjurisdictional Relations can come about in our Conference smoothly and creatively.

To this end, we make the following suggestions:

1. That there be an exchange of Fraternal Delegates to the Sessions of the Annual Conferences, South Central and Central.
2. That the Board of Managers of the Pastor's School extend an invitation to Ministers and their families to attend the Pastor's School of our Conference this Summer.
3. That meetings be held across Jurisdictional lines at the Cabinet level.
4. That there be meetings of ministers and laymen across Jurisdictional lines at the District and Conference level.
5. That invitations be extended ministers and laymen across Jurisdictional lines for Leadership enterprises and Seminars, etc., Education, Evangelism, Stewardship.
6. That get-acquainted meetings be held between local Church Groups. . .especially every Minister know the corresponding pastor of his parish.

JOLLY B. HARPER, Chairman

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Report of Commission

The Commission on Christian Higher Education received at Conference $7,000 from the World Service and Finance Commission. These funds have been expended during the year as follows:

L. S. U. Wesley Foundation	$2,200
Northeast Wesley Foundation	1,600
Northwestern Wesley Foundation	2,100
Tulane Wesley Foundation	1,100
	$7,000

These funds are used exclusively in the retirement of the indebtedness on Wesley Foundation buildings.

The Commission would remind each church in the Conference of the goal which has been set by our Conference of $1.00 per member for Wesley

Foundation work and $1.00 per member for Centenary College. These are goals which we should not forget but should strive to reach.

The Commission has had one meeting this Conference year on January 11, 1966. From this meeting came several definite goals toward which the Commission is moving.

The Finance Committee of the Commission has been instructed to prepare for the Commission's consideration a plan for the financial support of the Campus Ministry, that is the Wesley Foundations, in the Conference. It is the consensus of the Commission that the Conference should move toward a centralized collection and disbursement of funds in support of the Campus Ministry. While the $1.00 per member plan has been a goal toward which we have been striving, even if it should be reached, it appears that this would give inadequate support to the Campus Ministry. This plan for more adequate support of our Wesley Foundation work will be submitted to the Annual Conference after it has been thoroughly discussed and approved by the Commission on Christian Higher Education.

The Commission has planned for November 25-26, 1966, a convocation on the Campus Mnistry. This convocation will be held in Baton Rouge. The purpose of the convocation is to engage church leaders in discussion concerning the nature, needs, and methods of the campus ministry in the Louisiana Conference.

Nominations for the Boards of Directors and Boards of Trustees of the various Wesley Foundations throughout the Conference are included at the end of this report.

Disbursement of funds received from the Annual Conference in June will be made early in June to the various Wesley Foundations which have made requests for the funds from the Commission on Christian Higher Education.

Disbursements will be made during the Conference year, 1966-67 to the various Wesley Foundations in the following amounts:

L. S. U. Wesley Foundation	$1,000
Northeast Wesley Foundation	1,500
Northwestern Wesley Foundation	2,000
Tulane Wesley Foundation	1,000
	$5,500

LUTHER L. BOOTH, Chairman
Commission on Christian Higher Education

SPENCER WREN, Secretary
Commission on Christian Higher Education

DIRECTORY

RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, MEMBERS ON TRIAL, APPROVED SUPPLIES, LAY DELEGATES

With Record of Attendance at 121st Session

An "Asterisk" indicates did not register at the 121st Session

Abbrevations: A-Alexandria; BR-Baton Rouge; L-Lafayette; LC-Lake Charles; M-Monroe; NO-New Orleans; R-Ruston; S-Shreveport; RS-Retired Supply

RETIRED MEMBERS

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Alford, Jason A.	(377-6706)	Rt. 1, Box 142A, Minden 71055	Retired
Boddie, David B.	(2-0835)	Box 712, Jena 71342	Retired
*Bodie, Luther A.		108 Hazelnut Drive, Denham Springs 70726	Retired
Branton, Razzie Ray	(234-8360)	1004 W. University, Lafayette 70501	(RS) Ebenezer
*Buck, Elsworth J.		Rt. 1, Box 249, Sibley 71073	Retired
Caraway, Porter M.	(631-2127)	3730 Judson, Shreveport 71109	(RS) Asso., First Church (S)
*Carlstrom, T. O.	(596-2401)	1310 Knollwood Rd., Apt. 43F, Seal Beach, California 90740	Retired
*Carroll, William H.		3011 N. 7th St., West Monroe 71291	(RS) Walnut Grove
Clayton, Robert L., Sr.	(861-0467)	369 Gloria, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Collins, Frank C.	(631-0816)	2900 Lillian, Shreveport 71109	Retired
*Corley, E. W.	(215-3098)	2507 N. 9th St., West Monroe 71291	Retired
*Corry, George H.		2629 Fairfield Ave., Baton Rouge 70802	Retired
Cotten, C. J. T.	(2-5890)	Rt. 1, Box 147, Trout 71371	Retired
Dameron, George W.	(445-6146)	112 Redd Dr., Pineville 71360	Retired
*Davis, John J.		Sicily Island 71368	Retired
*Doss, William L.	(730)	510 1st W. St., Haynesville 71038	Retired
Drake, Edward P.		810 Willow St., Jackson, Miss.	Retired
*Freeman, Arthur M.		201 Boundary St., Montevallo, Alabama 35115	Retired
*Garrett, James T.	(443)	Box 415, Chatham 71226	RS Centerpoint
George, Albert D.	(Amite 4240)	Rt. 1, Box 108, Independence 70443	Retired
Gibbs, Hubert A.	(433-1350)	1813 17th St., Lake Charles 70601	RS Assoc. 1st Church LC
Gieck, John G.	(255-3342)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruson 71270	Retired
*Giles, William H.	(297-6769)	Box 117, Luthersville, Ga. 30251	Retired
Grambling, James B.	(635-4782)	3728 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Hall, Claude O.	(486-3387)	Box 148, Ball 71405	RS Ball Circuit
*Hearne, Falcon L.	(325-4787)	205 Coleman Ave., West Monroe 71291	Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Hearne, R. H.	(396-2253)	Rt. 1, Box 298, Wes Monroe 71291	RS Concord
Hicks, Guy M.	(255-6171)	209 Bernard, Ruston 71270	Retired
*Hoffpauir, Louis	(527-3251)	108 LeLand, Sulphur 70663	Retired
*Horne, George M.	(357-5512)	2757 72nd. Ave., Baton Rouge 70807	Retired
*Hotalen, W. Earl	(926-5786)	Box 1026, Baton Rouge 70821	Retired
Johns, Henry L.	(387-4206)	2406 Katherine, Monroe, La. 71201	Retired
Jones, James A.	(5-012)	Box 92, Gibsland 71028	Retired
*Knight, James A.	(477-8809)	3506 E. Roosevelt Dr., Lake Charles 70602	Retired
*Lambert, John M.		Rt. 2, Jayess, Miss. 39641	Retired
*Law, Ashley T.		3423 Memorial St., Alexandria, Va. 22306	Retired
*Lee, Morris G.		Atlanta, Texas 75551	Retired
Lipscomb, T. Duncan	(357-9700)	5865 Clayton, Baton Rouge 70805	Retired
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	(Wetumpka 567-6651)	Rt. 2, Deatsville, Ala. 36022	Retired
McKay, Emmett L.		1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
*Martin, Alban M.	(436-3212)	1017 Miller Ave., Westlake 70669	Retired
*Melbert, Nathaniel H.		202 Sunnycrest Dr., San Antonio, Texas 76901	Retired
*Milton, Willie D.		Walker, La. 70785	Retired
*Redmon, John T.		1617 N. 25th, Hollywood, Florida 33020	Retired
*Rorie, Thomas O., Jr.		3801 Compton St., Little Rock, Ark. 72200	Retired
Sawyer, Levi M.	(377-1260)	815 Tillman, Minden 71055	Retired
Seegers, Sidney A.	(2-818)	Box 247, Columbia 71418	Retired
*Shaw, Clyde T.		1124 Hellman, Long Beach, Calif. 70800	Retired
Spinks, Otis W.		1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270	RS Assoc. Trinity R
*Spinks, Thurmon	(868-9746)	5280 Dixie Garden Dr., Shreveport 71105	Retired
Staples, Robert Howard	(4-258)	Box 26, Castor 71016	RS Castor
Stapleton, Oliver C.	(255-0251)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	(735-1493)	1819 Willow Rd., Bogalusa 70427	Retired
Taylor, Byron C.	(868-5142)	974 Audubon, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Tisdale, William O.	(539-3037)	1601 S. Main, Springhill 71075	Retired
*Tucker, Ollie L.	(255-3106)	308 E. Texas, Ruston 71270	Retired
*Wardlow, Mrs. Lula	(646-2809)	Box 123, Montgomery 71454	Retired
Wendt, W. R.	(865-3153)	3121 Gorton Rd., Shreveport 71109	RS Keatchie
*White, C. B.	(477-8823)	508 Jefferson, Lake Charles 70602	Retired
*Wilson, John F.	(868-9495)	437 W. 69th St., Shreveport 71106	Retired
*Wynne, A. M.		Rt. 1, Bernice 71222	Retired
Yeager, Ira L.	(323-6560)	4405 Jackson, Monroe 71201	Retired

RETIRED APPROVED SUPPLY

*Lantrip, S. L.		Rt. 1, Florien 71429	Retired
*Thibodeaux, C. J.	(526-4610)	Box 184, Labadieville 70372	Retired

Name Phone Address Charge or Relation

Thompson, Mrs. Lelia V. Hickman, T. A. Thompson Homes Apt. 147, Ville Platte, La. ..... Retired

SUPERNUMERARY

Jones, James S. (645-4694), Rt. 2, Box 75, Jackson 70748 ..... Supernumerary

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Aamodt, August E. (861-1885), 2051 Shadywood Lane, Shreveport 71105 ..... Assoc. 1st Church S

Adams, James L. (686-3576), 1011 Flournoy-Lucas Rd., Shreveport 71108 ..... Summer Grove S

Allen, Reuel H. (459-4783), 515 Federal Ave., Morgan City 70380 ..... Morgan City

Alverson, Don W. (891-5967), 2023 Milan St., New Orleans 70115 ..... Napoleon Ave., NO

Arnold, Tracy R. (893-1754), Box 655, Abbeville 70510 ..... Abbeville-Pecan Island

*Babington, Thomas M., III (344-3554), Hartford Gen. Hosp., Hartford, Conn. 06100 ..... Student, School for Chaplains, Hartford Gen. Hospital

Bailey, H. Barry (921-5138), 9964 Molly Lea Dr., Baton Rouge 70815 ..... Broadmoor BR

Baker, Arthur M. (861-0603), 255 Roma Dr., Shreveport 71105 ..... St. Luke's S

Baker, Hugh L., Jr. (357-2927), Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker 70714 ..... Blackwater

Baker, Walter L. (356-1513), 5221 Satinwood, Baton Rouge 70812 ..... St. Lukes-Port Allen BR

*Barefield, Robert S., Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla. 32301 ..... Student

Barham, W. Carl, Sr. (683-5400), Box 585, Clinton 70722 ..... Clinton-Clear Creek

Baringer, John F., Ecumenical Institute, 3444 Congress Parkway, Chicago, Ill. 60624 ..... Interne

Barksdale, Edwin J. (2-3025), Box 127, Jena 71342 ..... Nolly Memorial-Belah

Barron, Duke Robert (EM 9-3514), 238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia 70560 ..... New Iberia

Beasley, James L. (631-4778), 3923 Milton, Shreveport 71109 ..... Lakeview S

Bell, Clark W. (445), Box 88, Tallulah 71282 ..... Tallulah

Bengtson, Robert W. (872-0960), 508 Polk, Mansfield 71052 ..... Mansfield

Bengtson, W. H. (256-3636), Box 575, Many 71449 ..... Many

Bentley, Robert M. (775-5579), Cameron 73102 ..... Cameron-Grand Chenier

Bergeron, Tommy R., Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne 70578 ..... Indian Bayou-Kaplan

Bevill, Lillard R., Box 385, Pollock 71467 ..... Pollock Circuit

Bevill, Woodrow W. (879-2792), 306 Mahler, Houma 70360 ..... Houma Heights-LaGrange-Dulac

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Blackwood, Wallace P. (3-526), Box 336, St. Joseph 71366			St. Joseph-Wesley
Blakely, G. Eldred (2364), Box 156, Jonesboro 71251			Jonesboro
Blakely, William C. (5351), 808 N. Duncan, Amite 70422			Amite
Blakeman, Henry W. (343-6366), 2127 Terrace Ave., Baton Rouge 70806			Assoc., 1st Church BR
*Blount, Forest N., Jr., 235 Birkhead Rd., Fort Sam Houston, Tex.			Chaplain, U. S. Army
Blount, Henry C., Jr. (861-6722), 646 Pelican, Shreveport 71105			Assoc., 1st Church S
Boddie, Wyatt D. (783-5481), 315 E. Third St., Crowley 70526			1st Church
Bond, Beverly E. (355-4852), 5824 Linden, Baton Rouge 70805			North Baton Rouge
Booth, Luther L. (887-3733), 2512 Margie St., Metairie 70003			St. Matthew's NO
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr. (234-2176), 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette 70503			DS, Lafayette District
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. (687-4005), 907 Canal, Plaquemine 70764			Plaquemine
Boyd, Joseph W. (2482), Box 126, Columbia 71418			Columbia-Hebert
Branton, L. Ray (361-5774), 3427 Somerset Dr., New Orleans 70114			Aurora NO
Broadus, Lars L. (447-4287), 1257 Canal Blvd., Thibodeaux 70301			Thibodeaux
Brown, Alfred M. 345-6456), 701 E. Thomas, Hammond 70427			1st Church
Brown, Tillman A. (6587), Box 95, Quitman 71268			Quitman-Clay
Cady, M. C. (342-2986), 6011 S. Pollard Pkwy., Baton Rouge 70808			Assoc. 1st Church BR
Cain, A. Jerome (872-4302), 624 Morningside, Houma 70360			1st Church
Cain, W. Ralph (635-5688), 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport 71109			Mangum Memorial S
Caraway, James J. (927-3379), Box 357, Homer 71040			Homer-Wesley Chapel
Carraway, Stone W. (375-2292), Box 626, Vivian 71082			Vivian
Carithers, Kenneth K. (823-4382), Box 35, Bonita 71223			Bonita-Jones
Carrington, Lovice A. (422-6091), 619 Springhill Ave., Shreveport 71101			Assoc. Noel S
Carroll, Paul C. (433-8424), Box 536, West Lake 70669			West Lake
Carruth, Angus L. (824-4079), Box 712, Jennings 70546			Jennings
Carter, Robert C. (457-2901), 521 S. Fifth St., Eunice 70535			Eunice - Ville Platte
Carter, Robert E. (949-3612), Box 185, Haughton 71037			Haughton
Christie, James E. (239-2282), 300 N. Fifth, Leesville 71446			Leesville
Clark, Clyde S. (282-9774), 5032 St. Bernard, New Orleans 70112			First Church NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Cloyd, Oscar E.	(686-2869)	9008 Blom Blvd., Shreveport 71108	Christ Church S
Coles, Rupert D.	(282-8693)	4701 Stephen Girard, New Orleans 70126	St. Marks-John Wesley NO
*Collie, Robert M.,		Pacific School of Religion, Berkley, California 94700	Student
Collins, Albert A.	(833-1850)	Box 158, Baker 70714	Baker
Conerly, Abe M.	(281-5354)	500 Cox St., Bastrop 71220	Memorial, Bastrop
Coody, Arby W.,		727 Lecompte, DeRidder 70634	Wesley-Holly Grove
Cooke, Jack	(342-7978)	5243 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge 70808	Reily Memorial University BR
Cooke, Leonard R.	(439-8848)	Box 801, Lake Charles 70634	DS, Lake Charles District
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	(443-8246)	2019 Clover Lane, Alexandria 71303	Horseshoe Drive A
Corley, John David	(9154)	Box 231, Farmerville 71241	Farmerville
Corley, Marvin H.	(355-1077)	2614 Huron St., Baton Rouge 70805	Istrouma BR
Crichlow, Robert B.	(868-2418)	186 Stuart, Shreveport 71105	Broadmoor S
Crofoot, Raymond Melvin	(477-8425)	Rt. 3, Box 469 A F, Lake Charles 70601	Fairview-Sweetlake LC
Crosby, R. Byron	(3241)	Box M, Merryville 70653	Merryville-Broadlands
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr.,		Box 491, Gonzales 70731	Gonzales
Cunningham, George B.	(746-0592)	2216 Clovis, Bossier City 71010	Curtis Park
Dampier, S. Burl	(3651)	Box 247, Jonesville 71343	Jonesville
Daughenbaugh, Howard L., Jr.	(888-1134)	1609 Akron Ave., Metairie 70003	Dir. Wes. Fdn., Tulane-Newcomb
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	(921-2988)	1542 Ingleside, Baton Rouge 70808	First Church BR
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	(786-6416)	Box 574, DeQuincy 70633	DeQuincy
Deen, Daniel R.	(ME 4-7431)	Box 184, Elizabeth	Elizabeth-Hopewell
*Doan, Joel Brent,		Eloy Community Center, Eloy, Ariz. 85231	Eloy Community Center
Douglas, Luman E.	(865-4756)	451 Sandefur, Shreveport 71105	Area Council Director
*Duerson, George A.,		Universty of Iowa, Ames, Iowa 50010	Student
Dufresne, Edgar C.	(861-6007)	3049 Louise, Shreveport 71108	Wesley S
Durbin, B. Paul	(697-4386)	Box 177, Logansport 71049	Logansport
*Durbin, Paul G.,		Hdq. 12th Signal Group, APO New York, N.Y. 09046	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Durham, Floyd M.	(6644)	Box 88, Oil City 71061	Oil City-Rodessa
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	(861-2717)	623 Oak Hills, Shreveport 71106	First Church S

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Edwards, Conrad P.	(ED 4-3612)	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne 70578	Rayne-Branch
*Edwards, Oakley E.		6313 Airbase Wing APO 239, San Francisco, Calif. 96239	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
*Ellzey, Howard D.		U.S.A. Garrison, Fort Jackson, S. C.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Emanuel, Samuel P.	(8594)	Box 105, Tangipahoa 70465	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge
Emmerich, Earl B.	(433-2949)	2299 Fairview Dr., Pineville, 71360	1st Church
Eubanks, William I.	(665-5431)	Box 138, Watson 70786	Live Oak
Evans, James O.	(373-0853)	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe 71205	St. Marks M
Ezell, Harry E.	(255-2572)	Methodist Chldren's Home, P. O. Drawer H, Ruston 71270	Superintendent
Fairley, J. Vernon	(2-8565)	Box 48, Trout 71371	Trout-Eden-Urania
*Faulk, Roland W.		Box 6, U.S. Naval Air Station, Jacksonville, Fla.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Felder, M. David	(861-6886)	4112 Fairfax, Shreveport 71108	Morningside S
Finnin, William M.	(777-3996)	Box 176, Dubach 70135	Dubach-Hilly
Fleming, N. Bond	(868-4974)	1508 E. Kings Hwy., Shreveport 71105	Dean, Centenary College
Flowers, Ira W.	(323-3986)	411 Sherrouse, Monroe 71205	Memorial M
Flurry, Fred S.	(323-9872)	1626 Milton, Monroe 71204	St. Paul's M
Fogle, Joseph E.	(834-1918)	1128 Sena Dr., Metairie 70005	Assoc. 1st Church NO
Foreman, Lloyd A.	(784-6222)	Box 156, Luling 70070	Luling
*Forman, Brady B.	(861-7141)	123 Albert Ave., Shreveport 71105	Assoc., Broadmoor S
Fraser, William P.	(423-9658)	1618 Dudley Lane, Bossier City 71010	1st Church
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	(282-6131)	6645 Spanish Ft. Blvd., New Orleans 70124	Lake Vista NO
Friedrich, Roland K.	(443-7937)	Box 31, Pineville 71360	Chaplain, Cen. La. State Hospital — Liberty Chapel
*Fulkerson, Maurice D.		131 Arizona Ave., Santa Monica, Calif. 90401	Executive Sect. of Santa Monica Bay Council of Churches
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr.	(924-5649)	Rt. 29, Box 200, Greenwell Springs 70739	Magnolia-Corbin
Futch, Ladell J.	(647-3624)	Box 114, Mer Rouge 71261	Mer Rouge
Galatas, Robert I.	(776-2591)	Box 86, LeCompte 71346	LeCompte
Galloway, Benedict A.	(891-3757)	1421 Constantinople, New Orleans 70115	Rayne Memorial NO
Garrett, Roy L.	(234-8173)	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette 70502	Davidson-Ivanhoe

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
*Garrett, Troy B.	(925-9241)	Box 37, Stonewall 71078	Stonewall-Keithville-Longstreet
Giessen, Charles H.	(8292)	Box 86, Downsville 71234	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	(774-2445)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
Golson, Ollie L., Jr.	(584-2838)	Rt. 1, Box 72, Elton 70532	Raymond
Hall, Donald J.	(833-1850)	700 West Jefferson Pk. Ave., New Orleans 70121	Jefferson NO
Hall, William T., Jr.	(584-2827)	Box 477, Elton 70532	Elton-Basile
*Hancock, Alton O.	(422-0033)	Centenary College, Shreveport	Asst. Prof. of Religion
Harbuck, George W.	(325-6658)	1303 Speed Ave., Monroe 71204	1st Church M
Harkins, George W.	(422-8451)	3854 Eddy Place, Shreveport 71107	North Highlands
Harper, Jolly B.	(352-3905)	307 Percy St., Natchitoches 71457	1st Church
Harris, James T.	(861-3195)	1721 S. Carrollton, New Orleans 70118	Carrollton NO
Haug, Edward R.	(325-7212)	501 Hilton, Monroe 70102	DS, Monroe Disrict
Hearn, John E.	(255-2475)	1418 Brewster, Ruston 71270	Conference Treasurer Summerfield
Hearn, J. Woodrow		707 Medical Arts Bldg., Fort Worth, Texas	Executive Director, Ft. Worth Area Council of Churches
Henkel, Claude E.	(777-3537)	Rt. 1, Box 30, Dubach 71235	Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona
*Hess, George M.		Miss. State University, Starkville, Mississippi	Student
Hodges, James E.	(582-3042)	Box 144, Iowa 70647	Iowa-Bell City-Hayes
*Hoffpauir, C. Richard	(486-3873)	Box 1167, Alexandria 71302	Palestine-Behel
Holcombe, George R.	(435-6907)	P. O. Box 605, Gilbert 71336	Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie
Holladay, Samuel S.	(253-9262)	612 N. Main, Marksville 71351	Marksville-Oak Grove
House, Edwin H., Jr.	(3351)	Box 192, Gibsland 71028	Gibsland-Oak Grove
Howell, Willam F.	(335-3231)	P. O. Box 366, Oakdale 71463	Oakdale-Pine Prairie
Howes, Ted T.	(878-5536)	715 Charter, Delhi 71232	Delhi
Humphreys, Charles B.	(342-4867)	244 Clara Dr., Baton Rouge 70808	Assoc. Reily Memorial University BR
Humphreys, James H.	(342-6469)	2104 Elissalde, Baton Rouge 70808	Assoc. 1st Church BR

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Hurley, Albert S.	(737-2922)	128 Magnolia Blvd., New Orleans 70123	St. Paul NO
Irving, William R., Jr.	(892-3618)	811 W. 11th Ave., Covington 70433	Covington
Jackson, Douglas E.	(368-4213)	3233 Amherst, Dallas, Texas	Professor, Perkins SMU
Jacocks, William M.	(863-7294)	Box 319, Pearl River 70452	Pearl River-Talisheek
Jamieson, Robert H.	(422)	205 N. Pine, DeRidder 70634	DeRidder-Pine Grove
Johns, John R.	(2683)	Box 1125, Wisner 71378	Wisner
Jones, James W.	(887-3032)	1409 Airline Blvd., Metairie 70001	Assoc. St. Matthews NO
Jones, Lael S.	(897-0975)	1125 Eleonore, New Orleans 70115	Parker Memorial NO
Joyner, Lea	(322-4349)	1618 S. 5th Street, Monroe 71203	Southside
Keasler, Edwin A.	(2222)	Box 547, Mooringsport 71060	Mooringsport
Kellogg, John F.	(646-3332)	Box 56, Montgomery 71454	Montgomery-Campti
Kilpatrick, John F.	(442-6319)	1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria 71306	DS, Alexandria District
Koelemay, John B.	(288-7477)	1719 Mendez, New Orleans 70122	Methodist Hospital
Krumnow, Clarence B.	(938-5225)	Box 188, Greenwood 71033	Greenwood
Lancaster, Thomas M.	(355-4996)	4754 Charles St., Baton Rouge 70805	Winbourne BR
Lankford, Frank C.		Church Point 70525	Church Point
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	(249-5491)	Box 416, Chatham 71226	Chatham-Mt. Pleasant-Zoar
*Larche, Lucien E.		Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
Lawton Bob L.	(EA 6-4818)	4205 Church Street, Zachary 70791	Zachary
Lee, Oakley	(734-5201)	Box 631, Welsh 70591	Welsh
Levingston, Warren L.		Peabody College For Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.	Student
Lilly, Sale Trice	(395-3117)	Box 656, Patterson 70392	Patterson-Bayou Vista
Love, Ira A.	(631-4681)	2603 Merwin, Shreveport 71103	Wynn Memorial S
Lowe, Terral T.	(832-4537)	Box 308, Cotton Valley 71018	Cotton Valley-Sarepta
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	(897-2325)	1431 Octavia, New Orleans 70115	DS, New Orleans District
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	(377-5510)	303 Lakeshore, Minden 71055	Lakeview-Pleasant Valley
McCammon, Charles R.	(828-3796)	922 Main, Franklin 70538	Franklin

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
McClung, W. Harold	(287-3241)	Box 326, Hosston 71043	Hosston-Ida
McDowell, Kenneth G.	(FA 5-8353)	310 Park Ave., W. Monroe 71291	1st Church, W. Monroe
McFarland, Marvin R.	(358-1185)	Box 157, Pride 70770	Bethel
McGuire, Douglas L.	(255-2741)	300 N. Vienna, Ruston 71270	Trinity R
McKeithen, J. P.	(361-5456)	1706 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans 70114	Algiers NO
McKisson, Theron T.	(768-4695)	Box 56, Choudrant 71227	Choudrant-Douglas
McKnight, Alton A.	(728-2434)	909 S. Julia, Rayville 71269	Rayville-Holly Ridge
*McLean, James A.,		Georgia State College, Lagrange, Georgia 30240	Assoc. Professor
*Martin, B. Joseph,		Nicholls State College, Thibodaux 70301	Professor-Lockport-Raceland
Marin, Carey A.	(8532)	Box 242, Kentwood 70444	Kentwood
Matthews, James W., Jr.	(834-6721)	1317 Clearview Pkwy., Metairie 70001	Metairie NO
Mayo, William F.	(288-2886)	4677 Spain St., New Orleans 70122	Gentilly NO
Mead, Frederick A.	(OL 7-9584)	Box 709, Buras 70041	Trinity-Asbury NO
Means, Jerry A.	(757-4012)	Box 448, Ferriday 71334	Ferriday
Meek, Richard R.,		Newellton 71357	Newellton
Merrill, Merlin W.	(477-7300)	629 West LaGrange, Lake Charles 70601	University LC
Messer, Glendon R.	(775-4326)	5745 Guice Dr., Baton Rouge 70811	St. Paul BR
Midyett, Jack H.	(866-9823)	2514 Nashville Ave., New Orleans 70115	Supt. Methodist Home Hospital
*Milby, T. H., Jr.,		1525 Camden Way, Norman, Okla, 73069	Sc. Librarian, Univ. of Oklahoma
Miller, Robert R.	(475-5609)	Rt. 1, Box 225, Galliano, La. 70354	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle
Moreland, Byrl J., Jr.	(442-7502)	3223 Madonna, Alexandria 71303	Trinity A
Morris, Virgil D.	(528-5172)	The Bixler Bldg., 2400 N. W. 23rd, Oklahoma City, Okla. 73107	Executive Sect. South Central Jurisdiction
Mouser, Roy E.	(433-1491)	1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles 70601	Simpson LC
Nader, Sam	(868-7014)	3522 Madison Park, Shreveport 71104	Noel S
Nash, Roy Brown	(325-7019)	4104 Grammont, Monroe 71201	Wesley Fdn. Dir. NSC
Nolan, William E.	(EA 6-4746)	Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064	Plain Dealing

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
*Norris, John M.,		Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.	Professor of Greek
Norton, Kenneth D.	(631-7874)	4040 Golf Links, Shreveport 71109	Trinity S
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	(442-5351)	2107 Jackson, Alexandria 71303	1st Church A
*Patton, Issac A., Jr.	(387-0181)	111 Walters, West Monroe 71291	Brownsville M
Pearce, George F., Jr.	(861-6922)	839 Monrovia, Shreveport 71106	DS, Shreveport District
Pearce, Nicholas D.	(322-6792)	1508 S. 6th Street, Monroe 71203	Stone Ave. M
Perego, Uriel K.	(443-4079)	1827 Yale, Alexandria 71303	Assoc. 1st Church A
Perrott, T. Wayne,		William Carey College, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401	Assoc. Professor, Sociology
*Petty, Benjamin A.	(361-1743)	Dept. of Religion, Box 202 SMU, Dallas, Texas	Assoc. Professor
Peyton, Robert L.	(281-2191)	420 S. Washington, Bastrop 71220	1st Church
Pickens, Edward O.	(748-5625)	Box 266, Glenmora 71433	Glenmora
Pickering, J. Delton	(344-6779)	467 E. Chimes, Baton Rouge 70802	Wesley Fdn. Dir. LSU
Pinkard, Collins, D.	(467-3146)	307 E. Ascension, Gonzales 70737	Faithful-New River-Meadows Chapel
Pomeroy, George W.	(439-4740)	915 10th Street, Lake Charles 70601	1st Church LC
Pomeroy, Webb D.	(861-1343)	3739 Greenway Pl., Shreveport 71105	Professor Bible, Centenary College
Poole, Daniel W.	(527-9244)	401 Ruth Street, Sulphur 70663	Henning Memorial
Poole, James	(589-7175)	Box 657, Vinton 70668	Vinton
Potter, Robert L.	(242-3444)	4600 Arthur Drive, New Orleans 70127	St. Andrew NO
Pregeant, William R.	(345-5895)	Box 1021 Station B, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.	Student Graduate School
Price, Harold L.	(433-9707)	6921 Menlo, Baton Rouge 70801	St. Johns BR
Quaid, Cleburne	(732-3148)	Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427	Elibzabeth Sullivan Mem.
*Reeves, James E.,		U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.	Chaplain U. S. Navy
Reid, William J.	(882-6878)	P. O. Box 2548, Maplewood 70663	Maplewood-Hackberry
Rickey, Henry A.	(255-2041)	319 Glendale Dr., Ruston 71270	DS, Ruston District

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Risinger, Donald M.	(433-3807)	2305 17th St., Lake Charles 70601	Oak Park LC
Roberts, Quitman C., Jr.	(834-6135)	1203 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005	Assoc. Mundholland NO
Robertson, Larry D.	(945-8141)	1000 Lizardi St., New Orleans 70117	Second Church NO
Robertson, Minns S.	(665-4483)	Box 194, Sterlington 71280	St. Andrews
Robinson, Ira M.	(627-5488)	Box 416, Colfax 71417	Colfax-Hollin's Chapel
Robinson, Joe H.	(746-0676)	1110 Caroline Dr., Bossier City 71010	Barksdale
Rorie, Kenneth G.	(865-3977)	Box 4325, Shreveport 71104	Assoc. Area Council Dir.
Ross, George W.	(235-8652)	112 Arnold Blvd., Lafayette 70503	Asbury L
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	(654-5606)	Box 152, Slaughter 70777	Slaughter-New Roads
Sandel, E. W.	(322-6590)	Rt. 1, Box 74, West Monroe, 71291	Claiborne-Wilhite
Schwendiman, Fred W.	(839-3661)	Box 306, Franklinton 70438	Centenary Methodist
Scott, Charles E.	(779-3348)	Box 34, Iota 70543	Iota - Maxie
Scott, Leon C.	(965-2507)	Box 388, Benton 71006	Benton
Serex, Adrian M.	(485-4015)	6446 Canal Blvd., New Orleans 70124	Belle Chasse-Terrytown NO
Sewell, John H.	(2369)	Box 360, Arcadia 71001	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah
Shaw, William B.	(5282)	507 Main, Gueydan 70542	Gueydan
Shearer, John B.	(634-2606)	P. O. Box 117, Jackson 70748	Jackson-Ethel
Sherman, George H., Jr.	(5-7795)	Box 577, Olla 71465	Olla-Tullos
Shirley, Fred O.	(942-9269)	164 N. Lombard St., Opelousas 70570	Opelousas
Shirley, Robert A.	(8-2331)	Box 7, Belcher 71004	Belcher-Gilliam
Sibley, Lonnie M.	(861-3652)	2018 Brent St., Shreveport 71108	Caddo Heights S
Simmons, W. Odell	(336-5490)	Box 296, Vidalia 71373	Vidalia
Sirman, William V.	(655-2353)	P. O. Box 727, Denham Springs 70726	Denham Springs
Skinner, James C.		821 Lark, Shreveport 71105	Executive Secretary, Christian Education
Sloane, Bentley	(342-7052)	4044 S. Ramsey, Baton Rouge 70808	DS, Baton Rouge District
Smith, Alvin P.	(322-3891)	2901 N. 12th Street, West Monroe 71291	McGuire
Smith, Theodore J.		Box 385, St. Francisville 70775	St. Francisville-Tunica
Smith, Wayne Reece		University of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette, La.	Wesley Fdn. Dir. USL
*Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.		2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, Colo.	Assoc. Prof. Illiff School of Theology

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
*Spitzkeit, James W., 34 Mok Dong, Taejon, Korea			Missionary to Korea
Squyres, Rex (738-2254), Box 297, Kinder 70648			Kinder-Oberlin
Stage, Frank M., Jr. (771-2813), Box 98, Blanchard 71009			Blanchard
Steere, Daniel C., 3175 Scenic Hwy., Baton Rouge 70805			Assoc. Istrouma
Stokes, Willam M., Jr. (255-5478), Box 905, Tech Station, Ruston 71271			Wesley Fdn. Dir. Tech - Ansley
Stout, Ned L. (249), Box 45, Lake Providence 71254			Lake Provdence
Stovall, James L. (234-1768), Box 2039, Lafayette 70504			1st Church L
*Sylvest, Edwin E., Jr., Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas			Student
Tatum, Eskel L. (346-6322), 208 W. Church, Bunkie 71322			Bunkie-White's Chapel
Tatum, Robert L. (352-2592), 930 E. 5th Street, Natchitoches 71457			Wesley Fdn. Dir. NSC
Taylor, A. G. (624-0704), Box 505, Haynesville 71038			Haynesville-Colquitt
Taylor, Luther W. (389-5642), Box 95, Sicily Island 71368			Sicily Island-Harrisonburg
Taylor, Robert E. (868-6237), 2628 Judith Ave., Shreveport 71104			Minister to Campus, Centenary
Terry, Byrd L. (285-6181), Box 189, Bernice 71222			Bernice-Alabama-Beech Grove
Thomas, Edward R. (377-0994), 1105 Madison, Minden 71055			First Church
Thomas, Joseph R. (477-3437), 426 E. Jefferson, Lake Charles 70602			Wesley Fdn. Dir. McNeese State College
Thompson, L. Deen (527-3602), P. O. Box 906, Sulphur 70663			Wesley
Tinnin, Jack Hilton (652-6311), Rt. 1, Box 854, Laplace 70068			Lutcher-Laplace
Tohline, Daniel W. (282-4011), 5753 Cameron Blvd., New Orleans 70122			Elysian Fields NO
Tooke, Karl B. (877-1295), 6 Buttercup Lane, Willingboro, N. J. 08046			Division of National Missions
Townsend, Allen W., Jr. (835-8253), 1357 Homestead, Metairie 70005			Munholland Memorial NO
Vining, Kirby A. (643-5081), 119 Lee, Slidell 70458			Slidell
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr. (3472), Box 237, Waterproof 71375			Waterproof-Clayton
Walker, Charles S., Jr. (428-3244), Box 299, Oak Grove 71263			Oak Grove
Wall, J. Taylor (361-8393), 184 Willow Drive, Gretna 70053			Gretna
Wallace, Jefferson C. (459-9869), 3802 John St., Berwick 70342			Berwick
Walton, Richard E. (628-3316), 308 W. Main, Winnfield 71483			Winnfield-Couley
Watson, Grayson B. (279-9982), 1537 Schnell, Arabi 70052			St. Claude-Hope Chapel

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Watson, Wilson L.	(255-2520)	1200 Dubach, Ruston 71270	Grace - Wesley Chapel
*Weber, Theodore R.	(373-7578)	Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Atlanta, Georgia	Professor
*Wendt, Stephen F.		Box 266, Melville 71353	Melville-Palmetto
Wilkes, Jack S.	(865-4808)	254 Rutherford, Shreveport 71104	President Centenary College
Williams, Douglas T.	(325-5656)	2209 Pine, Winnsboro 71295	Winnsboro
Williams, Loyd E.	(539-2268)	Box 545, Springhill 70175	Springhill
Williamson, Harvey G.	(348-2006)	5722 Hibiscus, Baton Rouge 70808	Ingleside BR
Wilson, L. Gray	(923-4313)	Box 487, Coushatta 71019	Coushatta
*Willson, William G.		U. S. Merchant Marine Academy, King's Point, Long Island, N.Y.	Chaplain U. S. Navy
Windsor, Robert H.	(WA 4-1650)	10283 Oliphant, Baton Rouge 70809	Jefferson BR
Winegeart, Jack S.	(386-6545)	Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454	Ponchatoula
Wineinger, Donald E.	(387-0307)	319 Circle Drive, West Monroe 71291	Chaplain, Glenwood Hospital
Winn, John M., Jr.	(868-7625)	Box 6102, Shreveport 71106	Cedar Grove S
Wood, Karl D., Sr.	(271-4968)	125 E. D'Amour, Chalmette 70043	St. Bernard
Woodland, James P.	(488-8962)	809 Polk St., New Orleans 70124	St. Luke's NO
*Worthy, Walter C.	(2410)	Rt. 2, Box 403 F, Natchitoches 71457	College Ave.-Provencal-Weaver
Wren, W. Spencer	(729-2962)	1219 Roosevelt, Kenner 70062	Kenner
*Youngblood, Ben F.		Hawaii Mission of the Methodist Church, 1000 S. Beretania, St., Honolulu 14	Missionary to Hawaii

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Babcock, James Franklin	(988-5027)	Box 8, Bethany 71007	Bethany
Butts, William J., Jr.		St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Mo.	Student
Carter, Paul W.	(665-8813)	Box 278, Walker 70785	Walker-Mangum-Friendship
Casey, John Hamilton	(222-4562)	Box 96, Greensburg 70441	Greensburg-Wesley
*Coker, John Calvin		Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Atlanta, Georgia	Student
Dear, Willis William		Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas	Student
Dilworth, John Edwin		Candler School of Theology, Emory Univ., Atlanta, Georgia	Student
Durand, Dell S., Jr.	(4194)	Box 700, Hodge 71247	Hodge

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
*Guttierrez, Milton Peter, III, P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70504			Assoc. 1st Church L
Harrington, Harry A., Jr., Institute of Religion, Houston, Texas			Student
Holley, Bonnie Ruth (874-2195), Collinston 71229			Collinston-Bonne Idee
Horton, James Ryan, Jr. (861-2833), 372 Leland, Shreveport 71105			Assoc., Noel S
James, Conrad Randal, The Divinity School, Duke University			Student
Johns, Roger Dick, Drew University Theological School			Student
Jones, Frank M., St. Paul School of Theology Kansas City, Mo.			Student
*Kellogg, Frederic R., 562 Gelpi Ave., New Orleans, La.			Yale U., Student
Kirby, Michael Edward, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas			Student
Lee, John M., III (FR 7-6434), Rt. 1, Box 49, Minden 71055			Pine Grove Circuit
Means, Jesse LaFayette, Jr., Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas			Student
*Meyers, Robert Dale, Methodist School of Theology, Delaware, Ohio			Student
Peeples, William Douglas (477-6854), 736 Morningside, Lake Charles 70602			St. Luke LC
Peets, Thomas L., Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia			Student
Pickett, Henry E. (436-4661), 733 Pujo, Lake Charles 70601			Assoc. 1st Church LC
Purvis, George C., Box 1377, Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas, Texas			Student
Ramke, Ronald George, 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans 70115			Assoc. Rayne Memorial NO
Scott, James Britton, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas			Student
Singleton, Jack Sidney (655-2353), Box 69, Hammond 70401			Assoc. 1st Church
*Spiller, Ray Rolon (949-3892), Rt. 2, Box 460, Haughton 71037			Love Chapel

FULL TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

Akin, William R., Box 6, Sibley 71073	Dodson-New Hope-Silom Springs
Bailey, Clifton M., Box 82, Grand Cane	Grand Cane-Bethel
Bell, John D., Box 666, Pine Grove 70453	Pine Grove-Montpelier
Bonds, John C. (9875), Rt. 2, Box 64, Independence 70443	Days-Center-Darlington
Brouillette, Etienne B. (783-4581), 806 S. Ave. H., Crowley 70526	Wesley-Crowley

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Burlew, George J.	(ME 7-4558)	P. O. Box 91, Lottie 70756	Lottie-Rosedale
Campbell, Fred W.	(352-6867)	Rt. 1, Box 193, Natchitoches 71457	Oak Grove-Davis Springs
*Cansler, Harold P.	(276-4117)	1315 Church St., Jeanerette 70544	Jeanerette
Carithers, Rose P.	(428-3806)	P. O. Box 131, Klbourne 71253	Kilbourne-Locust Grove
Cassels, William Paul	(377-3102)	Box 6, Heflin 71039	Heflin-Brushwood
Corie, Finas P.	(932-5419)	Box 87, Hall Summit 71034	Hall Summit-East Point-Wesley-Carroll Creek
Constable, James E.	(892-4908)	Rt. 4, Box 203 A, Covington 70433	Fitzgerald-Waldheim
Crammer, Heaton B.	(4-031)	Box 116, Mangham 71259	Mangham
Davis, M. L.	(PI 5-1105)	Varnado 70467	Angie-Varnado
*Eaker, Robert C.		3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119	Felicity-Spanish Speaking Work NO
Grant, Robert Roy	(2144)	Box 296, Ringgold 71068	Ringgold-Grand Bayou-Rocky Mount
Hoffpauir, J. Reed	(855-2268)	Rt. 5, Box 124 B, Lake Charles 70601	Moss Bluff LC
Howell, Halley's Comet	(793-2141)	Box 186, Boyce 71409	Boyce-Lahey Chapel
Lipe, Carl L.		Rt. 1, Box 245, Ponchatoula 70454	Wesley-Lee's Landing
Longfellow, Harold W.	(745-3212)	Box 411, Doyline 71035	Doyline-McIntyre
McCann, James B.	(244-6145)	Box 206, Oak Ridge 71264	Oak Ridge
*McVay, George A., Jr.	(CY 2-5940)	Box 287, Marion 71260	Marion-Bird's Chapel
Malone, I. Elmer	(646-2267)	Rt. 1, Box 67, Winnfield 71454	Mt. Zion-Atlanta
Mayo, Alvin S.	(941-2778)	Box 175, Simmesport, 71369	Evergreen-Simmesport
*Milem, Lewis E.	(586-3852)	Rt. 2, Box 126, Florien 71429	Prospect-Hornbeck
Mims, Cecil Cade	(2469)	Box 985, Grayson 71435	Grayson-Kelly
Pyles, Jimmie D.	(247-3224)	Box 186, Heflin 71039	Simsboro-Antioch-Salem
*Reeves, Allen R., Jr.	(467-3146)	Loranger 70446	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel
Reeves, Allen R., Sr.	(846-3277)	Rt. 1, Box 154, Shongaloo 71072	Shongaloo-White Hall
Rousseaux, John C., Jr.		Box 62, Marthaville 71450	Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline
Sayes, John W.	(294-3372)	Box 66, Springfield 70462	Springfield-Maurepas-Huffs Chapel

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
* Shaw, L. Grafton,		1408 Maple, Winnfield 71483	Sanders Chapel
Sibley, Pleasant W.	(MO 5-8830)	Rt. 1, Box 57, Walker 70785	Livingston-James Chapel
Stegall, William G.	(8141)	Box 216, Zwolle 71486	Zwolle-Noble
Strozier, J. David	(585-6146)	Box 236, Port Barre 70577	Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Waxia
Way, Joseph A.	(728-3261)	Box 215, Start 71279	Crew Lake
Westbrook, V. L .	(258-4836)	Box 276, Athens 71003	Athens-Bethel-Cross Roads
White, Harold R.	(722-3261)	Box 14, Crowville 71230	Crowville-Baskin
*Wingfield, Aubrey E.	(926-3333)	Box 187, Epps 71237	Epps-Floyd
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	(445-2584)	4210 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria 71301	Wesley-St. Paul A

PART TIME APPROVED SUPPLIES

Babin, Harold	(654-2641)	P. O. Box 195, Zachary 70791	Bluff Creek
*Bankston, Ellis,		Rt. 1, Concord	Concord-New Hope
*Brooks, Cloward K.,		Jonesboro Rd., West Monroe 71291	Woodlawn-Lunar
Dill, Ernest M.	(643-4311)	Rt. 2, Box 73, Slidell 70458	Sun-Bush
*Dorsey, Henry W.,		3900 St. Charles, New Orleans	Assoc. Rayne NO
*Durand, Barney,		Rt. 2, Box 187, Pollock 71467	Pleasant Grove
*Ensenat, Henry G.	(861-7815)	8015 Chon St., New Orleans 70118	Lacombe-St. Tammany
*Griffith, Kenneth	(949-3506)	116 Alta Dr., Haughton 71037	Cross Roads
Hoover, Leroy	(357-6612)	3530 N. 38th, Baton Rouge 70805	Carpenter's Chapel
Knisely, John T.	(477-1319)	625 Bienville, Lake Charles 70602	
*Link, Orman D., Jr.	(325-3427)	2102 Park Ave., Monroe 71204	
Marcel, Lionel J.	(377-0805)	Box 60, Heflin 71039	Sibley
*Paine, Marshall C.,		Donaldsonville 70346	Donaldsonville
*Pinckard, Henry O.,		Rt. 2, Box 102, Colfax 71417	Lewis Chapel-Melder
*Trickett, J. Albert	(865-3744)	504 Linden, Shreveport 71104	Shiloh
Wilkes, J. Monroe	(358-1089)	Greenwell Springs 70739	Deerford

STUDENT APPROVED SUPPLY

Dunn, Hugh G., Jr.	(325-8152)	511 S. 6th St., Monroe 71201	Assoc. Southside M
Hargrove, Sammy A.	(3768)	Box 7, Alto 71216	Little Creek-Union
Harrell, Reuben M.	(746-2927)	4715 Birdwell Lane, Bossier City 71010	Pleasant Hill Circuit
*Matthews, John R.	(VE 9-2109)	Rt. 3, Box 15, Franklinton 70438	Fisher-Mt. Hermon
Roos, Louis F.	(323-1213)	405 Pargoud Dr., Monroe 71201	Gordon Ave. M
Taylor, John Roddy	(249-3332)	P. O. Box 156, Eros 71238	Eros-Antioch-Franton Chapel

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Thomas, Oliver C.	(644-2604)	Box 34, Calhoun 71225	Calhoun Circuit
Willis, Terry Clovis	(755-2882)	Pelican 71063	Pelican-Mitchell
Wilson, Thomas A.		3001 Morningside Dr., Shreveport 71108	Ellerbe Road

RECORD OF LAY DELEGATES AT 121st SESSION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Edward D. Adams, Rodi Adema, B. B. Akin, Mrs. James R. Alexander, Helen M. Allemond, James C. Anding, Mrs. George B. Annison, Ernest C. Arnold, Neville Aulds.

F. Alton Babb, Mrs. Patricia P. Babin, Randolph E. Bacot, Mrs. W. C. Bailey, John W. Barker, Mrs. C. G. Bartholomew, W. L. Baten, Jr., John P. Bell, Paul Beraud, Bobby Roy Bergeron, Mrs. Jeannette S. Bertrand, Mrs. Luther L. Blackwell, Mrs. Wallace P. Blackwood, C. L. Boulet, Kathryn P. Bower, Charles F. Bowman, William Edward Boyett, B. Ranel Brady, Jr., Orval Britt, Mrs. Earl M. Brown, Ruth L. Brown, W. H. Brumfield, Harold J. Bryant, Robert B. Buckingham, Charles Bulloch, E. Louise Burlew, Mrs. E. B. Busbice.

Mrs. M. C. Cady, Mrs. Thomas Callia, Howard Robinson Carter, Edward B. Cloutman, Verna Dean Coburn, Fred C. Coday, Mrs. Mildred Constable, E. Keith Cooper, W. Davis Cotton, Chester C. Coulter, Mrs. E. M. Cox, Hazel Crawford, Carroll Thomas Cruce, Donnell R. Crump, David Theron Curry.

Seymour Dalsheimer, Howard Daugereau, M. L. Davis, Jr., Robert E. Davis, Mrs. Garland C. Dean, Mrs. E. J. Debuse, W. C. Dees, Mrs. Robert M. Dominquez, Mrs. Sam B. Dunbar, Mrs. Dell S. Durand, Mrs. Leon H. Dyer.

Arthur Wallace Edwards, Clarence C. Edwards, Jr., Otis C. Edwards, Mrs. Allene S. Estes, Mrs. James O. Evans, Sidney B. Evans, Jr.

Roy Field, Mrs. V. W. Fletcher, Dudley M. Ford, William A. Ford, Mayo Foreman, O. Lee Furse, Mrs. Ira Fuqua.

Carl A. Gallaher, Mrs. Roy L. Garrett, Herschel A. Gentry, Mrs. A. D. George, Eva Jordan Gewin, Arthur Eldred Graybill, E. L. Griffin, Robert E. Gunter.

Mrs. Melvin Hall, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Wilbur S. Hathorn, R. Wayne Hayles, Johnnie E. Hayns, Mrs. R. H. Hearne, Walter Helms, Ralph Bryan Hendricks, H. T. Hill, R. D. Hinton, C. O. Holland, Monte G. Holland, Bernard Francis Holmes, Robert Louis Holt, B. U. Hood, Russell T. Hudson.

Jos. W. Jines, Mrs. J. W. Jines, Charles D. Jones, Mrs. Ely Jones, Reves Jordan, William Charlie Jordan, James W. Justice.

Mrs. J. R. Kavanaugh, Mrs. Robert G. Kemper, Bonnie Helen Kendrick, William F. Kline, John T. Knisely, John Floyd Knott.

Mrs. Ellison E. Laird, Milton J. Lacefield, Josie B. Lamkin, Mrs. Alva E. Lathrop, Wilbert R. LeSuer.

Charles A. McCartney, Mrs. P. M. McClanahan, Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Mrs. Ray E. McIntosh, J. J. McKeithen, Sr., Mrs. Murry O. Malloy, Mrs. V. W. Maniscalco, L. Keith Mason, Tom H. Matheny, Pete J. Medak, Vinson M. Mouser, Mrs. Ethel Murray.

Mrs. Earl S. Nalley, Edgar Waller Nelson, Howard P. Nelson, John E. Ney, Mrs. Otis Norrd, Mrs. Cleo C. Norris, Harlan W. Norton.

Lessie S. Oglesby, Robert J. O'Neal.

Mrs. Howard C. Palmer, Ruth C. Patterson, Fane Peeples, Adley Pepper, Careece Perritt, Mrs. Charles E. Pickett, Lynn R. Pomeroy, Mary E. Poole, Mrs. Abbie Porche.

Hollis Eugene Raborn, Lena F. Raborn, Alma Richardson, Don L. Richardson, R. W. Richardson, F. Harold Riggs, Peyton Charles Robert, Jr., Walter P. Roberts, A. R. Robinson, Oather Rogers, Robert L. Roland, Thomas H. Rowe.

Doyle P. Sanders, Jack Schanz, Frederick George Schweitzer, Edward Lee Seale, Donald M. Serex, Hildred M. Shelton, Richard H. Shirley, Mrs. Lonnie Sibley, P. W. Sibley, Jr., Carter L. Simpson, Baxter Irvin Sinclair, George T. Singleton, William W. Sirman, Herbert A. Sisson, Henry A. Smith, Mrs. J. Paul Smith, Lilburn F. Smith, Luther B. Smith, Mrs. Luther B. Smith, Sharp E. Stafford, Harry T. Statham, Mrs. Arthur Stevens, Ed. D. Stinson, Jr., Mrs. Clifford A. Stuart.

Clyde F. Taylor, Donald Gene Taylor, Mrs. H. B. Taylor, Leo C. Terry, John W. Trotter, Mrs. Stanford W. Tucker, W. A. Tucker, James B. Turnley.

Lora H. Van Horn, Betty M. Voigt.

Mrs. Walter F. Wade, Jack W. Warren, Jr., Mrs. Rosalie Welch, Mrs. Van Calvin Westbrook, Julia Wild, Arlie Houston Wilkerson, Frank T. Williams, George W. Williams, John W. Williams, O. E. Williams, Thomas Jackson Williams, Clovis Willis, Mrs. W. D. Wilson, Mrs. Jesse E. Wood, George Bennett Woodward.

Edna Mary Young.

LAYMEN ON BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

Board of Education

Dr. Leo T. Albritton, Box 1177, N.S.C., Natchitoches
William Patrick, 3350 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge
Guyton Watkins, P. O. Box 572, New Iberia
John Mims, 1336 Mitchell, Lake Charles
Haynes Harkey, Box 1791, Monroe
George D. Williams, 370 Bellaire Dr., New Orleans
L. O. Burkhalter, T. L. James Co., Ruston
Francis V. Barnett, 3460 Broadmoor Blvd., Shreveport
R. H. Nelson, 316 Boulevard, Shreveport

Board of Evangelism

Henry H. Bernard, P. O. Box 32, Natchitoches
O. W. Marrs, 4621 Beech St., Baton Rouge
Ralph Cowen, Midland
Ed Cloutman, 2310 17th St., Lake Charles
Pete Medak, 1801 Milton, Monroe
Ernest C. Arnold, 4320 General Pershing, New Orleans
Roy Ezell, 816 Eastland, Ruston
Robert P. Lay, 322 Levin Lane, Shreveport

Board of Hospitals and Homes

Dr. P. Mack Davis, 1335 Jackson, Alexandria
Dr. T. Waldo Morgan, Denham Springs
C. D. Jones, 315 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette
J. J. Malarkey, 1606 65th St., Lake Charles
Ralph Caldwell, 1808 Park Ave., Monroe
A. J. Ganier, 116 Betz, New Orleans 21
Dr. Marvin T. Green, Ruston
A. P. White, 304 Barksdale Blvd., Shreveport

Board of Missions

Charles A. Macartney, Jena
W. D. Cotton, Rayville
Regan Nelson, 4814 Willow Wick, Alexandria
C. S. McClesky, Rt. 3, Box 501, Baton Rouge
J. M. Breeden, Kentwood
Charles Bowman, Box 267, Berwick
R. C. Croom, 500 Marguerite Blvd., Lafayette
Frank Notestine, Welsh
Walter P. Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans
Mrs. Ross R. Cahal, 1716 S. Jefferson Davis Pkwy., New Orleans
J. Davidson Brown, Minden
Fred McFarland, Downsville
George Nelson, 214 Milam, Shreveport
Olius Guess, 3781 Greenway, Shreveport
Herbert C. Moffett, 1514 Cedar St., W. Monroe
Frank Harris, Sr., Welsh

Board of Pensions

Terms Expiring 1968

O. K. Graves, Route 3, Winnfield
Prentis Mathis
Christie Roberts, Bastrop
C. A. Gallagher, 130 Bragg, New Orleans

Terms Expiring 1872

Harold Riggs, Box 1317, Monroe
John A. Dixon, 3726 Cornell, Shreveport
Henry Y. Galloway, Arcadia
Charles N. White, 3403 Parkway Dr., Alexandria

Board of Christian Social Concerns

George Kent, Bunkie
Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 3322 England Dr., Alexandria
Arthur R. Thiel, 9355 W. Jamaica Drive, Baton Rouge
Mrs. Edward R. Thomas, Minden
Dr. W. H. Chambers, Vacherie
Mrs. George Thomas, 1228 Myrtle Place, Lafayette
W. L. Henning, 1112 Cormack, Sulphur
Mrs. J. B. Mouton, Sr., 711 Irwin, Sulphur
John Clark, Jr., 709 McCain Dr., Monroe
Mrs. Raymond L. Boyd, 1400 Roselawn Ave., Monroe
James Forsythe, 5818 Memphis, New Orleans
Mrs. Murray Fincher, 5852 Sylvia Dr., New Orleans
Marcus Wren, Rt. 2, Minden
Mrs. Wideman Watson, Homer
Kenneth Rigby, Box 779, Shreveport
Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick 2400 Crestwood Dr., Shreveport

Commission on Christian Higher Education

Guyton Watkins, Box 572, New Iberia
George Williams, 370 Bellaire Dr., New Orleans
John Mims, 1336 Mitchell, Lake Charles
Robert Roland, 137 St. Ferdinand, Baton Rouge
Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Bldg., Hammond
Dr. Z. L. Loflin, 112 Tackberry Dr., Lafayette
Richard O. Boisture, 3109 S. Gen. Wainwright, Lake Charles
Mrs. P. M. Terral, Box 471, Lake Providence
Dr. Woodson Tucker, 4718 Citrus Dr., New Orleans
H. L. Henry, Jr., Dogwood St., Ruston
Kenneth Rigby, Box 779, Shreveport

Commission on Minimum Salary

Billie E. Wilburn, 125 Ivy Lane, Pineville
L. I. Hines, 2111 Hood Ave., Baton Rouge
Rodney Young, 305 E. 3rd, Crowley
David Morgan, 430 3rd Jennings
W. T. Blackwell, Mer Rouge
Owen C. Brown, 4116 Cleveland Pl., New Orleans
J. G. Elliott, Farmerville
Don Easterwood, 436 McCormick, Shreveport

Public Relations and Methodist Information

Charles S. Weems, 2810 Pershing St., Alexandria
Leroy Hoover, 3350 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge
Frank Hunter, 411 5th, Abbeville
Cecil Bland, 1309 Loretto, Sulphur
Tommy Frazer, Box 1232, West Monroe
Roy D. Simon, 920 S. Carrollton, New Orleans
Raymond Jeffress, 316 3rd St., Jonesboro
Kenneth Rigby, Box 779, Shreveport

Television Radio and Film Commission
Mrs. James A. Noe, TV Station KNOE, Monroe
R. E. Middlesteadt, 212 W. Maple Ridge Dr., Metairie
J. C. Love, Jr., c/o T. L. James Co., Ruston
George H. Thomas, 1228 Myrtle Pl., Lafayette

Town and Country Commission
Virgil White, St. Landry
T. B. Milton, Walker
A. A. Sarver, Rt. 1, Box 114, Crowley
Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Elton
R. L. Bell, Jr., Mangham
Mrs. T. E. Brunning, Covington
W. W. Nelson, Gibsland
Perry L. Midyett, Stonewall

Commission on World Service and Finance
M. S. White, Box 58, New Iberia
Vinson M. Mouser, Columbia
Harry T. Statham, Metairie Meth. Ch., Metairie
Weldon H. Brumfield, Sr., Amite
O. D. Harrison
J. C. Love, Jr., c/o T. L. James Co., Ruston

Commission on Worship
Clarence Owen Brown, Tioga
Earl Redding, c/o 1st Methodist Ch., Baton Rouge
Wayne Gilmore, 357 W. Vine, Opelousas
Jennings Jones, Cameron
Howard Lance, 611 Stubbs, Monroe
Leon Pichon, Slidell
Dr. Marshall Bretz, La. Tech, Ruston
Dr. A. C. Voran, Centenary College, Shreveport

Committee on Courtesies
Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, Box 88, Shreveport

Episcopal Residence Committee
Floyd B. James, c/o T. L. James Co., Ruston
Charles N. White, 3404 Parkway Dr., Alexandria
George D. Williams, T. L. James Co., Inc., Airline Highway
R. Z. Biedenharn, 830 Ockley Dr., Shreveport
Harry Walther, Jr., 404 North Line, Metairie
Francis J. Henry, 332 Baronne St., New Orleans
John Dart, Jr., 1434 Seventh St., New Orleans
Charles McHale

Publishing Interests
Roy Hoffpauir, 515 Pumping Plant Rd., Abbeville
Leo C. Terry, 2231 Wirth Place, New Orleans
Pane Verduzco, 2202 23rd St., Lake Charles

Harold Riggs, 5215 Blanks St., Monroe
Joseph Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm St., Baton Rouge

Conference Board of Review and Resolutions
J. C. Love, Jr., c/o T. L. James Co., Ruston
M. S. White, Box 58, New Iberia
Joseph Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm St., Baton Rouge
C. A. Macartney, Jena

Commissoners Arkansas Louisiana Methodist
J. N. Fomby, 2301 Myrtle, Alexandria
C. O. Holland, Minden
R. P. Lay, 322 Levin St., Shreveport

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

NAME	ORDER	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONF.
Speake, Tracy	LP	1702 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria, La.	Horseshoe Drive Church

Baton Rouge District

Babin, Harold	LP	Box 195, 654-2641, Zachary	Zachary
Coorpender, R. O.	LP	20238 Lee Drive, 343-3562, Baton Rouge	University, B. R.
Falconer, R. A., Jr.	LP	11025 Redoak, 921-1307, Baton Rouge	Ingleside, B. R.
Griffin, Forrest	LP	Baker	Baker
Matheny, Thomas	LP	Hammond, 345-3369	Hammond
Roundtree, J. L., Jr.	LP	Baton Rouge	North Baton Rouge
Bascom D. Talley, III		Bogalusa, La. Student in St. Paul School of Theology	
Toney, Lee E.	LP	5852 Forsythia Ave., 343-4740 Baton Rouge	Ingleside, B. R.
Watson, Cecil	LP	10988 Harrell's Ferry Rd., 924-2271, Baton Rouge	Broadmoor, B. R.

Lake Charles District

Cady, Curtis	LP	3901 Center, 477-0504, Lake Charles,	Simpson
Knisely, John T.	LP	625 Bienville, 477-1319 Lake Charles	St. Luke
Mutersbaugh, Robert	LP	Bob Jones University, Greensville, S.C.	First Church, Lake Charles
H. W. Smith	LP	DeRidder, La.	Wesley Church, DeRidder

Monroe District

NAME	ORDER	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONF.
Crammer, Mrs. H. B.	LP	Box 116, Mangham, La.	Mangham
Crammer, Robert H.	LP	Box 116, Mangham, La.	Mangham
Link, Orman D., Jr.	LP	2102 Park Avenue, Monroe, La.	First Methodist, Monroe

New Orleans District

Brown, Harry W.	L	220 Carroll St., Mandeville, La.	Napoleon Avenue
Crawford, William Neilly	L	2657 Ramsey Dr., New Orleans, La. 70114	Algiers
Daigle, Jay V., Sr.	L	3149 Urquhart St., New Orleans, La. 70117	Second Street
Dorsey, Henry W.	LD	1609 Charlton Dr., New Orleans, La. 70112	Rayne Memorial
Kiker, Orville P., Jr.	LE	222 Sycamore Dr., Metairie, La. 70005	Rayne Memorial
Levy, Mrs. Norma D.	LD	1316 Burdette St., New Orleans, La. 70119	Carrollton Avenue
Mathison, Jerrell	L	2323 Banks St., New Orleans, La.	Rayne Memorial
Valentine, David John, Sr.	L	217 Little Farms Ave., New Orleans, La. 70123	St. Paul's
Wall, H. P.	L	915 Pine St., New Orleans, La. 70118	Carrollton Avenue

Ruston District

McCarty, Floyd A.	L	Ringgold, La.	Ringgold
Niesler, J. W.	L	Rt. 3, Jonesboro, La.	Center Point
Park, Charles	L	Springhill, La.	Springhill
Plummer, R. L.	L	Jonesboro, La.	Jonesboro

Shreveport District

Harrel, Reuben	LP	4715 Birdwell Lane, Bossier City	Love Chapel Church
Shoulders, R. D.	LE	917 Capt. Shreve, Shreveport	St. Luke's
Trickett, James Albert	LP	504 Linden, Shreveport	Noel Memorial

CHANGES IN CHARGE

Alexandria District

Christ Church in Winnfield has been discontinued.

Harrisonburg has been transferred to the Monroe District.

Davis Springs has been transferred from the Montgomery Charge to Oak Grove Natchitoches.

Lafayette District

Estherwood Church has been closed this year.
The charge reading Ebenezer-Estherwood will now read Ebenezer.

Lake Charles District

Moss Bluff - Wesley Charge will be split and become two station appointments: Moss Bluff and Sulphur, Wesley.

Monroe District

Take Harrisonburg from the Alexandria District and put with the Sicily Island Church to make the Sicily Island-Harrisonburg Charge.

Take Clayton from the Sicily Island Charge and place it with Waterproof to make the Waterproof-Clayton Charge.

Take the Wilhite church, a part-time station charge, and place it with the Claiborne church in West Monroe to make it the Claiborne-Wilhite Charge.

Take Walnut Grove church off the Woodlawn Charge and make it a part-time station charge.

Take the Luna church and place it with Woodlawn to make the Woodlawn-Luna Charge.

Discontinue the Goodwill church.

New Orleans District

Remove John Wesley from the Felicity-John Wesley Charge and add to St. Mark's to be known as the St. Marks-John Wesley Charge.

Merge the Church of the Redeemer with the St. Mark's-John Wesley Charge.

Add the Spanish-Speaking work with the Felicity church, the charge to be known as the Felicity-Spanish Speaking Charge.

Add the Terrytown project to the Belle Chasse Charge, the charge to be known as the Belle Chasse-Terrytown Charge.

Remove Metairie from the Metairie-St. James Charge making Metairie a station charge.

Remove the St. John church from the Luling-St. John Charge making Luling a station charge.

Add St. John to St. James making the St. James-St. John Charge.

Ruston District

Add Sarepta to Cotton Valley, making a charge: Cotton Valley-Sarepta.

Remove Pleasant Valley from Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley, and add it to Minden-Lakeview, making a charge of Minden, Lakeview-Pleasant Valley.

Remove Sanders Chapel from Dodson-New Hope, and make it a station, Sanders Chapel—leaving Dodson-New Hope — and Siloam Springs as the Dodson-New Hope charge.

Shreveport District

Add Carroll Creek to the Hall Summit Charge.

Separate the Pelican-Pleasant Hill Larger Parish, making the Pleasant Hill Charge and the Pelican-Mitchell Charge.

Separate Longstreet from the Longstreet-Shiloh Charge and add it to the Stonewall-Keithville Charge, leaving Shiloh by itself.

Statistical Charts

CONFERENCE ROLLS

Prepared by J. W. MATTHEWS, JR.

Explanation of roll:

1. In "Without Annuity" Column—
   (a) Figures in parenthesis ( ) are years of service as Local Preacher, Student Supply or Part-time Supply. These years are not counted in "Total Years Service."
   (b) Figures not in parenthesis, are Years of Service in "Full Connection" as Missionary, Chaplain, Professor, or other Special Appointments for which other plans of Pensions are in effect.
2. Dates in parenthesis (. . .) denote Local Orders.
3. MP — Methodist Protestant Church.
   ME — Methodist Episcopal Church.
4. Please notify the Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions of any error or omission.

RETIRED MEMBERS

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Alford, Jason A.	La.	1904	1911	1906	1916		1947	1	7	36	44			44
Boddie, David B.	Tex.	1912	1914	1914	1916	1919	1956		2	41.5	36.5	7		43.5
Bodie, Luther A.	MP	1927	1933		1933		1955		6	18.5	24.5			24.5
Branton, R. R.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1934		1965		2	32.5	34.5		(2)	34.5
Buck, Elsworth J.	La.	1923	1925	1925	1927		1932	2	2	7	11			11
Caraway, Porter M.	La.	1919	1921	1921	1923		1956		2	34.5	25.5	11		36.5
Carlstrom, T. O.	ME	1919	1921	1919	1921	1948	1958		2	37	10	29		39
Carroll, William H.	MP	1936	1938		1938		1962		2	23.5	25.5			25.5
Clayton, Robert L., Sr.	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930		1963		2	34.5	36.5			36.5
Collins, Frank C.	La.	1919	1925	1919	1925		1958		6	32.5	27.5	11		38.5
Corley, E. W.	MP	1916			1916		1954	3		31.5	34.5			34.5
Corry, George H.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1932		1961		2	31.5	32.5	1		33.5
Cotten, C. J. T.	MP	1930	1933		1933		1965		3	31.5	34.5			34.5

Dameron, George W.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1932	----	1960	----	2	27.5	29.5	----	----	29.5
Davis, John J.	ME	1923	1925	1927	1927	----	1959	----	2	33.5	27.5	8	----	35.5
Doss, William L., Jr.	La.	1906	1908	1908	1910	----	1953	----	2	44.5	46.5	----	----	46.5
Drake, Edward P.	S. Ga.	1915	1917	1917	1919	1939	1966	----	2	48.5	26.5	24	----	50.5
Freeman, Arthur M.	N. Ala.	1911	1913	1913	1915	1939	1953	----	2	40.5	14.5	28	----	42.5
Garret, James T.	MP	1934	1937	----	1937	----	1957	----	3	19.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
George, Albert D.	La.	1913	1916	1916	1920	----	1953	1	3	36.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Gibbs, Hubert A.	N. Tex.	1926	1929	1929	1931	1940	1965	----	3	35.5	25	13.5	----	38.5
Gieck, John G.	L.R.	1924	1929	1929	1931	1948	1964	----	5	34.5	16	23.5	(2)	39.5
Giles, William H.	La.	1918	1920	1920	1922	----	1962	5	2	41.5	44	----	----	44
Grambling, James B.	La.	1923	1926	1926	1928	----	1960	----	3	34.5	37.5	----	----	37.5
Hall, Claude O.	L.R.	----	----	----	----	1954	1956	----	----	----	2	15	----	17
Hearne, Falcon L.	MP	1928	1931	----	1931	----	1961	----	3	29.5	31.5	----	----	31.5
Hearne, R. H.	MP	1928	1931	----	1931	----	1951	----	3	19.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
Hicks, Guy M.	La.	1923	1925	1925	1927	----	1965	----	2	39.5	41.5	----	----	41.5
Hoffpauir, Louis	La.	1911	1914	1914	1915	----	1960	1	2	46.5	49.5	----	----	49.5
Horne, George M.	Tex.	1940	1942	1942	1944	1948	1960	----	2	17.5	11	8.5	----	19.5
Hotalen, W. Earl	Holst.	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964	----	4	30.5	14	20.5	----	34.5
Johns, Henry L.	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925	----	1965	----	2	41.75	33.75	----	10	43.75
Jones, James A.	MP	1927	1933	----	1933	----	1964	----	6	30.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
Knight, James A.	La.	1923	1927	1927	1929	----	1963	1	4	35.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Lambert, John N.	MP	1921	----	----	1927	1949	1958	----	5	31.5	8.75	27.75	----	36.5
Law, Ashley T.	No. Miss.	1927	1929	1929	1931	1929	1960	----	2	30.5	31	1.5	----	32.5
Lee, Morris G.	MP	1927	1929	----	1929	----	1942	----	2	13	15	----	----	15
Lipscomb, T. Duncan	La.	1906	1907	1907	1913	----	1951	1	1	43.5	45.5	----	----	45.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	MP	1919	1922	----	1922	----	1963	----	3	40.5	43.5	----	----	43.5
Martin, Alban M.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	1962	5	2	32.5	39.5	----	----	39.5
McKay, E. Lee	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932	----	1966	1	2	30.5	21.5	12	----	33.5

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Melbert, Nathaniel H.	Tex.	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960	----	2	40.5	18.5	24	----	42.5
Milton, Willie D.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	----	1965	1	2	33.5	----	----	----	36.5
Redmon, John T.	ME	1926	1928	----	1928	1947	1965	5	2	36.5	17.5	26	----	43.5
Rorie, Thomas O.	L.R.	1914	1916	1914	1916	1948	1957	----	2	38.5	8	32.5	----	40.5
Sawyer, Levi M.	La.	1952	1954	1954	1956	----	1965	4.5	2	11	17.5	----	----	17.5
Seegers, Sidney A.	La.	1917	1922	1920	1922	----	1957	----	5	34.5	39.5	----	----	39.5
Shaw, Clyde T.	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	----	1963	2	2	18.5	20.5	----	2	22.5
Spinks, Otis W.	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936	----	1966	----	5	31.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
Spinks, Thurmon	La.	----	1929	----	----	----	1951	----	----	----	22.5	1	----	23.5
Staples, R. Howard	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	1963	----	2	33.5	35.5	----	----	35.5
Stapleton, Oliver C.	N.W.Tex.	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947	----	2	17	4	15	----	19
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	La.	1941	1941	----	----	----	1962	----	----	----	20.5	----	----	20.5
Taylor, Byron C.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1929	----	1965	----	2	38	38	1.5	(4)	39.5
Tisdale, William O.	MP	1921	1924	----	1924	----	1951	----	3	25.5	5.5	23	----	28.5
Tucker, Ollie L.	La.	1910	1912	1912	1914	----	1951	1	2	36.5	39.5	----	----	39.5
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula	MP	1913	----	----	1916	----	1942	----	----	----	29	----	----	29
Wendt, W. R.	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926	----	1963	----	2	38.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
White, Clarence B.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	1964	4	2	34.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Wilson, John F.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	----	1946	----	2	12	14	----	----	14
Wynne, A. M.	La.	1917	1919	1919	1923	----	1953	5	2	34.5	38.5	3	----	41.5
Yeager, Ira L.	MP	1921	1924	----	1924	----	1957	----	3	32.5	35.5	----	----	35.5

RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

Lantrip, S. L.	La.	----	----	(1953)	----	----	1956	10	----	----	10	----	----	10
Thibodeaux, C. J.	La.	----	----	(1948)	(1950)	----	1960	3.75	----	----	3.75	----	----	3.75
Thompson, Mrs. L. H.	La.	----	----	(1960)	(1962)	----	1966	9.75	----	----	9.75	----	----	9.75

SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS

Jones, James S.	La.	1954	1956	1955	1956				2	4	11		(1)	11

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Aamodt, August E.	Rk. R.	1952	1959	1953	1959	1963			7	7	3	11		14
Adams, James L.	Miss.	1955	1955	1959	1958	1958		1	4	7	8	4	(4)	12
Allen, Reuel H.	Tenn.	1949	1953	1952	1953	1954			4	13	12	5		17
Alverson, Don W.	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950			1	2	15			(1.5)	18
Arnold, Tracy R.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955				2	11	13		(1)	13
Babington, Thomas M.	La.	1957	1961		1961				4	4	8		1	8
Bailey, H. Barry	L.R.	1947	1951			1956			3.5	15	10	8.5		18.5
Baker, Arthur M.	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955				4	11	15		(1)	15
Baker, Hugh L.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952			1.5	2	15	18.5			18.5
Baker, Walter L.	La.	1955	1958	1955					3	7	10		1	10
Barefield, Robert S.	NC.	1951	1954			1963			2	12	3.5	10.5	(1)	14
Barham, William Carl, Sr.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945			8.5	2	22.5	33			33
Baringer, John F.	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964				3	2	5		1	5
Barksdale, Edwin J.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1942				4	19.5	23.5			23.5
Barron, Duke Robert	La.					1966								
Beasley, James L.	La.					Bp't 38				27.5	27.5			27.5
Bell, Clark W.	Memp.	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946		4	3	20.5	19.5	8		27.5
Bengtson, Robert W.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953				2	14	16			16
Bengtson, William H.	ME	1923	1925	1925	1928				2	40.5	42.5		(2)	42.5
Bentley, Robert M.	N. Ala.	1923	1929	1925	1927	1931			6	36.5	34.5	8	(2)	42.5
Bergeron, Tommy Ray	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963				2	3	5			5
Bevill, Lillard R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963			1	2	4	6	1		7
Bevill, Woodrow W.	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960			2	11	6	7		13

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Blackwood, Wallace P.	No. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	----	----	3	7	5	5	----	10
Blakely G. Eldred	L.R.	1940	1944	1942	1944	1951	----	----	4	21.5	15	10.5	----	25.5
Blakely, William C.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	----	----	----	3	7	10	----	----	10
Blakeman, Henry W.	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959	----	----	----	3	7	10	----	----	10
Blount, Forest N., Jr.	Miss.	1958	1961	----	1961	1960	----	----	3	5	2	2	4	8
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953	----	----	4	11	13	2	----	15
Boddie, Wyatt D.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	----	----	----	2	22.5	24.5	----	----	24.5
Bond, Beverly E.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943	----	----	----	4	19.5	23.5	----	----	23.5
Booth, Luther L.	La.	1941	1944	1942	1943	----	----	----	3	21.5	24.5	----	----	24.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.	La.	1925	1929	1925	1929	----	----	----	4	36.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	La.	1950	1954	1951	1954	----	----	----	4	12	16	----	----	16
Boyd, Joseph W.	La.	1955	1958	(1953)	1955	----	----	9.5	3	8	20.5	----	----	20.5
Branton, L. Ray	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959	----	----	----	4	7	11	----	----	11
Broadus, Lars L.	Memp.	1947	1949	1949	1951	1957	----	----	2	17	9	10	(5)	19
Brown, Alfred M.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1943	----	----	----	2	24.5	26.5	----	----	26.5
Brown, Tillman A.	MP	1936	1938	----	1938	----	----	----	2	25.5	27.5	----	(2)	27.5
Cady, M. C.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	2.5	11	6.5	----	7	13.5
Cain, A. Jerome	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938	----	----	2	2	29.5	33.5	----	----	33.5
Cain, W. Ralph	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	----	----	2	2	24.5	28.5	----	----	28.5
Caraway, James J.	La.	1949	1961	1950	1951	----	----	----	2	15	17	----	(2)	17
Caraway, Stone W.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	----	----	----	3	8	11	----	----	11
Carithers, Kenneth K.	L.R.	1943	1945	1945	1947	1953	----	6	2	20.5	13	15.5	----	28.5
Carrington, Lovice A.	Tex.	1928	1932	1933	1936	1933	----	----	4	33.5	37.5	5	----	37.5
Carroll, Paul C.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961	----	----	----	2	5	7	----	(4)	7
Carruth, Angus L.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953	----	----	2.5	3	14	19.5	----	----	19.5
Carter, Robert C.	La.	1938	1941	1941	1942	----	----	----	2	25.5	18	9.5	----	27.5

Carter, Robert E.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)			13.5	2	6	21.5			21.5
Christie, James E.	L.R.	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949			2	18.5	15	3.5		18.5
Clark, Clyde S.	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962		3	2	28.5	4	29.5	(2)	33.5
Cloyd, Oscar E.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961				2	5	7			7
Coles, Rupert D.	C. Tex.	1952	1952	1955	1954				3	11	12	2		14
Collie, Robert M.	C. Tex.	1951	1954	1952	1955	1955			3	11	10	4		14
Collins, Albert A.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937			1	2	30.5	31.5	2		33.5
Conerly, Abe M.	La.	1956	1958	(1954)	1956			6	2	8	16		(1)	16
Coody, Arby W.	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945				3	23.5	26.5			26.5
Cooke, Jack	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				2	22.5	24.5			24.5
Cooke, R. Leonard	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942			2	23.5	25.5	2	(5)	25.5
Coppage, Louis M.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1954			2	10	12			12
Corley, John D.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963				4	3	7		(4)	7
Corley, Marvin H.	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947				6	20.5	26.5			26.5
Crichlow, Robert B.	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944				2	21.5	23.5		(1)	23.5
Crofoot, Raymond M.	La.	1961	1964	(1952)	(1954)			13	3	2	18		(.5)	18
Crosby, R. Byron	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961				2	5	5	2		7
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956			2	13	10	5		15
Cunningham, George B.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962				2	4	6			6
Dampier, S. Burl	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954			1	2	14	17		(3)	17
Daughenbaugh, Howard L.	La.	1956	1960	1958	1960				4	6	10			10
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944				2	21.5	23.5			23.5
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950				3.5	17	20.5		(4)	20.5
Deen, Daniel Ray	La.	1964	1966	(1952)	(1954)			10.75	2		12.75			12.75
Doan, Brent	La.		1965	1963		1963			2	2	1		3	4
Douglas, Luman E.	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939			3	2	28.5	30.5	3		33.5
Duerson, George A.	N.Y.E.	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959			3	4	7			7
Dufresne, Edgar C.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931			2.5	2	36.5	41		(1)	41

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Durbin, B. Paul	MP	1930	1932		1934				2	33.5	33	2.5		35.5
Durbin, Paul G.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962				3	4	3		4	7
Durham Floyd M.	N. Tex.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950			4.5	16	16	4.5		20.5
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945				2	20.5	16.5	6	(4)	22.5
Edwards, Conrad P.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	8	11		(1)	11
Edwards, Oakley E.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954				2	10	2		10	12
Ellzey, Howard D.	Miss.	1953	1956			1956			3	10		3	10	13
Emmanuel, Samuel P.	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946			2	21.5	17.5	4		21.5
Emmerich, Earl B.	Korea	1929	1929	1930	1934	1936				36.5	29.5	2	5(3)	36.5
Eubanks, William I.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962				5	4	9			9
Evans, James O.	La.	1956	1955	1957	1959				3	7	10			10
Ezell, Harry E.	Mo.	1953	1955	1955	1958	1960			2	11	6	4.75	2.25	13
Fairley, J. Vernon	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962				3	4	7			7
Faulk, Roland W.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935				2	33	6		29	35
Felder, M. David	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946			3.5	2	21.5	27			27
Finnin, William M.	La.	1963	1965	(1959)	(1961)			5	2	1	8			8
Fleming, N. Bond	N. Eng.	1942	1944	1942	1944	1962			2	22		20	4	24
Flowers, Ira W.	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932				2	35.5	37.5			37.5
Flurry, Fred S.	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942			2	2	25.5	28.5	1		29.5
Fogle, Joseph E.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962				2	4	6		(1)	6
Foreman, Lloyd A.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954				4	12	16	1		16
Foreman, Brady B.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953				2	12	14			14
Fraser, William P.	Tenn.	1943	1943	1943	1943	1948			1	22.5	18.5	5		23.5
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948			2	18	18	2		20
Friedrich, Roland K.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955				2	13	15			15
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	27.5	6		23.5	29.5

Fuller, Clarence G.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	2	4			4
Futch, Ladell J.	N.C.	1954	1957	1956	1957	1956			3	9	9	2		11
Galatas, Robert I.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957				4	9	11			11
Galloway, Benedict A.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945				2	22.5	24.5		(7)	24.5
Garrett, Roy L.	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957				3	9	11		(1)	11
Garrett, Troy B.	La.	1955	1959	1957	1959				4	7	11		(3)	11
Giessen, Charles H.	L.R.	1933	1935	1935	1937	1954			2	30.5	12	20.5	(4)	32.5
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957				5	9	14			14
Golson, Ollie L., Jr.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954				2	13	15			15
Hall, Donald J.	La.	1961	1963	(1961)	1963			4	2	3	9			9
Hall, William T.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1954			.75	2	13	15.75			15.75
Hancock, Alton O.	N.G.	1956	1961	1957	1961	1956			4	6	4		6	10
Harbuck, George W.	Tex.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945			3	23.5	21.5	5		26.5
Harkins, George W.	Miss.	1945	1948	1948	1949	1949		1	2.5	18	17	4.5		21.5
Harper, Jolly B.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935			1	2	32.5	35.5		(2)	35.5
Harris, James T.	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930				2	37.5	39.5			39.5
Haug, Edward R.	ME	1930	1933	1933	1935				3	32.5	35.5			35.5
Hearn, J. E.	La.	1928	1932	1930	1932				4	33.5	37.5			37.5
Hearn, J. Woodrow	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	11	14			14
Henkel, Claude E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	11	14			14
Hess, George M.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960				4	6	10		(4)	10
Hodges, James E.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962			1	2	4	7		(5)	7
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961				4	5	9			9
Holcombe, George R.	S.W. Tex.	1956	1959	1956	1959	1960			3	7	6	4		10
Holladay, Samuel S.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931				2	36.5	38.5			38.5
House, Edwin H., Jr.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962			6	4	4	14			14
Howell, Willie Frank	N. Miss.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1938			2	32.5	27.5	7		34.5
Howes, Ted T.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	27.5	29.5			29.5

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Humphreys, Charles B.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963			2	3	3	2		5
Humphreys, James H.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963			2	3	3	2		5
Hurley, Albert S.	N.Y.E.	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943			2	33.5	22.5	13		35.5
Irving, William R.	Miss.	1941	1943	1943	1944	1947			2	22.5	18.5	6	(2)	24.5
Jackson, Douglas E.	N. Ind.	1941	1945	1943	1945	1957			4	21		8	17	25
Jacocks, William M.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	8	11		(1)	11
Jamieson, Robert H.	La.	1942	1946	1944	1948			1	4	19.5	24.5			24.5
Johns, John R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963				3	3	6			6
Jones, James W.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965			4.75	2	1	7.75		(1)	7.75
Jones, Lael S.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950		1	1.5	18	16	4.5		20.5
Joyner, Lea	MP	1939	1939		1939					26.5	26.5			26.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	C. Pres.	1940	1945		1940	1945				20.5	20.5			20.5
Kellogg, John F.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955			1	2	13	16			16
Kilpatrick, John F.	Tex.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1940		2	2	25.5	25.5	4	(1)	29.5
Koelemay, John B.	S.W. Tex.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942			2	22.5	22.5	2	(1)	24.5
Krumnow, Clarence B.	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939			1	2	29.5	32.5			32.5
Lancaster, Thomas M.	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951				2	15	17			17
Lankford, Frank C.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)			6	2	5	13		(1)	13
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961			2	2	5	9		(5)	9
Larche, Lucien E.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956				3	10	3		10	13
Lawton, Bob L.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955				3	11	14			14
Lee, Oakley	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938			4	32.5	24	9	3.5	36.5
Levingston, Warren L.	Idaho	1958	1963	1958	1963	1962			5	3	3.5	4.5		8
Lilly, Sale Trice	La.					1966								
Love, Ira A.	MP	1926	1928		1928	1947		1	2	37.5	38.5		(1)	38.5
Lowe, Terral T.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961			1	4	6	11		(3)	11

Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936			2	2	31.5	35.5			35.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1958	1961	1959	1961				3	5	8			8
Martin, B. Joseph	N. Ind.					1965							2	2
Martin, Carey A.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964			5	2	2	9			9
Matthews, James W., Jr.	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941			2	25.5	24.5	3		27.5
Mayo, William F.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947				2	18.5	20.5			20.5
McCammon, Charles R.	L.R.	1944	1946	1944	1946	1951			2	19.5	15	6.5		21.5
McClung, W. Harold	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958				2	8	10		(1)	10
McDowell, Kenneth G.	N. Tex.	1944	1946	1945	1945	1946			2	19.5	19.5	2		21.5
McFarland, Marvin R.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962				2	4	6			6
McGuire, Douglas L.	Me.	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944			3.5	18.5	21	.5		21.5
McKeithen, J. P.	MP	1936	1938		1938				2	27.5	29.5			29.5
McKisson, Theron T.	E. Okla.	1934	1937	1937	1939	1958			3	28.5	9	22.5		31.5
McKnight, Alton A.	La.	1932	1934	1932	1936			3.5	5	31.5	40		(1)	40
McLean, James A.	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955				4	11	12		3	15
McLean, William D.	La.	1959	1963	1960	1963				4	2	6		1	7
Mead, Frederick A.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1957			3	2	11	16			16
Means, Jerry A.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960				4	6	10			10
Meek, Richard R.	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962				4	4	8			8
Merrill, Merlin W.	N. Tex.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947			2	20.5	18.5	4	(2.5)	22.5
Messer, Glendon R.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953			3.5	2	13	18.5		(1)	18.5
Midyett, Jack H.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937				2	30.5	32.5			32.5
Milby, T. H., Jr.	Okla.	1952	1955	1953	1955	1955			3	11	1.25	3	9.75	14
Miller, Robert R.	N. Tex.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949			2	16	17	1		18
Moreland, Byrl J.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954				2	13	15			15
Morris, Virgil D.	L.R.	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931			3	34.5	34.5	3	(1)	34.5
Mouser, Roy E.	N. Tex.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948			1.5	18	18	1.5		19.5
Nader, Sam	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944				2	21.5	23.5			23.5

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Nash, Roy Brown	La.	----	1966	----	1966	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Nolan, William E.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958	----	----	----	3	8	11	----	----	11
Norris, J. M.	Korea	1928	1928	----	----	1940	----	----	----	38	----	----	38	38
Norton, Kenneth D.	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	3
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	La.	1947	1949	1947	1949	----	----	----	1.5	17	18.5	----	----	18.5
Patton, Isaac A., Jr.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1953	----	----	----	3	12	14	----	(1)	14
Pearce, George F., Jr.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	----	----	1	2	24.5	27.5	----	(2)	27.5
Pearce, Nicholas D.	Miss.	1952	1954	1954	1956	1958	----	----	2	12	8	6	----	14
Perego, Uriel K.	Baptist	1964	1966	----	1964	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	2
Perrott, T. Wayne	Miss.	1949	1951	1951	1953	1956	----	----	2	15	7	7	3	17
Petty, Benjamin A.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947	----	----	----	1	21.5	9.5	----	13	22.5
Peyton, Robert L.	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	----	----	2	19.5	13	8.5	(1)	21.5
Pickens, Edward O.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	----	----	1	2	3	6	----	(5)	6
Pickering, J. Delton	La.	1958	1962	----	1962	----	----	----	4	4	8	----	(2)	8
Pinkard, Collins D.	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947	----	7	6	18.5	18.5	13	----	31.5
Pomeroy, George W.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	----	----	----	2	34.5	36.5	----	(6)	36.5
Pomeroy, Webb D.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946	----	----	----	2	18.5	7.5	----	13	20.5
Poole, Daniel W.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	----	----	2	36.5	38.5	----	(5)	38.5
Poole, James M.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954	----	----	----	3	12	15	----	----	15
Potter, Robert L.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958	----	----	----	4	8	12	----	----	12
Pregeant, William R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	----	----	----	3	3	3	----	(3)	3
Price, Harold L.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	----	----	----	2	3	5	----	----	5
Quaid, Cleburne W.	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	----	----	2	22.5	23.5	1	----	24.5
Reeves, James E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	----	----	----	2	24.5	3	----	23.5	26.5
Reid, William J.	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	----	----	2	2	32.5	19.5	9	8	36.5
Rickey, Henry A.	La.	1931	1933	(1929)	1933	----	----	----	2	32.5	29.5	3	----	32.5

Risinger, Donald M.	C. Tex.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	----	----	2	28.5	27	3.5	----	30.5
Roberts, Quitman C.	Miss.	1942	1945	1942	1946	1960	----	----	2	21.5	6	14	3.5	23.5
Robertson, Larry D.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	----	----	----	2	5	7	----	----	7
Robertson, Minns S.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	----	----	----	2	27.5	27.5	2	----	29.5
Robinson, Ira M.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958	----	----	----	2	8	10	----	(1)	10
Robinson, Joe H.	L.R.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	----	7	2	21.5	13	17.5	----	30.5
Rorie, Kenneth G.	St. L.	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949	----	----	2	17	17	2	----	19
Ross, George W.	Tex.	1951	1954	1952	1954	1954	----	----	3	12	12	3	----	15
Sandel, Elias W.	La.	1953	1955	1955	1957	----	----	----	2	11	13	----	----	13
Schwendimann, Fred W.	L.R.	1939	1941	1941	1943	----	----	----	2	24.5	11	15.5	----	26.5
Scott, Charles E.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962	----	----	----	3	4	7	----	(3)	7
Scott, Leon C.	N. Miss.	1954	1956	1955	1957	1959	----	----	2	10	7	5	----	12
Serex, Adrian M.	La.	1923	1926	1924	1926	----	----	----	3	39.5	42.5	----	----	42.5
Sewell, John H.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942	----	----	----	2	22.5	24.5	----	----	24.5
Shaw, William B.	MP	1938	1945	1945	1947	----	----	----	7	20.5	27.5	----	----	27.5
Shearer, John B.	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	----	----	2	38.5	26.5	14	----	40.5
Sherman, Geo. H., Jr.	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966	----	----	2	4	----	6	----	----	6
Shirley, Fred O.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	----	----	2	13	12	3	----	15
Shirley, Robert A.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	----	----	----	3	7	10	----	(1)	10
Sibley, Lonnie M.	La.	1957	1959	1957	1959	----	----	----	2	7	8	1	(2)	9
Simmons, Odel	La.	1963	1965	1963	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	----	(3)	3
Sirman, William V.	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952	----	----	----	3	14	17	----	(2)	17
Skinner, James C.	C. Tex.	1950	1952	1951	1954	1954	----	----	2	14	12	4	----	16
Sloane, Bentley	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	----	----	6	2	30.5	28.5	10	----	38.5
Smith, Alvin P.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936	----	----	----	2	31.5	33.5	----	(3)	33.5
Smith, Theodore J.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	----	----	2	2	10	13	----	1(2)	14
Smith, Wayne Reece	W. N.C.	----	----	----	----	1966	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949	----	----	----	1.5	17	12.5	----	6	18.5

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Spitzkeit, James W.	La.	1946	1948	1946	1948				1.5	18	3.5		16	19.5
Squyers, Rex	MP	1935	1938		1938			3	3	27.5	33.5			33.5
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	N. Ark.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954			2	18.5	12	8.5		20.5
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	La.	1934	1936	1935	1937				2	29.5	31.5			31.5
Steere, Daniel C.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	2	4			4
Stokes, William M., Jr.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957			2	15	9	8		17
Stout, Ned L.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945				2	20.5	22.5			22.5
Stovall, James L.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944				3	19.5	22.5			22.5
Strack, Charles J.	Tex.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963			2	3	5	2		5
Sylvest, Edwin E., Jr.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962				3	4	6		1	7
Tatum, Eskel L.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				2	22.5	24.5		(7)	24.5
Tatum, Robert L.	La.	1956	1959		1959				3	7	10			10
Taylor, A. G.	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944			1	3	22.5	26.5		(3)	26.5
Taylor, Luther W.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955			5	2	11	18			18
Taylor, Robert E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	11	14			14
Terry, Byrd L., Jr.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962			1	2	5	8		(7)	8
Thomas, Edward R.	N.E.S.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948			2	19	18	3		21
Thompson, Leonard D.	La.	1962	1965	1962					3	1	4			4
Tinnin, Jack H.	La.	1963	1965	1963					2	1	3			3
Tohline, Daniel W.	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960			1	5	6	12		(2)	12
Tooke, Karl B.	La.	1937	1949	1939	1941				2	26.5	25		3.5(6)	28.5
Townsend, Allen W., Jr.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1935				2	33.5	35.5		(3)	35.5
Vining, Kirby A.	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956			1	2	11	14			14
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	2	4			4
Walker, Charles S.	N. Mex.	1937	1942	1942	1944	1959			5	23.5	7	21.5		28.5
Wall, J. Taylor	N. Mex.	1948	1951	1948	1951	1953			3	15	13	5		18
Wallace, Jefferson C.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962				3	4	7		(4)	7

Walton, Richard E.	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939				3	28.5	31.5			31.5
Watson, Grayson B.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	2	4			4
Watson, Wilson L.	La.	1945	1947	1947	1948				2	18.5	20.5			20.5
Weber, Theo R.	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950				2.5	16	5.5		13(1.5)	18.5
Wendt, Stephen R.	La.	1952	1958	1954	1958				6	8	13		1	14
Wilkes, Jack S.	Okla.	1941	1944	(1940)	1943	1964			3	22		19	6	25
Williams, Douglas T.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941				2	26.5	28.5			28.5
Williams, Loyd E.	MP	1936	1939		1939	1953			3	25.5	13	15.5		28.5
Williamson, Harvey G.	C. Tex.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950			2	18.5	16	4.5	(1)	20.5
Willson, William G.	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958			3	8		3	8	11
Wilson, L. Gray	L.R.	1949	1952			1953			3	14	13	4		17
Windsor, Robert H.	Ohio					1965				1	1			1
Winegart, Jack S.	N. Ark.	1942	1954	1952	1954	1954			2	11.75	11.25	2.25		13.75
Wineinger, Donald E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942			.75	2	24.5	27.25			27.25
Winn, John M.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955				2	11	13			13
Wood, Karl D., Sr.	La.	1953	1955	1955	1957				2	11	13			13
Woodland, James P.	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955				4	11	15			15
Worthy, Walter C.	La.	1960	1963		1960				3	3	6			6
Wren, W. Spencer	La.	1948	1950	1950	1951			1.5	2	16	19.5			19.5
Youngblood, Ben F.	N. Tex.	1952	1954	1954	1955	1955			2	12	4	3	7	14

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Babcock, James	La.	1966		1966									(3)	
Butts, William James	La.	1965		1965					1		1			1
Carter, Paul W.	Va.					1966								
Casey, John H.	La.	1964		1964				2	3		5		(4)	5
Coker, John Calvin	La.	1965		1965					1		1			1

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Dear, Willis William	La.	1966		1966										
Dillworth, John Edwin	La.	1966		1966										
Durand, Dell S., Jr.	La.	1965		1965				2	1		3		(6)	3
Gutterierrez, Milton P., III	La.	1964		1964					2		2			2
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.,	La.	1963		1963					3		3			3
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	La.	1964		1964					2		2		(1)	2
Horton, James R.	La.	1964		1964					2		2			2
James, Conrad R.	La.	1966		1966										
Johns, Roger Dick	La.	1966		1966										
Jones, Frank M.	La.	1962		1962					4		4			4
Kellogg, Frederic R.	La.	1963		1963					3		3		(3)	3
Kirby, Michael Ed.	La.	1966		1966										
Lee, John M.	La.	1966		(1961)	(1963)			6			6		(3)	6
Means, Jesse L., Jr.	La.	1966		1966										
Meyers, Robert D.	La.	1964		1964				1	2		3			3
Peets, Thomas L.	La.	1966		1966										
Peeples, William D.	La.	1964		1964					2		2		(6)	2
Pickett, Henry E.	La.	1965		1965					1		1		(7)	1
Ramke, Ronald G.	La.	1966		1966										
Purvis, George C., Jr.	La.	1963		1963					3		3			3
Scott, James B.	La.	1966		1966										
Singleton, Jack S.	L.R.					1966								
Spiller, Ray R.	La.	1964		1964					2		2		(3)	2
Thomas, Joseph R.	Ala. W. Fla.					1966								

FULL TIME SUPPLY

Akin, William R.	La.			(1953)	(1955)			13			13		(14.5)	13
Bell, John D.	La.			(1958)	(1960)			10			10			10
Bonds, John C.	La.			(1961)	(1964)			5			5		(5)	5
Brouillette, Etienne	La.			(1957)	(1959)						3		(11)	
Burlew, George J.	La.			(1952)	(1954)			18			3.75	14.25		18
Campbell, Fred W.	La.			(1957)	(1959)								(20.5)	
Cansler, Harold P.	La.				(1963)			4			4			4
Carithers, Rose P.	La.			(1945)	(1955)			11					(1)11	11
Cassels, William Paul	La.			(1951)	(1954)			20.5			20.5			20.5
Constable, James E.	La.			(1959)	(1964)			6.5			6.5		(2)	6.5
Corie, Finas P.	La.							9			9			9
Crammer, Heaton B.	La.	1941		(1945)	(1961)			9	7.5		16.5		(7)	16.5
Davis, M. L.	Miss.			(1952)	(1954)	1949		18.5			17	1.5		18.5
Eaker, Robert C.	La.							1			1			1
Grant, R. Roy	La.			(1951)	(1953)			23.5			23.5			23.5
Hoffpauir, J. Reed	La.							2			2			2
Howell, Halley's C.	La.			(1963)				8			6	2		8
Lipe, Carl L.	St. L.			(1953)	(1954)	1951		15			13	2	(2)	15
Longfellow, Harold W.	La.							2			2			2
Malone, I. Elmer	La.							1			1		(1)	1
Mayo, S. Alvin	La.			(1965)				6			6		(1)	6
McCann, James B.	La.			(1949)	(1951)			29.5			29.5			29.5
McVey, George A., Jr.	La.			(1960)	(1965)			6			2	4		6
Milem, Lewis E.	La.							2			2			2
Mims, Cecil C.	La.			(1957)	(1959)			10			10			10
Pyles, Jimmie D.	La.							5			5		(5)	5
Reeves, Allen R., Sr.	La.							2			2			2

NAME	Conf.	Admitted O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity FTS.	Service Years With Annuity O.T.	Service Years With Annuity F.C.	Service Years With Annuity Tot.°La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Reeves, Allen R., Jr.	La.													
Rousseaux, John C., Jr.	La.			(1964)	(1966)			5			5			5
Sayes, John	La.			(1957)	(1959)			11			11			11
Shaw, L. Grafton	La.			(1951)	(1953)								(2)	
Sibley, Pleasant W.	La.			(1954)	(1964)									
Stegall, W. G.	La.				(1956)			8			8			8
Strozier, J. David	La.			(1964)	(1966)			4			4			4
Way, Joseph A.	La.				1966			1			1			1
Westbrook, V. L.	La.			(1950)	(1952)			18.5			18.5			18.5
White, H. Roger	La.			(1961)	(1964)			7			7			7
Wingfield, A. E.	La.			(1949)	(1951)			14.5			14.5			14.5
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	La.			(1960)	(1962)			8			8		(28)	8

PART TIME SUPPLY

Babin, Harold	La.												(2)	
Bankston, Ellis	La.												(3)	
Brooks, Cloward K.	La.			(1952)	(1954)								(18.5)	
Dill, Ernest M.	La.												(2)	
Dorsey, Henry W.	La.													
Durand, Barney	La.												(1)	
Ensenat, Henry G.	La.												(18)	
Griffith, Kenneth	La.												(3)	
Hoover, Leroy	La.													
Knisely, John L.	La.												(1)	
Link, O. D.	La.												(2)	
Marcel, Lionel J.	La.												(5)	

Paine, Marshall C.	La.													(8)	
Pinkard, Henry O.	La.								1					(10)	1
Trickett, J. A.	La.													(1)	
Wilkes, J. Monroe	La.														
STUDENT SUPPLY															
Dunn, Hugh J., Jr.	La.														
Hargrove, Sammy A.	La.														
Harrel, Ruben	La.														
Roos, Louis F.	La.													(2)	
Taylor, John R.	La.													(1)	
Thomas, O. C.	La.													(3)	
Willis, Terry C.	La.													(1)	
Wilson, Thomas A.	La.													(1)	

CONFERENCE RULES

Apportionments — All conference askings to be apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns: Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.; Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.; Pastor's Salary Paid; Associate's Salary Paid; Travel Allowance Total Paid; Utilities Paid.

Appropriations — Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds shall be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and approval before being presented to the Annual Conference.

Church Extension — Each church securing assistance from the Church Extension Funds of the Conference Board of Missions shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) or less.

Data for Memoirs — The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a sufficient history of himself.

Fiscal Year — June 1st to May 31st is the Fiscal Year for the Conference.

Membership District Conference. — The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 687, Discipline 1960, and, in addition thereto, to the following: one lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Local Preachers — All applicants for a Local Preacher's license shall be required to pass the course of study for candidates for license to preach as prescribed by the Discipline under the supervision of the Department of Ministerial Education. The Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall be responsible for the tuition fee of such a course.

Pre-Conference Reports — All Boards, Commissions, and Committees are to prepare reports, resolutions, and recommendations and send them to the office of the Area Director 60 days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and that the Area Director compile and mimeograph or print

these reports and mail two copies to each minister 30 days before the Annual Conference convenes.

Exception to this rule will be the report of the Conference Treasurer and Statistician and the reports of the various Boards and Commissions that cannot be completed until the session of the Annual Conference.

Any supplementary report prepared later, containing any resolutions or recommendations, shall be printed or mimeographed and handed to the delegates when the report is made to the Annual Conference.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board — A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve the ensuing quadrennium.

Statistical Reports — Statistical Table I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and Table II with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their District which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports in ten days.

Widows — A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Pensions shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Minimum Salary Fund — No man may now or in any future date, share in the Minimum Salary Fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

Terms of Membership. — The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall be a maximum of eight years, with this rule becoming effective in 1960, and applying to all who have served eight years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1960. This rules does not apply to Trustees.

In Memoriam

THE HONORED DEAD

Ministers

William L. Duren
Harold Hine
Henry W. Ledbetter
Franklin J. McCoy
Enoch M. Mouser
Robert E. Smith
John G. Snelling

Wives

Mrs. D. B. Boddie
Mrs. K. W. Dodson
Mrs. John F. Dring
Mrs. Edward C. Grice
Mrs. William F. Henderson
Mrs. H. M. Johnson
Mrs. Franklin J. McCoy
Mrs. J. T. McVey
Mrs. George D. Purcell
Mrs. Robert Wynn

(Memoirs not included will be printed in 1967 Journal)

REV. ENOCH MELVIN MOUSER

I Remember Papa —

— Unloading his family at the Grayson Methodist Protestant parsonage and laughing at his three year old son who was frightened "because there's no one home" . . .

— Telling stories to his family, happily huddled on a winter's night around a pot-bellied wood stove. . .

— Leading the congregational hymns in his deep, clear voice ("What a Fellowship, What a Joy Divine"). . .

— Preaching so vividly on "one sick of palsy, which was borne of four. . . let down through the roof" that we expected the shingles to start falling on our heads any minute. . .

— Working in his garden, always "the best in town", while his youngest son picked potatoe bugs, ten for a penny. . .

— Taking time out from praying and preaching at a camp meeting to teach the boys, including his own, how to swim. . .

— Convincing Mama it was "time to move", and joining her in shedding a few tears. . .

— Ministering as Chaplain at the Louisiana State Penitentiary, weeping because all the prisoners wouldn't "go straight", and laughing when a life-termer requested as his favorite hymn, "Just Like a Tree That's Planted by the Water, I Shall Not be Moved". . .

— Always building churches and parsonages. . .

— Disappointed when no one in the congregation responded to an altar call. . .

— Remembering past joys when "forty or fifty came in one night" and when "two hundred were saved in a two weeks meeting" . . .

— Wondering why "they want me to retire; I'm as fit as I ever was". . .

— On the day of his retirement, laying hands upon his youngest son, in ordination, and welcoming him into full connection. . .

— The tranquil, almost happy years when the encroachments of old age were finally acknowledged. . .

— The quiet manner of his leave-taking. . .

"And Enoch Walked with God."

The walk began near Hope, Ark., April 13, 1879. At the turn of the century, hearing the call to preach, he enrolled in the Methodist Protestant College at Tehuacana, Texas, eventually completing the studies available there at the Junior College level. He later served on the Board of Regents for that institution and engaged in funds-raising efforts on its behalf.

In 1902, he married Hattie Jackson, daughter of the Rev. M. C. Jackson, a member of the Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church. She shared his ministry until shortly after their fiftieth wedding anniversary, and they are survived by three daughters and three sons. The daughters are active in Methodist Churches in Louisiana; one son is with the Agriculture Department in Washington, D.C.; two sons are members of the Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Church—one as a lay delegate and one as a pastor.

Papa was admitted to the Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church in 1905. He served as its President numerous times, being elected for five consecutive annual terms, covering 1915-20, and upon several other occasions, the last of which was in 1925.

Excerpts from his reports published in the Journals of the Annual Conference reflect manifold interests, still pertinent today:

*__Urbanization__ ("Report of Conference President", 1925)— "Our people are rapidly moving from the country to the towns and cities. . . every effort (should) be put forth by Laity and Ministry to build in the towns so that we may be able to hold our people. . ."

*__Youth__—"We must give more time to our young people. . .they have. . . true and settled convictions. . . if we do not give them work to do, we will lose them. . ."

*__Stewardship__—"Let me ask you preachers to preach at least three times a year on Tithing and Systematic Giving. . ."

*__Evangelism__—"This has been a great year. . . over three hundred professing faith in Christ, with over eight hundred forward for prayers. . ."

*__Missions__—"We recommend. . . greater stress on the cause of missions (in) this. . . new day. . . that our pastors preach. . . that our people pray. . . and that our hearts be moved to give (to) both the home and foreign field."

Papa transferred to The Methodist Episcopal Church, South in 1929, and in 1930 became chaplain of the Louisiana State Penitentiary, where he continued for nine years. The writer cherishes a conversation with an active Methodist layman who told him, "I was converted years ago under your father's ministry while I was a prisoner in Angola."

Leaving the penal system in 1939, he received appointments to Calhoun, Hall Summit, Sibley, Olla, and Grayson, where he retired in 1948.

Having finished his course, he received his coronation March 21, 1966.

The Walk Continues.

Roy E. Mouser

MRS. ROBERT H. WYNN

On September 13, 1872, a precious baby girl was born to Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Sawtelle, in Wheeling, West Virginia. She was named Alma. Later,

when she was three years old, the family moved to New Orleans. Here, she developed into a sprightly, dynamic young woman, and an accomplished secretary.

She was married on October 27, 1897 to a promising young Methodist preacher, named Robert Henry Wynn, the son of a Methodist circuit rider, Rev. John F. Wynn. He was pastor of the Algiers Methodist Church, on the West Bank of New Orleans.

They became one of the best-known and most loved minister-wife teams in the annals of the Conference. Each brought to the combination, qualities which the other needed. They complemented each other, wonderfully well. He was quiet, calm, and deeply spiritual, and was nick-named "The St. John of the Conference." She was radiant, inspirational, bubbling, and joyful.

Somehow, without neglecting the nurture and care of three active children, Louise (Mrs. W. N. Blanton of Houston) Robert (of Ruston) and Pauline (Mrs. W. Fred Allen of Kalamazoo) she threw herself enthusiastically into her husband's career. She loved the Methodist Church and she loved people, making friends wherever they went. For 34 years, she and her husband worked together, devoted to each other, to their children, and to the work of the Methodist ministry. The years flew by.

Leaving Algiers, they labored in the Irish Channel, in old New Orleans, at Louisiana Avenue Church. Then in rapid succession, came Homer, Ruston, Minden, and Monroe. They were loved and appreciated in each place.

After a short term on the Lafayette District, he was called to be President of Centenary College, in Shreveport. These were trying years, but they had the satisfaction of a good job, well done. Preferring the pastorate, he was again appointed to Ruston, and then to the Shreveport District.

Completing five years of hard work in Lake Charles, in 1929, they came again to Minden. After one happy year, his terminal illness began. She suffered every pain, along with him, until he was relieved, on Christmas Day, in 1931.

This married half of her adult life was busy, happy, and satisfying. She was wrapped up in her husband and his career, her family, her friends, and the Church.

Often, when a devoted couple is broken by death, the survivor grieves until illness or even death results. This did not happen to Mrs. Wynn. She was deeply affected by the loss of her beloved mate, but she did not indulge in grief. She moved into a new way of life, resolved to make the most of it.

The children insisted that she make her home with them, and she did, for 35 years. They showered love, tender care, and sincere appreciation upon her. She never lacked for a thing.

She continued to be interested in the Methodist Church, helping as she could, and encouraging the children, in their church life. But, she found other, varied interests, also connected with the Christian Faith.

For example, she took a tremendous interest in the work of E. Stanley Jones, and his Ashrams. She traveled all over the country, acting as secretary for the movement, and reveling in this dynamic witness for both personal and social Christianity.

She continued to attend the General Conferences of Methodism, as she had, when her husband was four times a delegate. At the age of 81, when many are content to take it easy, she went with a group of women, by bus, from Houston to Milwaukee, to attend the General Assembly of the W.S.C.S. It was a long trip but she enjoyed every minute of it.

At the age of 87, she attended the General Conference in Denver. She was not going to miss a thing, if she could help it.

A friend who has known and loved her for many years, remarked that "She was the most alive person I have ever known." It was an apt tribute.

She knew the Christian religion to be an aid to happier and healthier living, all the way from childhood to the grave.

Last December, at the age of 93, she was beginning to think that her faith had failed, because her eyesight was growing dim. I had a long talk with her, about that.

We are grateful that her terminal illness was short. Her life was long, rich, and full. We are thankful for her great faith. It helped to keep her buoyant and radiant, through many a long, tiring day.

One of her friends through the years, Dr. Dawson Bryan, told a story he heard when a boy. It fairly represents the attitude of the Christian, when death comes.

"A little boy was playing in the sands, along the seashore, building a city in the sand. His city had streets, houses, banks, churches, even a school, with an ancient style wall around this modern city. He worked all afternoon, building his city in sand.

He was so wrapped up in his task, that he did not notice the passing of time, how the sun was setting, clouds were gathering, and the wind was growing chill. He was very busy. He did not notice the tide coming in, the waves mounting higher and higher, until one large wave swept in over him, washing away his city in the sand.

The little boy was afraid, and he ran to a little cliff nearby, but he was not alone. Above him, on the cliff, was his elder brother. He had seen the whole thing. He noticed his little brother's fright.

He reached down, caught hold of the younger brother's hand, and pulled him to safety. Arm in arm, they walked to the open door of their brightly lighted home, the home of their father.

Often, we get very busy, building upon the sands of time. We are so wrapped up in what we are doing here on earth, that we may not notice the passing of time, that the wind is rising, the waves mounting higher and higher, until suddenly, without warning, or perhaps with warning, a deadly

wave sweeps in over us, wiping out the life we have known. We may feel lonely and afraid.

But, we need not be. There is an Elder Brother looking on. His name is Jesus Christ. He has seen it all. He has been this way, Himself. He is ready to reach down, catch hold of our up-stretched hands, and lift us to safety. Arm in arm with Him, we turn from this scene, toward a brightly lighted Home, where the door is always open, and the Father waits, with open arms. Forgetting the storm outside, we may enter that place prepared for those who love Him.

That is the faith of a Christian, and that was the faith of Mrs. R. H. Wynn. Her faith carried her through, all the way. We thank God for her, and for her faith. It makes the difference between faint hope, and positive assurance, between defeat and triumph.

Henry A. Rickey

REV. HAROLD R. HINE

No more glorious or satisfying climax could come to the life of any minister than that which came to Harold R. Hine. He preached of the resurrection to a packed house on Easter Sunday morning, sang in a quartet at the Cantata that night and in the early hours the following morning quietly and peacefully moved over to the other side.

Brother Hine was born in Elton, Louisiana, March 12, 1921. He was a graduate of Southwestern Louisiana Institute in Lafayette and of Duke Divinity School. He served churches in Iota, Maxie, Lake Arther, Merryville, Greensburg, Vidalia, Davidson Memorial in Lafayette, and was serving First Methodist Church in Denham Springs at the time of his passing.

Brother Hine had been ill for over a year and he and his people knew that his was an illness from which he could not recover. His marvelous courage, his tremendous faith and his refusal to give up or to give in to his illness was an inspiration to all. He continued his pastoral duties right up to the end in spite of great suffering and weakness and was to have assisted in a funeral the day he died. His ready smile, his refusal to complain, his careful planning for his family after his going made many of us ask ourselves if we could face this sort of thing in the same wonderful way. Here was a man who, in every sense of the word, lived his faith right up to the end.

It can be truly said that the impact of the life and death of this good man will long be felt by the church he served, the community in which he lived and by all who knew him. Through the years, we came to appreciate him, not only as a humble servant of the Christ but also as an unusually able preacher of the gospel and devoted pastor to his people.

He died April 11, 1966 and is survived by his wife Doris Fay, a son Christopher Ray, a daughter Karen Fay, his mother and a sister. Services

were conducted in First Methodist Church, Denham Springs by Rev. Jerome Cain, District Superintendent of the Lafayette District, and Dr. Bentley Sloane, District Superintendent of the Baton Rouge District, assisted by Dr. W. E. Trice and Rev. W. D. Milton. Interment was in the Denham Springs cemetery.

A. Jerome Cain

REV. FRANKLIN J. McCOY

"Brother Mac" was the endearing term given to Rev. McCoy. The use of the term was an ennobling one, an indication of the high respect with which this good man was held. To say that he was loved by his people is an understatement. People had an instinctive trust in him.

Although he was no Demosthenes in the pulpit, people heard him gladly. There was a sincerity about his preaching that was at once both captivating and challenging. He was a sermon! There was no degree of farness between his preaching and his ethics — they were synonymous. He was in love with the Christian Gospel. He could say with Martin Luther, "To preach the Gospel is nothing else than to bring Christ to men and men to Christ."

He was a man of the people. His hands were accustomed to the carpenter's saw, the plumber's wrench, and the farmer's plow. All work was honorable to him. He sanctified all labor, no task was too menial.

Brother Mac served the following appointments:

1907 — Student in Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi
1908 — Woodworth and Pineville
1909-1910 — Tioga
1911 — Shreveport, Cedar Grove
1912 — Shreveport, City Mission
1913 — Shreveport, Queensboro
1914 — Jennings
1915 — Abbeville
1916 — Naborton and South Mansfield
1917-1826 — Houma
1927-1928 — West Monroe
1929 — Haynesville
1930-1932 — Leesville
1933-1934 — Baton Rouge, Keener Memorial
1935-1936 — Ida-Hosston
1937-1938 — Wisner
1939-1943 — Lecompte (heart attack during '43-'44 conference year)

He closed his earthly pilgrimage as he had lived life — with dignity, humbleness, thanksfulness, and a joyous victory. His life was lived with an exclamation point.

B. Joseph Martin

MRS. FRANKLIN J. McCOY

Aunt Lucy was dearly loved wherever she served with her preacher-husband "Brother Mac". Soft of speech, a captivating chuckle, a twinkle in her eyes when amused, careful in her use of the English grammar and even more careful in her Christian witness, these were her distinguishing queenly attributes.

I remember her as one who was faithful in meeting all the demands of life, and especially so as a minister's wife. She had the rare ability not to be annoyed by the trivial things in life. She kept her energies for the big things in life. In addition to the normal duties of a housewife, she sang in the choir, taught a Sunday School class (I was privileged to be one of her Sunday School boys), and was an active member of the Missionary Society. She adorned the Gospel with her life. She could say with Emerson, "We find in life exactly what we put in", or "It matters not how long you live, but how well". She left this world a better place for having lived in it!

B. Joseph Martin

REV. WILLIAM LARKIN DUREN

There are a few really great leaders born in every generation. William Larkin Duren was one in his generation. By the sheer force of his character, personality, and mind he forged ahead to become one of the great leaders of his church. He was a preacher of ability, a writer of real merit, a student of history, a gentleman of the old school, and a friend that one can cherish always.

William Larkin Duren, scholar, educator, lecturer, writer, preacher, gentleman, and humble servant of Jesus Christ, was born in Carroll County, Mississippi, October 27, 1870. He was the son of Jesse George and Annie Eliza Rogers Duren. He attended the public schools of Carroll County and after graduation taught school for some ten years before deciding to attend college for further education. He entered Millsaps College in 1898 and received his A.B. degree in 1902.

Upon graduation he decided to enter the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He joined the North Mississippi Annual Conference and was ordained deacon in 1902 and elder in 1904. He served the following charges in the North Mississippi Annual Conference: Itta Bena, Jonestown, Macon, Clarksdale, Tupelo, and Columbus. He transferred to the Louisiana Conference in 1920 and became the pastor of Rayne Memorial Church in New Orleans where he served for six years. He then transferred to the Georgia Conference and became the pastor of St. Mark Methodist Church in Atlanta for four years, 1926-30. He served short terms as Presiding Elder of the Columbus District, Mississippi Conference, Griffin District of the Georgia Conference, and the Monroe and New Orleans Districts of the

Louisiana Conference. In 1934 Dr. Duren became editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, where he remained until he retired in 1946. He was a great editor and served the paper with distinction and honor.

Dr. Duren received many honors from his church during the forty years which he served in the active ministry. Centenary College conferred upon him the Doctor of Divinity Degree in 1922 and Millsaps College gave him the same degree in 1932. But the honor he cherished the most was his election to the Uniting Conference of the Methodist Churches in 1939. He was keenly interested in this union and had supported this movement from the beginning. He knew his church's history as few men did and wrote extensively in this field. He was the author of four books — **Francis Asbury,** 1928, **The Top Seargent,** 1930, **Charles Betts Galloway,** 1932, and **The Trail of The Circuit Rider,** 1936. In addition to these books, he wrote many articles in the different periodicals of the church.

In 1902, Dr. Duren married Miss Ethel Bennett, who was his inspiring and helpful companion for more than sixty years. She died in 1962. To this union were born three children who survive their parents — William Larkin Duren, Jr., of Charlottesville, Virginia, James B. Duren of Hattiesburg, Mississippi, and Miss Mary Duren of Charleston, West Virginia.

Because of his many talents, Dr. Duren's life had many facets. He was an educator of significant influence. He served on the Board of Trustees of Centenary College and was most valuable to that institution in her critical years when Centenary was trying to find her place of service in the State of Louisiana. He was deeply concerned with raising the educational qualification for membership in the Methodist ministry. He gave significant suggestions to the General Board of Ministerial Training in drawing up the course of study for young preachers entering the ministry of the Methodist Church.

He was a writer and editor of marked ability. Even though the books he wrote did not receive national recognition, they were all well written and showed a profound knowledge of the history of the Methodist Church. There were few of the illustrious editors of the New Orleans Christian Advocate who did as good a job as did Dr. Duren. He was a positive thinker. One never had to wonder about the position of Dr. Duren on any controversial question — all one had to do was to read his writings or listen to him speak. He never straddled the fence on any matter. He was clear-cut and logical in every position he took. Bishops and leaders of the church at large sought his advice on many issues which confronted the church during his long ministry, and he always gave them helpful advice.

Dr. Duren was a friend genuine and true. He had many friends because he was friendly. He had such a deep sense of loyalty to his friends that he suffered when they suffered and he gloried in their successes. He was as free from jealousy as any man I ever knew. He made no derogatory remarks about his brethren. He indulged in no idle gossip. I went to him for advice again and again and he always helped me with the problem that I was facing.

Dr. Duren had executive ability of a high order, as is indicated by his four terms on a district and his long service as editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate. His judgment was sound, and his advice was often sought and relied upon.

After more than 94 years of fruitful living Dr. Duren died June 21, 1965. He was buried from the Rayne Memorial Methodist Church of which he was pastor emeritus at the time of his death. His body rests in the Metairie Cemetery in New Orleans, Louisiana, but his spirit has joined that of his beloved companion in that realm where there will be no more pain, no more death, and no more parting.

J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.

MRS. J. F. DRING

Mrs. Sibbie Smith Dring was born January 5, 1890 in the Antioch community near Simsboro, La. in Lincoln Parish, and passed to her eternal reward June 19, 1965, at the age of 75 years and some months. Funeral services were conducted at Antioch Methodist Church on Simsboro Charge June 21, 1965 by her pastor, Rev. W. P. Cassels, with interment following in the Trussell cemetery in the same community. At the time of her death Mrs. Dring was making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Lillie Mae McKibben, and was a member of Antioch Methodist Church in the community.

Mrs. Dring was married to the late Rev. J. F. Dring, January 5, 1904, and to this union were born four sons and four daughters, seven of whom survive as follows: three sons: Arvil Frank, Armand O., Justin Grady Dring; four daughters: Mrs. Lillie Mae McKibben, Mrs. A. L. New, Mrs. W. W. Byars and Mrs. G. A. Jones.

My District Superintendent asked me to write this memoir for the Conference Journal, which was fitting and appropriate as I was serving as Mrs. Dring's pastor at the time of her passing. But I have a finer reason for feeling that I am honored and am uniquely privileged to write this memoir. I would like to share this experience with all of you.

Quite a few years before I entered the full time pastoral ministry I had the joy of association with the J. F. Dring family. Bro. John Dring was my pastor for several years and I led the singing for him in many revivals through the years and for this reason I was in their home many times and shared that fellowship. During this time Bro. Dring performed the wedding ceremony for my wife and me, and gave us wise counsel for that relationship.

Because of this personal and rich association with this family, I feel that it was indeed a rare privilege to have been the pastor of Mrs. Dring for these past six years. She has been in failing health for all of these years, and a number of times as she has been in and out of the hospital, she has been so critically ill that no one, even her doctors, felt that she could pull through.

In spite of her illness she has been an inspiration to her pastor and others because of her faith in God, and submission to His will. She was always

expressing her interest and concern for others who weren't living as they should or other distresses. She would ask for prayers in their behalf.

I consider it a rich privilege to have had this experience and an honor to be asked to write this memoir to the life of Mrs. Sibbie Smith Dring. We are lonely because of the passing of one dear, but rejoice in our hearts because we cherish the memory of a wonderful mother and dear friend.

W. P. Cassels

REV. HENRY WALTER LEDBETTER

Henry Walter Ledbetter was born on July 4, 1870, in Union County, Arkansas. He was the son of William Henry Ledbetter, and Mary Powledge Ledbetter. In the late 1800's the Ledbetters moved to North Louisiana where they were to rear their family. Brother Ledbetter attended Louisiana public schools and Claiborne College. As a young man he taught for several years in the public school system. However, after his conversion at Arizona, Louisiana, in 1891, he began to feel his call to the ministry. The experience which he had known during that revival, which was led by the Knickerbocker Brothers, was one which left his life restless, as he sought to serve God. In 1895, on his birthday, in Minden, Louisiana, he was licensed as a local preacher of the Methodist Church. He was then admitted on trial at Ruston, Louisiana, in the fall of 1896, and was ordained an elder two years following in 1898.

He was married in 1894 to Mattie Willie McKinnis, who passed away in 1910. Two daughters, Miss Blanche Ledbetter, Shreveport, Louisiana, and Mrs. L. R. Nease, Suffolk, Va., survive this union.

Brother Ledbetter used his talents well in the service of his Christ, for it was under his leadership that many people were brought into the fold and fellowship of the church. He was responsible for the building of several parsonages and 15 church buildings. The ministry which he knew because of his labors, was a deeply rewarding experience for him. The churches which he served were scattered throughout Louisiana where all of his ministry was spent, with the exception of three years in the Arkansas Conference. Brother Ledbetter remained active until he was 78 years old, and because of this, he was able to give to the Louisiana Annual Conference over 50 years of service. He was a member of the Louisiana Conference for almost 70 years. Certainly, the church is indebted to this man, and to many like him, who, through the years, were able and willing to give of themselves, that the church might emerge as the great church which she is today. There is no way for us to adequately express the deep gratitude which is ours for men such as Brother Ledbetter.

His work cannot be assessed just by the buildings which were built under his ministry, but it must be assessed by the fine spirit, and the great knowledge of Christ which he implanted in the lives of those whom he served and

touched, for this spirit and knowledge is passed on from generation to generation, and the effects of his ministry will stand long beyond the time of buildings, and will be reflected down through the years in history.

Brother Ledbetter was a deeply spiritual man. One of great faith; and ever mindful and apreciative of God's love and His blessings, and the Gift of life, for which he never ceased to thank his Maker.

He married again June 26, 1925, to Mrs. Kathryn Harris Anderson.

He lived the last few years of his life in Shreveport, where he passed away on November 16, 1965, at his residence in the Fairfield Manor Apartments. His funeral services were held on November 18, at the First Methodist Church in Arcadia, one of the churches built during his ministry. He is survived by his wife, and two daughters.

Henry Walter Ledbetter loved the Methodist Church: He loved those whom he served, but above all he loved the One whom he served. His gentle spirit, alert mind and genuine interest in those about him, endeared him to hundreds of parishioners and many friends throughout our State.

May God richly bless the memory of our departed one.

Servant of God, well done!
Rest from Thy loved employ,
The battle's fought, the victory's won,
Enter Thy Master's joy!

Oscar E. Cloyd

MRS. J. T. McVEY

Mrs. Flora Adams McVey, 90, resident of Lecompte, La., died Saturday, July 24, 1965 in Lecompte. Mrs. McVey was the widow of the late Rev. J. T. McVey, a member of the Louisiana and Mississippi Annual Conferences.

Rev. McVey began his ministry in 1907 at Braxton, Mississippi. Mrs. McVey took an active interest in her husband's ministry to the Church. She was often called upon to teach Church School classes and Bible-study courses in each of the churches they served. Mrs. McVey made friends wherever she went. Her devotion to God and to the Church was an inspiration to all who knew her. She was modest and unassuming. People loved her because she was so genuine and understanding.

In 1920 Mrs. McVey's husband was transferred to the Louisiana Annual Conference. They served churches at Boyce, Baker, Covington, Jackson, Merryville and Simsboro. In 1931 they retired from the active ministry and moved to Hattiesburg, Mississippi. In 1945 they moved to McComb, Mississippi, and lived there until her husband's death in 1950.

In 1956 Mrs. McVey moved to Lecompte, La., to live with her daughter, Mrs. H. G. Hawthorne. Mrs. McVey transferred her church letter immediately

to the First Methodist Church at Lecompte, where she had an active interest in this local church. She loved The Methodist Church and contributed to its life and work in so many ways. She was always happy to have her ministers visit her.

Born in Erin, Tennessee, in 1875, Mrs. McVey is survived by one son, William T. McVey of Hattiesburg, Mississippi; two daughters: Mrs. M. S. Allen of McComb, Mississippi, and Mrs. H. G. Hawthorne of Lecompte, Louisiana; one brother: J. I. Adams of Franklin, Tennessee; one sister: Mrs. Lucy Hay of Nashville, Tennessee; eight grandchildren; fourteen great grandchildren; and three great, great grandchildren. Funeral services were held Sunday, July 25th, 1965, in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

Mrs. H. G. Hawthorne

MRS. WILLIAM F. HENDERSON

Mrs. Ludie Hendrick Henderson was born at Keithville, La., April 26, 1880. She was transplanted into eternal glory August 28, 1965. Her body was laid to rest in the same community into which it was born.

On June 20, 1904, she was married to William F. Henderson, Jr., the son of a Methodist minister. In 1913 William answered God's call to the ministry and began serving as a pastor in the Louisiana Conference. From that time, until health conditions forced Rev. Henderson to retire in 1941, Mrs. Henderson nobly and beautifully filled the roll of a minister's wife.

Upon retirement Rev. and Mrs. Henderson moved to Shreveport and became active in the Cedar Grove Church, where thy had once served. Until God called her home, Mrs. Henderson remained deeply interested in, loyal and devoted to her church and her God. To know her was to love her. To share her life was to be challenged to a deeper spiritual experience and a more consecrated, sacrificial service.

Dr. Roy Burkhart has said a Christian enjoys three birthdays. The first is when he is born physically. The second is when he is born into the spiritual Kingdom as a conscious child of God. The third is when he is born into the eternal presence and glory of God. We can truly believe Mrs. Ludie Henderson has enjoyed all three of these birthdays.

W. K. Wallace expressed our thoughts of her when he wrote:—

Whence came my soul,
    The essential me?
I can not know
    But this I see —
That whence I came,
Thence must I go.

I had no fear
    I felt no pain,
When here I came.
    And when I go
O soul, this I know —
    Neither fear nor pain
Shall with thee go.

If Father's hand
    Did bring thee here,
Then that same hand
    Will lead thee there.
If life has grown
    From less to more,
Then life, more life,
    Is still in store!

Alton A. McKnight

MRS. GEORGE D. PURCELL

Mrs. Ela L. Browne Purcell was born January 14, 1872, in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, the daughter of Dr. Joseph Newton Browne and Caroline Virginia Broome. She received her education at Louisiana State Normal College, Natchitoches, Louisiana, and at Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

She was married to the Reverend George Dowell Purcell, May 24, 1899, who at that time was a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Together they continued this ministry in the Louisiana Conference until his death, September 9, 1932. Throughout her husband's ministry she took an active interest in the work of the Church, and being well trained and educated, she made a valuable contribution to the Church in her services to her home, her Church and to the community.

Mrs. Purcell was a lovely Christian woman, of deepest Christian principles and convictions, and an inspiration to all her friends and to pastors who come to know her. She was a Life Member of The Woman's Society of Christian Service and a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

She taught in the Public School Systems in Texas and Louisiana for 35 years and was highly respected in educational circles.

Mrs. Purcell — "Miss Ela" — as we all knew her, died on December 3, 1965, in Shreveport, Louisiana, and is survived by three sons and one daughter. Interment was in the Plain Dealing Cemetery, Plain Dealing, Louisiana — a long and useful life ending here on earth, but having greater glory with God in His Kingdom.

L. A. Carrington

REV. JOHN GARRISON SNELLING

John Garrison Snelling was born in Cheneyville, Louisiana on April 23, 1869. He died ninety six years, six months and twenty eight days later in Denham Springs, Louisiana. It was this writer's privilege to know him twenty four of those years, and it was his honor to conduct the funeral service at David Haas Memorial Methodist Church in Bunkie, Louisiana. Cannon Alfred Christy of the Episcopal Church assisted with the service.

John Snelling grew up in the vicinity of Cheneyville and in Avoyelles Parish. One of his boyhood friends was the late Rev. C. C. Wier whose memoir he was to write. A personal note in that memoir reveals that these friends went to college in Keatchie, Louisiana.

John G. Snelling was married to Miss Susan Elizabeth Murph at Bunkie on October 17, 1894, and to them were born four children. In 1908, fourteen years after their marriage, John G. and Susan Elizabeth Snelling, who had been members of the Protestant Episcopal Church, became a parsonage family, for in that year he was received on trial as a minister by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. His first appointment was Creswell Avenue (now Noel Memorial) in Shreveport. Other appointments were Carrolton in New Orleans, Homer, Ruston (Trinity), and the Superintendency of New Orleans District.

In 1921 he became Superintendent of Memorial Mercy Home, the institution now known as Methodist Home Hospital, in New Orleans. He was to continue in this office even after the calendar dictated that he join the retired ranks. His retirement came in 1942, but a new superintendent was not appointed until 1946. For the next three years, or until 1949, he served as the Financial Secretary of the Memorial Mercy Home Building Project.

When he finally and fully retired he and Mrs. Snelling returned to their home near Bunkie. She died on March 27, 1951. His death came fourteen years later and his body was buried next to that of his wife in Pythian Cemetery in Bunkie. Only one of their children, Clarence H. Snelling, survives them. A grandson, Clarence H. Snelling, Jr., is an ordained minister of The Methodist Church.

Dr. Snelling's energies and abilities were given to a variety of interests in the Conference. He was president of the Board of Missions, and Director of the 1926 Million Dollar Campaign for Missions. He was a trustee of Centenary College, a member of the Legal Conference, chairman of the Commission on Evangelism, and a member of the Committee on Rural Work. In 1930 he served on a committee to redistrict the Conference, and in 1934 he was on a committee to study the possibility of merging the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South in Louisiana and Texas.

His most notable work, however, was as the Superintendent of Methodist Home Hospital. In this capacity, he, like his Master, was to show Christian compassion to sinful human beings, especially un-wed mothers and their innocent babies, when they most needed compassion. It must have been to

such as he that Jesus said, "Truly, I say to you, as you did it to one of the least of these my brethren, you did it to Me."

Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ,
The battle's fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy.

The pains of death are past,
Labor and sorrow cease,
And life's long warfare's closed at last,
Thy soul is found in peace.

Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past:
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last

Eskel L. Tatum

MRS. DAVID B. BODDIE

"Dost thou love life? Then do not squander time, for this is the stuff that life is made of". No one appreciated this concept of time more than did Mrs. Ella Mae Kegler Boddie. From her childhood, lived in Franklin, Texas, where she was born, July 2, 1885, she lived a busy life. Upon completion of her education in high school and college, she began teaching in the public schools of Texas. She was married to the Reverend D. B. Boddie in 1914, in the First Methodist Church, of Katy, Texas. In 1919, the Boddies transferred from the Texas Conference to the Louisiana Conference.

Mrs. Boddie was especially interested in Christian Education and was never happier than when teaching a children's class. In practically every Church served by the Boddies in Louisiana, Mrs. Boddie held an office in the Children's Division or taught a class of children. She was Superintendent of the Junior Department of the Nolley Memorial Methodist Church in Jena, Louisiana, when she fell and broke her hip in 1962.

When Reverend Boddie retired in 1956, Mrs. Boddie continued to teach and held the office of Secretary of Children's Work in the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the Alexandria District. So time to Mrs. Boddie was the very essence of life.

She fulfilled the duties of a wife and mother in the home with grace, dignity, and love. There was a Christian atmosphere about her home. Three sons were trained in her home by precept and example. All three have established Christian homes of their own. They are W. D. Boddie, Harbin Boddie, and George B. (Jack) Boddie. One could always find current Chrisian literature about the home that was being read and studied. Mrs.

Boddie kept well informed about The Methodist Church to which she was always loyal and devoted.

She was interested in the program of the whole Church, but gave her best time and thought to the Children's Work in the local Church and on the District and Conference levels. She served as District Director of Children's Work under the Conference Board of Christian Education and as Secretary of Children's Work in the Woman's Society of Christian Service. She attended the Annual Meetings of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service for forty-one years.

In and through all of her busy life, she exemplified in her personal life such Fruits of the Spirit as love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, fidelity, gentleness, and self-control. These elements of Christian character enabled Mrs. Boddie to live a life rich and full. She sought to live a life rightly related to all persons. She saw people as persons.

In spite of the importance of her life and influence here, God saw fit to give her an opportunity for an even fuller life. So, on September 1, 1965, He transferred her to larger fields of service. She was such a wonderful friend, we will all miss her going.

On September 2, her funeral was conducted at the historic Nolley Memorial Methodist Church, in Jena, Louisiana, with Reverends E. J. Barksdale, Rev. Jolly B. Harper, John F. Kilpatrick, and E. W. Sandel officiating. Burial was in the Nolley Memorial Cemetery.

This message from the sixteenth Psalm seems most appropriate to summarize the life of Mrs. Ella Mae Kegler Boddie:

"Preserve me, O God, for in thee I take refuge.
I say to the Lord, 'Thou art my Lord;
I have no good apart from thee.'

* * * * * *

The Lord is my chosen portion and my cup;
thou holdest my lot.
The lines have fallen for me in pleasant places;
yea, I have a goodly heritage.

I bless the Lord who gives me counsel;
in the night also my heart instructs me.
I keep the Lord always before me;
because he is at my right hand,
I shall not be moved.

Therefore my heart is glad, and my soul rejoices;
my body also dwells secure.
For thou dost not give me up to Sheol,
or let thy godly one see the Pit.

Thou dost show me the path of life;
in thy presence there is fullness of joy,
in thy right hand are pleasures for evermore."

George W. Dameron

MRS. KAVANAUGH W. DODSON

Mrs. Christine Galster Dodson was born in Trichtingen, Germany on June 25, 1878. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John George Galster.

In 1880 the family came to the United States of America and located in Hope, Arkansas, later moving to Stuttgart, Arkansas.

On February 14, 1900 Miss Galster was married to the Reverend Kavanaugh W. Dodson in Hope, Arkansas. From this union four children were born, two boys and two girls, three of whom still survive. In addition there are five grandchildren and several great grandchildren.

Mrs. Dodson was preceded in death by her husband, the Reverend Kavanaugh W. Dodson, in 1943. He died at the age of 75 years, and she lived to the ripe age of 88.

Together this devoted couple of God served the Methodist Church both in Arkansas and Louisiana for more than forty years. Their appointments in Louisiana, where they served for some 40 years, included almost every section of the state: Algiers and Parker Memorial in New Orleans; Mansfield, New Iberia, First Church, Lake Charles; Minden, DeRidder, Arcadia, Winnfield and Gueydan. In addition, they served the following Districts as Presiding Elder: Monroe-Ruston, Ruston, Minden and Baton Rouge. In 1939, they took the superannuate relationship and lived in Ruston until his expiration in 1943.

Following the death of her husband, Mrs. Dodson moved to El Dorado, Arkansas and lived with relatives until her demise on March 8, 1966. She was buried by the side of her late husband in Ruston, Louisiana.

Brother and Mrs. Dodson were widely known and loved throughout Louisiana. They had a deep sense of duty and loyalty to the Methodist Church. She was an inspiration to her dedicated husband in his many and varied responsibilities. She shared his keen sense of humor and great appreciation for any and every favor showed to them. They made many fine and lasting friends for themselves, The Methodist Church, and for Jesus Christ our Lord!

R. Leonard Cooke

DR. ROBERT EDWARD SMITH

Robert Edward Smith was a child of destiny. In his early childhood a nurse accidently dropped him into an open fire and had it not been for the

knowledge and skill of his doctor father and the patient love and devotion of a dedicated mother, he might not have survived. In a very real sense, like Wesley, he was snatched from the burning.

When a man passes from the stage of action, certain qualities of character emerge and we weave them into a symphony of appreciation. First, he set a high standard of excellence for himself and for others he knew and served. For him, character is the diamond that scratches all other stones. He lived in the light of this belief. He eschewed laziness and sham. The class-bluffer was soon unmasked before his worshippers.

Dr. Smith was a scholar. His interest covered a wide range of subjects and he eagerly resolved to master as many of them as possible. To the very end he was ever the student learner. The day following his death, his reading glass was on his desk; among other things there was a copy of the **Christian Advocate,** a copy of the **U. S. News and World Report,** Upton Sinclair's, **Autobiography,** and his well-worn **Holy Bible.** This is indicative of his interest in life.

Second, Dr Smith was a great teacher. This was especially true in his interpretation of the Bible and biblical literature. The Bible to him was the Word of God. Its characters were real and under his magic touch they lived and moved and spoke. For thirty years he poured this message of love and power into his classes. At times, there were as many as 800-1000 men in the Four Square Bible Class, which he guided and inspired on Sundays.

Third, Dr. Smith had a great sense of humor. This added zest to his teachings. Students never went to sleep in his classes for fear they would miss something. He never lost that sense of humor even to the last days of his life.

Fourth, he had a great faith and an unfailing devotion to Christ and his church. God was very real to him and his prayers seemed to get to Him. His humility was humbling to stuffed shirts.

Dr. Smith never sought honors for himself nor did he politic for votes to any conference. The honor he preferred above all others, was a fuller measure of God's love and truth as revealed in Christ Jesus. Even in his 90th year he could say with Browning in his "Rabbi Ben Ezra," "Grow old along with me, the best of life is yet to be, the last of life for which the first was planned. . .youth shows but half. . .trust God. . .see all nor be afraid."

Man slips, slides, struggles, but he moves on with bated breath to the end of the way. When the twilight of transition began to envelop our great friend he began to preach and quote the Bible, then he broke out into singing some of the great hymns and then quietly went to sleep! He could say with Browning's Saul as he crossed the "great divide", "It shall be a face like thy face that receives thee; a man like me thou shalt love and be loved by forever; a hand like this hand shall throw open the gates of new life to thee. See the Christ stand."

B. C. Taylor

Statistical Tables

Statistica

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SU-									
	Pastors and Associate Pastors									
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b
Alexandria—First Church	11,000	11,000	9,300	7,500	18,500	1,000	1,875	2,875		
Horseshoe Dr.	5,050	5,050			5,050	1,200		1,200	600	
Trinity	7,100	7,100			7,100	1,200		1,200		
Wesley	2,400	2,200			2,200	550		550	275	
St. Paul's	2,400	2,200			2,200	550		550		
Alex. Ct.—Lewis Chapel	200	165			165	165		165		
Melder	200	165			165	165		165		
Liberty Chapel	900	900			900	600		600		
Line Prairie	500	900			900					
Pleasant Grove	500	500			500					
Ball	1,360	1,300			1,300	1,100		1,100		
Clear Creek	500	500			500	340		340		
Springhill	400	400			400	200		200		
Boyce	2,900	2,900			2,900	1,040		1,040		
Lahey Chapel	900	900			900	300		300		
Seiper	200	200			200	160		160		
Bunkie—David Haas Mem.	6,600	6,600			6,600	900		900	500	
White's Chapel	700	700			700	300		300		
Colfax	4,100	4,100			4,100	1,080		1,080	400	
Hollin's Chapel	700	700			700	300		300	200	
Elizabeth	2,000	2,000			2,000	800		800	200	
Hopewell	2,000	2,000			2,000	1,000		1,000		
Evergreen	673	672			672	375		375		
Simmesport	937	937			937	525		525		
Glenmora	3,200	3,200			3,200	800		800	300	
Fellowship	600	600			600	600		600		
Forest Hill	600	600			600	600		600		
Jena	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600	
Belah	998	1,000			1,000	500		500		
Jonesville	3,900	3,900			3,900	500		500	400	
Harrisonburg	1,300	1,300			1,300	1,000		1,000		
Lecompte	4,200	4,200			4,200	480		480	300	
Bayou Chicot	700	600			600	400		400		
Cheneyville	900	900			900	300		300		
Marksville	2,700	2,809			2,809	600		600	375	
Oak Grove	2,310	2,310			2,310	600		600		
Marthaville	480	400			400	234		234		
Beulah	360	480			480	87		87		
Robeline	480	500			500	316		316		
Montgomery	2,100	2,400			2,400	700		700		
Campti	1,104	1,104			1,104	300		300		
Davis Springs	1,000	1,000			1,000	200		200		
St. Maurice	300									
Natchitoches—College Ave.	2,700	2,632			2,632	810		810		
Provencal	1,002	1,000			1,000	450		450		
Weaver	1,002	1,000			1,000	450		450		
First Church	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Oak Grove	3,000	3,000			3,000	1,200		1,200		
Oakdale	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600	
Olla	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,100		1,100		
Tullos	525	525			525	145		145		
Palestine	4,000	4,000			4,000	1,150		1,150		
Bethel	800	800			800	500		500		
Pineville	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Pollock	2,700	2,700			2,700	400		400		
Bentley	750	500			500	750		750		
Selma	1,500	1,000			1,000	500		500		
Trout	2,840	2,740			2,740	800		800	360	
Eden	700	700			700	216		216		
Urania	2,200	2,000			2,000	400		400	200	

ATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd. from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Alexandria—First Church	B B Olphin	1,753	26	69	6	76	1	13	24	1,740	400	8	3	140
Horseshoe Dr	J M Coppage	386	19	44	7	36	5	3		412	150	11	12	153
Trinity	Byrd J Moreland	592	13	14	1	16		2	4	598	210	4	4	87
Wesley	Jack H Timm	110		4		17	29	4	2	98	35			8
St Paul		59	13	4		6		7		63	25	2		18
Alexandria Ct.—Lewis Chapel	H O Pinckard	16				2				14	5			
Melder		37					6		1	28	8			1
Liberty Chapel	R K Friedrich	68		1					1	68	30			13
Pine Prairie	Wm J Reid	42		3			1	1	3	30	24			4
Pleasant Grove	Barney Durand	80								80				
Ball	C O Hall	70	1	3				4		70	30		1	
Clear Creek		23	1						1	26	45	4	4	
Springhill		26							5	21	12			
Boyce	H C Howell	117	3	4		1		2	4	113	72			14
Lakes Chapel		17	1			2	11	2	1	32	15			1
Seiper		12	2	1		1				14	7			
Bunkie—David Haas Mem	F L Tatum	290	3	5		15		3	2	278	98	1	1	27
White Chapel		40								46	20			4
Colfax	Ira B Robinson	225	2	2		2	8	2	4	211	80	4	4	
Hollins Chapel		46	4			2				48	25			
Elizabeth	D R Deen	100	10	3		12				101	60	2	10	
Hopewell		97	4	1						102	50		4	
Evergreen	Mrs L H Thompson	64	1			2				63	30			11
Simmesport		59	1						2	55	40	1		13
Glenmora	E O Pickens	140	2	2	3	10			2	144	65	2	2	
Fellowship		97	3	3						103	40		3	
Forest Hill		35	3							38	15	1	3	
Jena	E J Barksdale	405	10	16	2	9			6	418	175	5	10	15
Bethel		48			3					51	40			5
Jonesville	W V Sirman	176	6	11	2	3			1	191	60			48
Harrisonburg		47							1	46	20			7
Lecompte	R J Gilna	205		2	1	7		2	4	195	75			
Bayou Chicot		48							1	17	15			
Cheneyville		41	1						1	11	15		1	
Marksville	Sam S Holladay	85		11	1					97	45	2		10
Oak Grove		102	4	1	1			3	3	102	50	2	2	12
Marthaville	J C Rousseau, Jr	40							1	39	4	2		
Beulah		47			1					48	25			2
Robeline		37								37	8	1		
Montgomery	John F Kellogg	120		8		10		4	3	120	39			10
Campti		38	2	1		4		2	1	34	8		2	
Davis Springs		34	2						1	35	35	2	1	3
St Maurice														
Natchitoches—College Ave	Dell S Durand, Jr	107	8	7	3	2				123	75	7	8	17
Provencal		30	1	1						32	20		1	1
Weaver		28								28	15			3
First Church	Jolly B Harper	941	27	38	9	51	33	3	9	909	450	13	12	169
Oak Grove	J C Jerangue, Sr	119			2	1		3	4	113	45	1		10
Oakdale	Wm J Reid	290	2	6	4	11	1	1	9	280	95	3		37
Olla	Gilbert H Wade, Jr	170	6	4	7	3	3	3		178	74	2	2	12
Tullos		25								25	11			
Palestine	C R Hoffpauir	250	16	11	4	4		1	3	282	120	2	7	51
Bethel		72						3		69	35			3
Pineville	E B Emmerich	673	15	29	9	42		8	5	673	191	6	3	100
Pollock	Lillard R Bevill	143		4		2	14		1	101	60			10
Bentley		11				1				10	5			
Selma		46		2					2	46	20			3
Trout	F W Sandel	85	9	4						98	65	1	9	7
Eden		17				2			1	14	8			
Prama		63				1			1	61	28			12

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Alexandria—First Church	B B Olphin	80	219	34	155	105	192	31	1,016	421		44	25		1		19	23	23	
Horseshoe Dr	J M Coppage	67	171	12	64		110	1	423	187		41	24	20	1	78	14	10	10	94
Trinity	Byrd J Moreland	45	125	5	106		124		405	225	67	18	40	7	1	123	13	20	20	
Wesley	Jack H Timm	8	26		16		9		79	33			10		1	25		9	9	
St Paul		6	18		5		15		47	28					1	32	4	6	6	
Alexandria Ct.—Lewis Chapel	H O Pinckard	1					5		6						1			1	1	
Melder		2					6		8						1			1	1	13
Liberty Chapel	R K Friedrich	5	6		6		25		42	30			5	8	1			5	5	
Pine Prairie	Wm J Reid	2			3		8		13					7	1			1	1	
Pleasant Grove	Barney Durand	8	12		12		46		78						1			6	6	
Ball	C O Hall	5	8		5		14		32	20					1			3	3	28
Clear Creek		9	25		15		17		66	35					1		4	3	3	
Springhill																				
Boyce	H C Howell	9	25		14		23	9	80	38		1			1	50	3	9	9	35
Lakes Chapel		3			7		15		27	15					1			2	2	13
Seiper		3	1				14		18	7					1			2	2	15
Bunkie—David Haas Mem	F L Tatum	21	32	3	31		42	16	147	79		14	22	5	1	18	2	14	14	
White Chapel																				
Colfax	Ira B Robinson	16	43		21		41		121	55			12		1	30	2	8	6	
Hollins Chapel		7	8		13		1		29	21			12		1	34	4	6	6	34
Elizabeth	D R Deen	8	29		14		23		74	43	18	15	8		1	36	9	6	6	
Hopewell		9	9		14		31		63	42	15		5	8	1	32	4	5	5	
Evergreen	Mrs L H Thompson	3	13		9		3		28	17					1			3		
Simmesport		4	6				15		25	20	30				1			3		
Glenmora	E O Pickens	13	42		20		47	8	130	48			8		1	55	2	8	6	
Fellowship		8	8		15		25	2	58	18					1		2	4	2	
Forest Hill		4	6		4		10	1	25	12					1	7	3	4	4	
Jena	E J Barksdale	30	81	2	49		130	25	317	150	32	18	30		1	50	10	15	15	
Bethel		7	11		15		15		48	35	18		15		1			5	5	
Jonesville	W V Sirman	11	42	2	17		34	6	112	54	20	25	8		1	75	4	9	9	
Harrisonburg		4	12	1	6		10	4	37	18		10	4		1			4	1	
Lecompte	R J Gilna	15	31		13		34		93	64	39		10	18	1	40		10	10	
Bayou Chicot		5	11		4		15	1	30	31					1			5	5	
Cheneyville																				
Marksville	Sam S Holladay	0	16		9		10	6	47		25		9		1			4		
Oak Grove		8	15		15		19	5	62		45				1	42		7		
Marthaville	J C Rousseau, Jr	3					10	3	16						1			1	1	
Beulah		5	10		15		28		58	25	20		8		1		1	3	3	
Robeline		2					17		10	8					1			1	1	
Montgomery	John F Kellogg	13	12		6		8	4	43	27	6		6		1	32		9	9	
Campti																				
Davis Springs		6	12		11		20		49	32	16	7	9		1	30	2	7	7	
St Maurice																				
Natchitoches—College Ave	Dell S Durand, Jr	14	32	3	32		38	1	120	65	10		10	25	1	56	8	8	8	39
Provencal		5	1		7		10	1	24	20	8		8		1		1	3	3	98
Weaver		4	4				10	4	22	15	6		6		1			2	2	76
First Church	Jolly B Harper	40	204	22	115	28	194	30	639	305		179	27	30	1	93	24	19	19	
Oak Grove	J C Jerangue, Sr	17	45		11		31		104	74	11		11	8	1	90		7	2	166
Oakdale	Wm J Reid	13	52		22		57		114	70	24		11		1	40	2	10	10	149
Olla	Gilbert H Wade, Jr	15	32	5	30		41	5	128	68	27	6	16	13	1	60	5	8	8	
Tullos		3	10		6		7	1	27	23				2	1			3	3	
Palestine	C R Hoffpauir	11	65	3	35		77	12	203	98	30		30	15	1	64	11	9	9	
Bethel		6	13		5		32		56	36					1	26		4	4	
Pineville	E B Emmerich	52	112	5	70	16	149	6	410	205	45	12	25	8	1	103	9	22	22	
Pollock	Lillard R Bevill	7	25		10		20		62		4				1	40		6	6	10
Bentley		2	2		4		4		12						1			2	2	
Selma		3	2		6		8		19						1	40		3	3	
Trout	F W Sandel	9	20		20		42		91	70	70	18	28	10	1	42	9	7	7	
Eden																				
Prama		3	5		5		10		23	12					1			3	3	36

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	37 W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 W.S.C.S. Am't. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Les. Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Alexandria—First Church	B B Olphin	231	470	50	29	1	640,657	58,374	573,022				7,727	6,620	40,309
Horseshoe Dr	J M Coppage	55	356	35	20	1	97,480	15,301	2,700	20,916		9,126	400	633	4,835
Trinity	Byrd J Moreland	74	424	38	5	1	129,300	23,000	10,000	11,588		1,200	781	1,194	10,657
Wesley	Jack H Timm	11			1	1	36,000	4,500			1,324	338	220	80	722
St Paul		9	38		1	1	48,000			12,375		1,211	30	179	853
Alexandria Ct.—Lewis Chapel	H O Pinckard					1	2,000							18	
Melder		0	15			1	6,100							24	
Liberty Chapel	R K Friedrich	11		9	2	1	22,500						1,160	96	660
Pine Prairie	Wm J Reid					1	5 000		3,475					4	594
Pleasant Grove	Barney Durand	5				1	6,500								
Ball	C O Hall	7				1	12,000	8,000		350		306	300	98	497
Clear Creek						1	18,000						200	130	400
Springhill						1	9,000						100		100
Boyce	H C Howell	34	121		1	1	25,000	10,000	9,500				368	489	1,625
Lakes Chapel						1	5,000							58	151
Seiper						1	3,500							19	84
Bunkie—David Haas Mem	F L Tatum	58	136		5	1	305,346	51,055				2,130	1 619	689	10,036
White Chapel						1	8,000								110
Colfax	Ira B Robinson	26	93		8	1	96,000	18,000		2,000			7,838	309	1,590
Hollins Chapel						1	12,200		898			2	209	125	323
Elizabeth	D R Deen	10	65		1	1	28,650	4,280	1,000				61	363	950
Hopewell		9				1	10,000		825					380	1,018
Evergreen	Mrs L H Thompson	16	24			1	8,400							16	418
Simmesport		5	30			1	11,000	19,000					39	15	215
Glenmora	E O Pickens	15	208			1	8,000	11,000		2,500		2,254	81	504	1,231
Fellowship		14	325			1	7,000						2,800	216	601
Forest Hill						1	7,500						492	12	311
Jena	E J Barksdale	66	57	22	15	1	177,000	26,000	3,000	500		3,141	908	1,434	6,666
Bethel				5	1	1	10,000	3,000					100	125	175
Jonesville	W V Sirman	23	138	18	2	1	123,000	11,000		45,000		5,250		346	1,417
Harrisonburg						1	12,000	6,000						130	200
Lecompte	R J Gilna	21			4	1	66,000	23,500		10,484		4 281	242	507	2,650
Bayou Chicot		7		10	24	1	23,500	1,075					140	59	312
Cheneyville		9	21			1	10,000						213		536
Marksville	Sam S Holladay	10	56		5	1	40,000	15,000		12,400		1,800	265	110	65
Oak Grove		6	43			1	11,500	9,000					350	135	40
Marthaville	J C Rousseau, Jr				1	1	12,750	10,000							25
Beulah			15		1	1	5,170						450	50	32
Robeline			20		1	1	1,000							75	30
Montgomery	John F Kellogg	20	380		2	1	77,000	13,000				612		157	1 838
Campti						1	1,000		6,756						652
Davis Springs						1	8,800						46	116	396
St Maurice															
Natchitoches—College Ave	Dell S Durand, Jr	15	500		5	1	37,000	16,500		15,201	47	1,596	300	280	69
Provencal						1	17,000					530	300	100	41
Weaver						1	3,600	2,600						100	55
First Church	Jolly B Harper	129	1,341	20	70	1	400 000	23,500		117,038		9,992	4 172	4 945	22 828
Oak Grove	J C Jerangue, Sr	21	39	8	1	1	29,500	10,000	1,000	2,346		1,332	1,540	507	560
Oakdale	Wm J Reid	32	410	21	2	1	125,000	12,000	1,500	17,000		8,750		860	3,034
Olla	Gilbert H Wade, Jr	33	2,894	10	8	1	110,000	11,000		74,037		3,464	3,300	588	1,565
Tullos						1	5,700							17	24
Palestine	C R Hoffpauir	19	57	26	4	1	85 000	18,500	800	37,000		5,748	1,500	550	3 160
Bethel						1	5,000		7,000					120	118
Pineville	E B Emmerich	55	128	25	5	1	234,000	30,000	12,000	67,246		15,605	2,994	2,939	11,013
Pollock	Lillard R Bevill	21	496	18		1	45,500	16,500		12,000		1 332		179	944
Bentley						1	4,000							20	5
Selma						1	12 000						30	40	290
Trout	F W Sandel	18	864	17	3	1	100,500	14 500		19,000		5,000	14,000	995	709
Eden						1	3,500	2,500					8	30	17
Prama		13	22			1	10,500	1,500						180	440

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c
Alexandria—First Church	11,000	11,000	9,300	7,500	18,500	1,000	1,875	2,875			
Horseshoe Dr.	5,050	5,050			5,050	1,200		1,200	600		600
Trinity	7,100	7,100			7,100	1,200		1,200			
Wesley	2,400	2,200			2,200	550		550	275		275
St. Paul's	2,400	2,200			2,200	550		550			
Alex Ct.—Lewis Chapel	200	165			165	165		165			
Melder	200	165			165	165		165			
Liberty Chapel	900	900			900	600		600			
Line Prairie	500	900			900						
Pleasant Grove	500	500			500						
Ball	1,360	1,300			1,300	1,100		1,100			
Clear Creek	500	500			500	340		340			
Springhill	400	400			400	200		200			
Boyce	2,000	2,000			2,000	1,040		1,040			
Lahey Chapel	900	900			900	300		300			
Selper	200	200			200	160		160			
Bunkie—David Haas Mem.	6,600	6,600			6,600	900		900	500		500
White's Chapel	700	700			700	300		300			
Colfax	4,100	4,100			4,100	1,080		1,080	400		400
Hollin's Chapel	700	700			700	300		300	200		200
Elizabeth	2,000	2,000			2,000	800		800	200		200
Hopewell	2,000	2,000			2,000	1,000		1,000			
Evergreen	673	672			672	375		375			
Simmesport	937	937			937	525		525			
Glenmora	3,200	3,200			3,200	800		800	300		300
Fellowship	600	600			600	600		600			
Forest Hill	600	600			600	600		600			
Jena	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600		600
Belah	998	1,000			1,000	500		500			
Jonesville	3,900	3,900			3,900	500		500	400		400
Harrisonburg	1,300	1,300			1,300	1,000		1,000			
Lecompte	4,200	4,200			4,200	480		480	300		300
Bayou Chicot	700	600			600	400		400			
Chaneyville	900	900			900	300		300			
Markeville	2,700	2,809			2,809	600		600	375		375
Oak Grove	2,310	2,310			2,310	600		600			
Marthaville	480	400			400	234		234			
Beulah	360	480			480	87		87			
Rebeline	480	500			500	316		316			
Montgomery	2,400	2,400			2,400	700		700			
Campti	1,104	1,104			1,104	300		300			
Davis Springs	1,000	1,000			1,000	200		200			
St. Maurice	300										
Natchitoches—College Ave	2,700	2,632			2,632	810		810			
Provencal	1,002	1,000			1,000	450		450			
Weaver	1,002	1,000			1,000	450		450			
First Church	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	600		600
Oak Grove	3,000	3,000			3,000	1,200		1,200			
Oakdale	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600		600
Olla	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,100		1,100			
Tullos	525	525			525	145		145			
Palestine	4,000	4,000			4,000	1,150		1,150			
Bethel	800	800			800	500		500			
Pineville	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	600		600
Pollock	2,700	2,700			2,700	400		400			
Bentley	750	500			500	750		750			
Selina	1,500	1,000			1,000	500		500			
Trout	2,840	2,740			2,740	800		800	360		360
Eden	700	700			700	216		216			
Urania	2,200	2,000			2,000	400		400	200		200

Charge and Church	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund: Paid	
	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63
Alexandria—First Church	1,935	1,935	616	616	3,694	3,694	281	281	
Horseshoe Dr.	283	283	90	90	541	541	41	41	
Trinity	531	531	169	169	1,014	1,014	77	77	
Wesley	128	128	41	41	244	134	19	19	
St. Paul's	94		30		179		14		
Alex Ct.—Lewis Chapel	13	16	4	5	24	31	2	2	
Melder	20	10	6	6	38	15	3	2	
Liberty Chapel	50	50	16	16	96	96	7	7	
Line Prairie	29	29	9	9	56	56	4	4	
Pleasant Grove	49	49	15	15	93	93	7	7	
Ball	87	87	28	28	167	167	13	13	
Clear Creek	26	26	8	8	50	50	4	4	
Springhill	38	38	12	12	69	69	5	5	
Boyce	120	120	38	38	228	228	17	17	
Lahey Chapel	38	38	12	12	72	72	5	5	
Selper	12	12	4	4	23	23	2	2	
Bunkie—David Haas Mem.	371	371	118	118	708	708	54	54	
White's Chapel	36	36	12	12	69	69	5	5	
Colfax	194	194	62	62	371	371	28	28	
Hollin's Chapel	44	44	14	14	85	85	6	6	
Elizabeth	110	110	35	35	210	210	16	16	
Hopewell	91	86	29	26	174	175	13	14	
Evergreen	42	42	13	13	80	80	6	6	
Simmesport	50	42	16	13	95	80	7	6	
Glenmora	144	144	46	46	274	274	21	21	
Fellowship	71	71	22	22	135	135	10	10	
Forest Hill	29	29	9	9	56	56	4	4	
Jena	383	383	122	122	732	732	56	56	
Belah	41	41	13	13	79	79	6	6	
Jonesville	111	111	50	33	301	300	23	17	
Harrisonburg	61	61	19	19	117	117	9	9	
Lecompte	178	178	57	57	341	341	26	26	
Bayou Chicot	41	41	13	13	78	78	6	6	
Chaneyville	44	44	14	14	84	84	6	6	
Markeville	93	91	32	27	189	183	14	15	
Oak Grove	93	93	30	30	178	184	14	14	
Marthaville	31		10		59		5		
Beulah	33	30	11	11	63	59	5	5	
Rebeline	29	10	9	3	56	20	4	2	
Montgomery	124	124	40	40	237	237	18	18	
Campti	45	45	14	14	85	85	7	7	
Davis Springs	15	15	5	5	28	28	2	10	
St. Maurice									
Natchitoches—College Ave	97	10	31	5	184	15	14	5	
Provencal	34	34	11	11	65	65	5	5	
Weaver	33	33	10	10	62	62	5	5	
First Church	870	810	258	258	1,545	1,545	118	118	
Oak Grove	117	117	37	37	223	223	17	30	
Oakdale	306	306	97	97	584	584	44	44	
Olla	177	177	56	56	338	338	26	26	
Tullos	23	23	7	7	44	44	3	3	
Palestine	185	185	59	59	353	353	27	27	
Bethel	50	50	16	16	96	96	7	7	
Pineville	585	585	186	186	1,118	1,118	85	85	
Pollock	123	123	39	39	234	234	18	18	
Bentley	16		5		31		2		
Selina	45	45	14	14	86	86	7	7	
Trout	91	79	29	24	174	168	13	13	
Eden	20	18	6	5	39	20	3	3	
Urania	77	56	24	19	146	94	11	11	

Charge and Church	CONNECTIONAL FUND: Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund: Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.: Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.: Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Ed.: Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop. Ed.: Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Tem. Gen. Aid: Paid	
	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69
Alexandria—First Church	281	281	1,917	2,422	167	167	79	79	
Horseshoe Dr.	41	41	280	280	24	24	12	12	
Trinity	77	77	526	526	46	46	22	22	
Wesley	19		126		11		5		
St. Paul's	14		93		8		4		
Alex Ct.—Lewis Chapel	2	2	13	1	1		1		
Melder	3		20		2		1		
Liberty Chapel	7	7	50	95	4	4	2	2	
Line Prairie	4	4	29	46	3	3	1	1	
Pleasant Grove	7	5	48	14	4	3	2		
Ball	13		86		8		1		
Clear Creek	4	4	26	26	2	2	1	1	
Springhill	5	2	36	9	3		1	1	
Boyce	17	17	119	119	10	10	5	5	
Lahey Chapel	5	5	37	37	3	3	2	2	
Selper	2	2	12	12	1	1		1	
Bunkie—David Haas Mem.	54	54	367	697	32	32	15		
White's Chapel	5	5	36	71	3	3	1	1	
Colfax	28	25	193	340	17		8		
Hollin's Chapel	6	5	44	73	4		3		
Elizabeth	16	16	109	109	9	9	4		
Hopewell	13	12	90	82	8	8	4		
Evergreen	6	6	41	67	4	4	2	2	
Simmesport	7	6	49	70	4	4	2	2	
Glenmora	21	21	142	142	12	12	6	6	
Fellowship	10	10	70	70	6	6	3	3	
Forest Hill	4	4	29	29	3	3	1	1	
Jena	56	56	389	927	33		16		
Belah	6	6	41	42	4	4	2		
Jonesville	23	15	156	145	14		6		
Harrisonburg	9	9	61	61	5		2	2	
Lecompte	26	26	177	525	15		7	7	
Bayou Chicot	6	6	40	92	4	4	2	2	
Chaneyville	6	6	44	124	4	4	2	2	
Markeville	14	12	98	247	9	8	4	4	
Oak Grove	14	14	93	123	8		4		
Marthaville	5		31		3		1		
Beulah	5	5	33	145	3	3	1	1	
Rebeline	4	2	29	146	3	3	1	1	
Montgomery	18	18	123	156	11		5		
Campti	7	2	45	35	4		2		
Davis Springs	2	2	14	14	1		1	1	
Natchitoches—College Ave	14		96		8		4		
Provencal	5	5	34	34	3		1	1	
Weaver	5	5	33	23	3		1	1	
First Church	118	118	802	812	70	121	33		
Oak Grove	17	17	116	266	10		5	5	
Oakdale	44	44	303	604	26	26	13	13	
Olla	26	26	175	175	15		7	7	
Tullos	3	3	23	20	2	2	1	1	
Palestine	27	27	183	72	16	16	8	9	
Bethel	7	7	50	27	4	4	2	2	
Pineville	85	85	580	980	51	55	24	24	
Pollock	18	18	121	16	11	11	5		
Bentley	2		16		1		1		
Selina	7	5	45	24	4		2		
Trout	13	11	90	75	8	7	4		
Eden	3	2	20	14	2	2	1	2	
Urania	11	5	76	41	7	5	3		

Charge and Church	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday
	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
Alexandria—First Church	5,294	6,559	6,560		3,519	300	300	176	100	100	100
Horseshoe Dr.	775	800	814	3	227	79	50	26	10	75	21
Trinity	1,454	1,527	1,571		693	22	30	48		100	25
Wesley	350	368			10		8			12	
St. Paul's	257	270			12						
Alex Ct.—Lewis Chapel	35	35	45		15			3			
Melder	54		28		4						
Liberty Chapel	138	145	145		36	22	18	5			
Line Prairie	80	80	84		54	5	5	3	24		8
Pleasant Grove	133		116					3			
Ball	239	251	145								
Clear Creek	72	76	76					2			
Springhill	99	79	79					3			
Boyce	327	327	343		46		10	10			10
Lahey Chapel	103	103	118	12	2			3			
Selper	33	33	35	15	2			1			
Bunkie—David Haas Mem.	1,015	1,066	1,066		1,176		52	34	10	175	20
White's Chapel	99	104	104		8			3			
Colfax	532	559	559		7	13	6	16			
Hollin's Chapel	121	60	70		1	1	3				
Elizabeth	301	316	316		48	25	16	10			49
Hopewell	250	312	312		47	14	14	9			
Evergreen	115	121	121		19	3	24	8	2	5	
Simmesport	136	121	121		18	3	3	4	2		5
Glenmora	392	412	440	42	12	13		13			
Fellowship	193	203	203	50	9	8		6			
Forest Hill	80	84	84	50			10	3			
Jena	1,040	1,102	1,102	66	210	25	70	35	25	24	25
Belah	113	119	119	10							
Jonesville	431	459	344		97			11			
Harrisonburg	167	177	177		61			6			
Lecompte	488	312	512		119	19	13	16			
Bayou Chicot	111	117	117		85		10	4	12		
Chaneyville	120	126	126		15		8	4			
Markeville	271	284	284		20		7	9			
Oak Grove	256	251	251		25		4				
Marthaville	85	85									
Beulah	90	90	92			2		3			
Rebeline	80	80	34			2					
Montgomery	340	357	357		41					14	
Campti	122	64	64		8						
Davis Springs	40	42	44		7		5	1			
St. Maurice											
Natchitoches—College Ave	264	277	200								
Provencal	93	100	98		1			1			
Weaver	89	100	70		1			1			
First Church	2,215	2,500	2,500	458	506	54	78	74	60	14	100
Oak Grove	320	336	336		87	4	10	11	12	6	
Oakdale	837	720	837		242	35	42	28	27	100	82
Olla	484	484	484		8	12	20				
Tullos	63	67	67				8	2			
Palestine	508	531	531		74		76	17		35	11
Bethel	137	144	144		4			3			
Pineville	1,602	1,682	1,682		278	39	81	53	65		
Pollock	335	352	215								
Bentley	44										
Selina	123	108	108								
Trout	250	263	247		24		11	12			20
Eden	55	58	40			3		2	2		
Urania	216	221	168				5				

Charge and Church	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	HIGHER EDUCATION: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	I. M. & C. F.	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95. Using Paid Items Only)
	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Alexandria—First Church	100	1,756	1,756	1,767		544	2,660	993	410	55	110	745	1,111	108,688
Horseshoe Dr.	21	146	212	316		50	172	165	38	25	51	366	350	26,371
Trinity	34	389	374	835		39	260	529	25	36	71	654	1,069	31,368
Wesley							10					11		4,758
St. Paul's							8					33		5,078
Alex Ct.—Lewis Chapel		11					10	15	5	2		45		555
Melder							8	12		2			15	456
Liberty Chapel	4	65	65	24		58	24	98	16	5		63	5	4,346
Line Prairie	2	34	34	20		20	106	87	8	5	9	23		1,981
Pleasant Grove	4	15							5					829
Ball							10	136				15		4,202
Clear Creek	2		5				20		6					1,802
Springhill	4	16						40	15			300		1,391
Boyce	7	60	115	170		109	116	86	29	15	29	312	257	8,700
Lahey Chapel	3	23	20	47		34	36	18	12	4	9	117		2,041
Selper	1	12	16	13		11	12	12	4	1	2	30		687
Bunkie—David Haas Mem.	20	290	290	315			169	719	77	34	66	383	1,647	31,051
White's Chapel	3	49	49	31			28	12	12	3	7			1,621
Colfax	14	177	177	183		95	158	150	42	24	18	159	242	18,467
Hollin's Chapel						8	11	25	5			31		2,241
Elizabeth	6	98	92		20	47	124	121	23	40	20		148	8,043
Hopewell	6	60	92		27	37	23	205	23				45	5,715
Evergreen	4		57	34	57		24	50	10				29	2,151
Simmesport	4		61	35	61	155	36	23	18	12	17		19	2,549
Glenmora	9	150	150	129		34	133	190	37	22	44	313	69	10,813
Fellowship	6	97	97	31		14	24	120	24			198	97	6,126
Forest Hill	2	38	38	26		13	16	50	9			92		2,541
Jena	24	200	200	281		180	150	305	25	38	76		313	26,197
Belah						20		20				173		2,433
Jonesville						8	117	113	31		39		39	13,233
Harrisonburg							56	183	12		13			3,396
Lecompte	12	199	199	173	15	155	203	261	49	21	42		195	18,023
Bayou Chicot	3	47	47	129	22	45	62	135	22	3	6	10	58	2,600
Chaneyville	3	49	49	38		39	45	150	12	5	9		8	2,793
Markeville	5		85	93	85		140	95	21	25	51	48	71	7,650
Oak Grove							7	73				59	35	4,347
Marthaville														659
Beulah	3				47			25	10					1,570
Rebeline	1				37			10						1,192
Montgomery			58				32	72	5	23	45		178	7,155
Campti		47	25	10			47	63				47		2,555
Davis Springs	3	33		50			40	55	12			15		2,098
St. Maurice														
Natchitoches—College Ave								21			27	69	40	6,079
Provencal	1										10	41		2,728
Weaver	1							000			10	53		2,478
First Church	56	1,950	950	2,000		250	804	1,047	233	41	82	976	1,773	69,719
Oak Grove	7	117	117	110	4	76	146	68	29	15	30	302	42	10,383
Oakdale	82	17	290	290	242		214	340	462	72	52	63	267	420	20,564
Olla			170	170	158			28	187	45	42	21	125		10,490
Tullos		2	30	30	23			20	40	6	5	3	14		1,062
Palestine	13	50	50	20		151	40	178	10			79	248	78	18,426
Bethel	4	50	58	20			24	56	18				160		2,290
Pineville		500	400	408		480	100	800	25	41	82	522	950	52,375
Pollock														6,223
Bentley												19		1,294
Selina			30	16			15	93				105		2,402
Trout		58					33	150	19			84	40	25,683
Eden							2	11	2			10		1,109
Urania							10	150					35	3,819

PPORT										CONNECTION			
	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	1,935	1,935	616	616	3,694	3,694	281	281		281	281	1,917	2,422
600	283	283	90	90	541	541	41	41		41	41	280	280
	531	531	169	169	1,014	1,014	77	77		77	77	526	526
275	128	128	41	41	244	134	19	19		19		126	
	94		30		179		14			14		93	
	13	16	4	5	24	31	2	2		2	2	13	1
	20	10	6	6	38	15	3	2		3		20	
	50	50	16	16	96	96	7	7		7	7	50	95
	29	29	9	9	56	56	4	4		4	4	29	46
	49	49	15	15	93	93	7	7		7	5	48	14
	87	87	28	28	167	167	13	13		13		86	
	26	26	8	8	50	50	4	4		4	4	26	26
	36	36	12	12	69	69	5	5		5	2	36	9
	120	120	38	38	228	228	17	17		17	17	119	119
	38	38	12	12	72	72	5	5		5	5	37	37
	12	12	4	4	23	23	2	2		2	2	12	12
500	371	371	118	118	708	708	54	54		54	54	367	697
	36	36	12	12	69	69	5	5		5	5	36	71
400	194	194	62	62	371	371	28	28		28	25	193	340
200	44	44	14	14	85	85	6	6		6	5	44	73
200	110	110	35	35	210	210	16	16		16	16	109	109
	91	86	29	26	174	175	13	14		13	12	90	82
	42	42	13	13	80	80	6	6		6	6	41	67
	50	42	16	13	95	80	7	6		7	6	49	70
300	144	144	46	46	274	274	21	21		21	21	142	142
	71	71	22	22	135	135	10	10		10	10	70	70
	29	29	9	9	56	56	4	4		4	4	29	29
600	383	383	122	122	732	732	56	56		56	56	380	927
	41	41	13	13	79	79	6	6		6	6	41	42
400	158	111	50	33	301	300	23	17		23	15	156	145
	61	61	19	19	117	117	9	9		9	9	61	61
300	178	178	57	57	341	341	26	26		26	26	177	525
	41	41	13	13	78	78	6	6		6	6	40	92
	44	44	14	14	84	84	6	6		6	6	44	124
375	99	91	32	27	189	183	14	15		14	12	98	247
	93	93	30	30	178	184	14	14		14	14	93	123
	31		10		59		5			5		31	
	33	30	11	11	63	59	5	5		5	5	33	145
	29	10	9	3	56	20	4	2		4	2	29	146
	124	124	40	40	237	237	18	18		18	18	123	156
	45	45	14	14	85	85	7	7		7	2	45	35
	15	15	5	5	28	28	2	10		2	2	14	14
	97	10	31	5	184	15	14	5		14		96	
	34	34	11	11	65	65	5	5		5	5	34	34
	33	33	10	10	62	62	5	5		5	5	33	23
600	870	810	258	258	1,545	1,545	118	118		118	118	802	812
	117	117	37	37	223	223	17	30		17	17	116	266
600	306	306	97	97	584	584	44	44		44	44	303	604
	177	177	56	56	338	338	26	26		26	26	175	175
	23	23	7	7	44	44	3	3		3	3	23	20
	185	185	59	59	353	353	27	27		27	27	183	72
	50	50	16	16	96	96	7	7		7	7	50	27
600	585	585	186	186	1,118	1,118	85	85		85	85	580	980
	123	123	39	39	234	234	18	18		18	18	121	10
	16		5		31		2			2		16	
	45	45	14	14	86	86	7	7		7	5	45	24
360	91	79	29	24	174	168	13	13		13	11	90	75
	20	18	6	5	39	20	3	3		3	2	20	14
200	77	56	24	19	146	94	11	11		11	5	76	41

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Winnfield	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,800		1,800	
Couley	900	800			800	520		520	
Winnfield Ct.—Atlanta	1,086	1,086			1,086	300		300	150
Christ Church	450	300			300	200		200	100
Mt. Zion	920	972			972	300		300	150
John F. Kilpatrick									
R. L. Tatum									
TOTAL	149,227	147,847	9,300	7,500	155,347	38,858	1,875	40,733	6,910
TOTAL LAST YEAR	148,779	147,379	9,825	9,825	157,195	36,292	2,750	39,042	5,795
INCREASE	448	477				2,556		1,691	1,115
DECREASE			525	2,375	1,848		875		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Amite	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,500		1,500	
Angie	900	900			900	300		300	
Varnado	2,700	2,700			2,700	900		900	
Baker	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,500		1,500	72
Baton Rouge—Broadmoor	10,800	10,800			10,800	900		900	600
First Church	12,000	12,500	15,500	15,221	27,721	1,200	3,600	4,800	600
Ingleside	7,800	7,800			7,800	1,200		1,200	600
Istrouma	8,700	8,700			8,700	900		900	418
Jefferson	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,300		1,300	500
N. Baton Rouge	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	400
St. John's	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,200		1,200	600
St. Luke's	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200	
Port Allen	600	600			600	600		600	
St. Paul's	6,200	6,200			6,200	1,200		1,200	400
Wm. B. Reily Mem.	12,400	12,400	6,000	4,400	16,800	1,200	1,000	2,200	600
Winbourne	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	
Bethel	3,700	3,700			3,700	600		600	430
Blackwater	6,900	7,025			7,024	1,200		1,200	575
Bluff Creek	600	600			600	600		600	
Bogalusa, E. S. Mem.	9,150	9,150			9,150	1,200		1,200	600
Carpenter's Chapel	800	975			975				95
Clinton	3,600	3,800			3,800	1,000		1,000	200
Clear Creek	1,200	1,200			1,200	200		200	160
Concord	400	200			200	200		200	
New Hope	450	250			250	250		250	
Days	1,100	1,200			1,200	840		840	
Center	500	500			500	280		280	
Darlington	300	340			340	242		242	
Deerford	3,600	3,000			3,000	600		600	
Denham Springs	5,200	5,200			5,200	1,200		1,200	400
Donaldsonville	1,500	1,550			1,550	1,300		1,300	150
Faithful	1,900	2,000			2,000	600		600	
Meadows Chapel	700	800			800	300		300	
New River	1,100	1,100			1,100	700		700	
Fisher	1,651	1,734			1,734	797		797	
Mt. Hermon	472	495			495	344		344	
Sunny Hill									
Franklinton	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600
Gonzales	4,200	5,100			5,100	1,200		1,200	
Grand River	1,200	1,200			1,200	600		600	
Greensburg	3,400	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	300
Wesley Chapel	600	600			600	100		100	
Hammond	8,200	8,400		750	9,150	1,800		1,800	
Jackson	3,050	3,050			3,050	1,050		1,050	300
Ethel	850	850			850	150		150	
Kentwood	4,800	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	300
Live Oak	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,200		1,200	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO 1—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Rec'd. from Other Denominations	Rec'd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Winnfield	Geo. W. Ross	510	18	20	2	42		7	9	492	200	3	18	41
Couley		52	1							53	34			
Winnfield—Ct. Atlanta	Elmer Malone	67	9	6	1		1	3	2	77	40	1	7	3
Christ Church														
Mt Zion		67	14	2		3	1	3	2	74	25		9	4
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		9,912	266	347	69	398	141	89	125	9,838	3,821	85	143	1,089
TOTAL LAST YEAR		10,122	200	302	56	420	127	89	132	9,912	3,882	105	93	1,201
INCREASE			66	45	13		17						50	
DECREASE		210				22		7	7	74	61	20		172

Charge and Church	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not inc. in Lines 17-22)	Children (6-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery (same men.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	Youth House and Extension Members	Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	ATTENDANCE: Total Church School Attendance (All lines 16-22 inclusive)	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship (All Ages)	Average Attendance, Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 23)	Avg. Attend. of Adults in Classes Meeting Other than Sunday School	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupil and Teacher Attend. Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joined the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lessons Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
Winnfield	47	76	6	59		119	8	315	160	50	8	30	10	1	88	10	29	20	
Couley	4	5		8		12		29	20			6		1			4	4	
Winnfield—Ct. Atlanta	6	8		17		19		50	45	27		19	8	1	29	7	4	4	
Christ Church																			
Mt Zion	5	13		8		18		44	25				4	1	22	9	4	4	29
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	731	1,811	105	1,179	149	2,312	190	6,477	3,149	661	419	497	200	58	1,021	197	390	361	842
TOTAL LAST YEAR	805	1,893	144	1,320	97	2,105	198	6,022	3,305	808	380	523	246	55	1,083	137	354	334	825
INCREASE					52	147					39			3		60	36	27	17
DECREASE	74	82	39	141			8	145	156	147		26	40		62				

Charge and Church	W. S. C. S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Ann. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	Pd. for Church School Les. Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Winnfield	100	108	20	8	1	200,000	17,000				3,048	2,905	1,368	11,291
Couley	10	42			1	10,000						59	46	142
Winnfield—Ct. Atlanta					1	15,250			1,000		266	524	267	128
Christ Church												97	53	53
Mt Zion	6	93			1	26,700	7,800					361	175	82
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,236	10,023	352	235	63	3,626,603	523,985	633,476	479,981	1,371	88,494	39,227	30,020	149,696
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,194	10,154	493	301	63	3,481,378	497,630	563,815	472,325	2,855	77,553	276,515	39,681	145,812
INCREASE	42					145,225	26,355	69,661			10,941			3,878
DECREASE		131	141	66					7,656	1,484		217,288	9,661	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO 1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Rec'd. from Other Denominations	Rec'd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Amite	W. F. Howell	314	6	11	1	12	2		3	315	133	4	6	30
Angie	M. L. Davis	23							2	21				
Varnado		117			1	1	3	4	1	109		2	1	21
Baker	A. A. Collins	441	4	12		18			3	436	95	5	2	
Baton Rouge Broadmoor	Barry Bailey	1,583	99	208	41	79	1	1	10	1,840	783	36	32	552
First Church	Dana Dawson, Jr	3,859	71	147	39	131		34	47	3,904	946	36	17	058
Ingleside	H. G. Williamson	639	25	66	9	30		3	2	704	305	6	25	91
Istrouma	M. H. Corley	1,110	11	23	2	33	33	10	8	1,092	350	5	4	132
Jefferson	R. H. Windson	360	12	27	2	17	2	1	1	380	203	7	4	70
N. Baton Rouge	B. E. Bond	750	11	29	5	19	2	13	5	756	250	12	4	189
St. John's	Harold L. Price	177	10	37	6	17				213	110	3	3	03
St. Luke's	W. I. Baker	161	9	22	9	2	4		1	194	100	4	6	53
Port Allen		39	1	5	3	2			1	45	25	1	1	4
St. Paul	John M. Winn, Jr.	284	12	18	5	10	4	2	1	302	92	3	6	110
Wm. B. Reily Mem.	W. E. Trice	1,519	70	142	44	100	35	9	6	1,625	800	35	23	400
Winbourne	T. M. Lancaster	523	11	15	3	19		6	2	525	275	4	4	15
Bethel	Geo. R. Holcombe	176		2	1		2	4	5	168	55			42
Blackwater	Hugh L. Baker	547	18	32	14	10		8	7	586	218	9	3	55
Bluff Creek	Harold Babin	46								46	30	2		14
Bogalusa—F. S. Mem.	J. T. Harris	790	11	24	5	31		2	13	784	270	11	2	103
Carpenter's Chapel	Leroy Hoover	35	3	2		2				38	58	1		6
Clinton	W. C. Barham	265	2	1		3		2	2	261	80	1	2	17
Clear Creek		80				4			3	73	40			8
Concord	Ellis Bankston	36				5			1	30	20			
New Hope		32	3	1		2			2	32	30		1	2
Davis	John C. Bonds	174		2		2			1	173	65	2		2
Center		132			1	2		1	5	125	50	2		2
Darlington		26								26	20			
Deerford	J. M. Wilkes	129		4	1	15			2	117	65	3		26
Denham Springs	H. R. Hine	561	13	11		6	34	6	5	534	200	5	2	157
Donaldsonville	M. C. Paine	67	10	1	13	1				90	62	10	4	14
Faithful	Allen R. Reeves	74	10	3	1	2				86	108	1	5	18
Meadows Chapel		68				2				64	25	1		8
New River		54		2		2		5	1	48	25			1
Fisher	John Matthews	127	7		1			3		132	42			9
Mt. Herman		38								38	15			2
Sunny Hill		7					7							
Franklinton	Fred Schwendimann	368	20	8	2	2	2		6	388	142	4	9	34
Gonzales	O. L. Colson	157	15	10		6		1		171	120	3	2	28
Grand River	M. K. Lewis	59								59	40	5		11
Greensburg	John H. Casey	191	1						2	190	80	4	1	22
Wesley Chapel		49								49	20			3
Hammond	C. W. Quaid	758	17	37	5	34	5	5	7	766	250	15	7	132
Jackson	John B. Shearer	290	8	6	2	2		1	2	298	65	2	3	36
Ethel		68	4						1	71	25			8
Kentwood	Carey A. Martin	245	5	4		4	14		5	231	80		2	
Live Oak	Wm. I. Eubank	376	6	2	3	1	1	8	2	369	148	5	3	79

Charge and Church	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not inc. in Lines 17-22)	Children (6-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery (same men.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	Youth House and Extension Members	Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	ATTENDANCE: Total Church School Attendance (All lines 16-22 inclusive)	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship (All Ages)	Average Attendance, Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 23)	Avg. Attend. of Adults in Classes Meeting Other than Sunday School	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupil and Teacher Attend. Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joined the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lessons Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
Amite	15	60		45	12	50	8	190	112			12		1	83	6	13	12	
Angie	2					5		7	6					1			2	2	
Varnado	9	19		17		12		57	47			8	6	1	41		6	5	
Baker	29	150		72		40		291	156			11		1	95		16	4	
Baton Rouge Broadmoor	150	749	61	273	20	183		1,436	662			59		1	257	60	37	37	
First Church	184	476	110	430	210	1,040	160	2,636	827	80	30	210	80	1	137	41	39	39	1,618
Ingleside	41	166	19	96	6	144	12	484	280		20	40		1	105	25	22	22	94
Istrouma	45	185		169		277		676	309	02				1	205	4	38	34	
Jefferson	22	138	8	73	4	75		320	143		44	16	30	1	79	0	12	12	
N. Baton Rouge	30	165		72		135		402	36		18		1	1	86	8	18	18	
St. John's	20	77	3	25	2	35		162	95			15		1	55	7	10	10	
St. Luke's	17	88		43		53		181	117			15	24	1	54	4	10	10	
Port Allen	4	11		8		8		31	21			6		1			5	5	
St. Paul	23	147		38		30		238	90		35	20	8	1	120	11	13	13	
Wm. B. Reily Mem.	150	781	43	278		180		1,432	501	45		45	25	1	220	46	41	41	
Winbourne	35	105		54		74		268	145	33		25		1	93	7	20	20	
Bethel	13	30		18		9		70	44		6		10	1	21		8	8	97
Blackwater	33	187	21	127		120	15	503	225	65	18	53	16	1	150	13	20	20	89
Bluff Creek	4	7		7		12		30	25					1			4	4	10
Bogalusa—F. S. Mem.	42	142	6	83		182	30	485	220			40		1	140	10	20	20	
Carpenter's Chapel	8	22		14		33		77	55	37	10	7	20	1	20	2	6	6	33
Clinton	10	25		30		35		100	73			12		1	37		8	8	
Clear Creek	7	13		8		10		38	24					1			4	4	
Concord	2	10		12		8		32	18				0	1					
New Hope	2	2		2		12		18	15	5		5	6	1					
Davis	7	10		11		12		40	25			10		1			4	4	
Center	4	5		12		8		29	20			12		1			3	3	
Darlington	3	3		2		6		14	10					1			2	2	
Deerford	14	22		20		30	5	95	45	10		10		1	35		8	8	96
Denham Springs	34	107		75		100	8	324	194	26		26	8	1	100	9	24	24	
Donaldsonville	9	36		23		18		86	49					1			6	6	
Faithful	14	32		16		17		79	65	36	12	16	18	1	90	10	6	6	105
Meadows Chapel	4	16		4		6		30	20		6		14	1	30		4	4	
New River	5	3		2		14		24	24				8	1			2	2	18
Fisher	6	16		13		26		61	35	10		10		1	44		5	5	
Mt. Herman																			
Sunny Hill																			
Franklinton	23	62	14	55	27	69	15	265	124	41	8	26	6	1	74	18	17	17	
Gonzales	11	62	4	32		21	3	136	73	9		9		1	45	2	8	8	
Grand River	4	14		12		24		54	23					1			4	4	
Greensburg	11	35		25		40	7	121	64	20		20	15	1	96	1	8	8	
Wesley Chapel	4	4		2		12	1	23	16				10	1	4		3	3	
Hammond	38	135	12	95		140	15	435	203	52	40	52	8	1	101	18	21	21	177
Jackson	18	39		28		10		95	62	5		5		1	49	7	7	7	85
Ethel	6	12		11		22		51	34					1		4	5	5	
Kentwood	10	34		22		52		118	55			11		1	40	1	8	8	
Live Oak	46	108	10	55		78	0	303	138	56		26	25	1	100	5	18	18	

Charge and Church	W. S. C. S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Ann. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	Pd. for Church School Les. Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Amite	57	825	27	7	1	223,000	35,000		52,000		29,830		698	4,692
Angie					1	10,000							26	71
Varnado				2	1	30,000	25,000		7,820		2,544	1,429	64	356
Baker	35	10	11	1	1	80,000	20,000				1,800	1,273	2,050	1,365
Baton Rouge Broadmoor	120	2,158			1	700,000	19,500	10,000	423,000		30,251	11,867	6,430	49,098
First Church	407	889		59	1	1,300,000	115,418	74,409	293,700		47,175	18,575	23,575	90,825
Ingleside	74	872	45	12	1	295,231	40,000	4,895	117,025		19,369	1,322	1,857	6,226
Istrouma	109	80		11	1	566,745	42,536		23,000		20,870	3,008	1,735	8,048
Jefferson	49	100	30	5	1	126,500	19,800		58,500		7,457	193	996	5,163
N. Baton Rouge	62	1,004			1	282,000	24,500		136,657		14,396	1,753	1,145	8,021
St. John's	20			4	1	92,600	19,500	50	72,820		7,707		530	1,378
St. Luke's	25			1	1	78,000	22,000		39,852	1,000	1,968	700	940	904
Port Allen	8			2	1	25,000		400					75	221
St. Paul	12	14		6	1	75,000	20,150	39,757			5,381	303	631	1,356
Wm. B. Reily Mem.	230	712	30	12	1	695,000	85,000		146,000		10,000	7,651	8,661	36,811
Winbourne	39	1,175	29	11	1	163,500	26,500		60,616		12,197	848	712	3,159
Bethel				5	1	23,000	6,500	1,867	4,758		1,800	2,279	327	1,927
Blackwater	45	216		31	1	225,000	37,000	7,420	40,872		10,574	1,096	2,020	11,965
Bluff Creek				2	1	10,000						250	50	200
Bogalusa—F. S. Mem.	118	562	35	45	1	265,000	37,500	753	8,729		9,768	1,045	6,832	20,342
Carpenter's Chapel	16	54			1	25,000	6,000				1,800		301	604
Clinton	33	275			1	117,000	16,000		1,367		7,148	5,137	500	2,443
Clear Creek	9				1	13,100						406	124	554
Concord	10				1	3,000					509		15	35
New Hope	12				1	3,000					663		28	107
Davis	10	65		2	1	12,000	6,200	6,100					90	165
Center					1	6,000							10	27
Darlington					1	7,000		30,000				10	90	20
Deerford				3	1	40,000	12,000					500	470	700
Denham Springs	55	103	30	1	1	160,000	15,000	6,500	49,000		7,945	1,518	1,669	7,211
Donaldsonville	15	163			1	33,000	12,000		1,000		2,646	1,500	409	470
Faithful	12	68		12	1	32,000	15,200	13,500				500	260	700
Meadows Chapel	10	43		2	1	5,000		7,500				55	74	258
New River	13	10		1	1	24,400		1,000				1,233	63	214
Fisher	17		9	2	1	15,000	9,000	500				388	239	148
Mt. Herman	11				1	5,000		100				50		
Sunny Hill														
Franklinton	108	654		8	1	200,000	44,000		25,000		5,000	500	1,200	5,291
Gonzales	13	429		10	1	19,000	12,000	5,000	2,500		1,800	4,319	583	827
Grand River					1	13,000	10,000							
Greensburg	29	305	18	1	1	44,000	19,500	1,500	700		1,437	523	307	1,545
Wesley Chapel	14	51			1	12,000		800					68	327
Hammond	1	153	25	25	1	111,000	25,500	31,700				1,018	900	17,075
Jackson	23	43		1	1	45,000	11,000		3,500		2,500		419	1,822
Ethel					1	10,000						223	181	374
Kentwood	30	867		8	1	77,000	27,000		3,000		2,752	214	406	1,773
Live Oak	34	1,188		12	1	65,000	20,000		12,251		1,920	524	992	3,618

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Paid		CONNECTIONAL FUND: Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.: Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned	Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Paid		BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	HIGHER EDUCATION: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Sem., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if not in one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	L. M. & C. F.	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 93, Using Paid Items Only)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	84	95	99
Winnfield	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,800		1,800				469	469	149	149	895	895	68	68		68	68	464	819	40		19			1,282	1,500	1,500		684	100	100	43	25	45	115	30	500	494	848		100	284	1,140	126	38	72	528	1,276	38,126
Cooley	900	800			800	520		520				41	41	13	13	78	78	6			0		40	38	4		2			112	118	118																54				6	68	1,983
Winnfield Ct.—Atlanta	1,086	1,086			1,086	300		300	150		150	47	47	15	15	90	90	7	7		7	7	47	97	4	4	2			129	98	91		10		15	4				4					17	40	33	15	8	16	54		3,295
Christ Church	450	300			300	200		200	100		100		34		11		65		5			5		84		3		1				123		8		5	3					2	31	31	35		4	40	456	8	2	4	31		1,794
Mt. Zion	920	972			972	300		300	150		150	53	53	17	17	101	101	8	8		8	8	52	97	5	5	2			144	151	151				12	1					20		49		20	36	108		7	15	11	26	2,785
John F. Kilpatrick																																																		50	100			150
B. L. Tatum																																																		22	45			67
TOTAL	149,227	147,847	9,300	7,500	155,347	38,858	1,875	40,733	6,910		6,910	9,407	9,081	2,992	2,888	17,958	17,327	1,366	1,348		1,366	1,250	9,319	12,431	814	631	380	227		25,734	27,495	26,888	706	8,544	803	1,069	734	376	705	552	451	7,827	6,983	8,668	375	3,027	7,059	11,070	1,681	702	1,392	7,825	10,747	683,774
TOTAL LAST YEAR	148,779	147,379	9,825	9,825	157,195	36,292	2,750	39,042	5,795		5,795	8,694	8,603	2,605	2,587	17,388	17,068	1,381	1,394		1,173	1,104		9,540	748	546		348		27,043	20,373	27,266	326	8,047	827	888	775	244	745	521	524	6,265	6,800	9,557	2,994	1,378	6,512	11,544	1,327	648	1,217	9,740	12,451	891,983
INCREASE	448	477				2,556		1,691	1,115		1,115	713	478	387	301	570	259				193	152	9,319	2,885	66	85	386				1,122		360	1,897		183		132		31		1,562	183			1,649	547		334	54	175			
DECREASE			525	2,375	1,848		875											15	46									121		1,309		378			24		41		40		73				889	2,619			474		1,915	1,704	208,209

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Amite	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,500		1,500				315	315	100	100	601	601	46	46		46	46	312	492	27		13	13		861	861	801		1,350	12	15	29	20		24	20	406	324			406	240	410	78	30	60	6,475	613	55,706
Angie	900	900			900	300		300				30	30	10	10	57	57	4	4		4	4	29	29	3	3	1			82	50	82																	73			9			1,598
Varnado	2,700	2,700			2,700	900		900				81	81	26	26	154	154	12	12		12	12	81	81	7		3			221	200	80																	10			27			8,476
Baker	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,500		1,500	72		72	356	356	113	113	681	681	52	52		52	16	353	117	31		15			975	675	137		14		20	4	1	10	10	1	11	17					79	229	15	26	56	90	75	15,792
Baton Rouge—Broadmoor	10,800	10,800			10,800	900		900	600		600	1,041	1,041	331	331	1,987	1,987	151	151		151	151	1,031	2,765	90		43			2,848	3,500	4,150	200	2,250	100	100	95		174		75	2,100	1,650	500				700	1,500	25	54	108			130,351
First Church	12,000	12,500	15,500	15,221	27,721	1,200	3,600	4,800	600	1,800	2,400	4,604	4,604	1,465	1,465	8,789	8,789	670	670		670	670	4,562	5,423	398		188	218		12,598	13,559	14,411	478	1,670	213	289	419	40	189	10	270	3,000	1,300	9,879	170	3,310	1,789	1,968		114	230		3,512	279,889
Inglesde	7,800	7,800			7,800	1,200		1,200	600		600	586	586	187	187	1,119	1,119	85	85		85	85	581	581	51	13	24	24		1,604	1,604	1,604		1,321	48	57	53		140				300			770	370	714		39	78	927	1,227	49,604
Istrouma	8,700	8,700			8,700	900		900	418		418	1,012	1,012	322	322	1,931	1,931	147	147		147	147	1,003	1,003	87		41	41		2,768	2,768	2,968		350	82	84	92		56		88	10	550	572	600	460	379	292	50	44	87	1,502	752	57,258
Jefferson	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,300		1,300	500		500	273	273	87	87	521	521	40	40		40	40	270	270	24		11	11		747	800	800		828	32	32	25		53	20		202	150			889	143	160		28	58		430	28,269
N. Baton Rouge	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	400		400	699	699	222	222	1,334	1,334	102	102		102		692	423	60		29			1,912	1,500	1,912		2		52			20									139	50	40	80		535	40,525
St. John's	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	162	5	52	5	309	309	24	6		24		160		14		7			443	443	106		23		20			32	9							10	140		21		53	10	16,384
St. Luke's	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200				19		43	20	256	256	19			19		133	12	5		5			360	100	100		15		8			32									19	8	20	39			10,196
Fort Allen	600	600			600	600		600				36	36	12	12	69	69	5	5		5	5	36	36	3	3	1	1		100	100	100				3	3								59			51		3	6			3,889
St. Paul's	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	400		400	231	231	73	73	440	440	34	34		34		229		20		9			631	631	631																	29		31	62	311	15	17,328
Wm. B. Reily Mem.	12,400	12,400	6,000	4,400	16,800	1,200	1,000	2,200	600	600	1,200	1,272	1,272	405	405	2,428	2,428	185	185		185	185	1,260	1,260	110	110	52	52		3,481	5,000	5,000	2,990	3,600			116		52				2,000	1,900				700	1,475		84	168	1,055	2,897	109,257
Winbourne	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200				406	406	129	129	775	773	59	59		59	59	402	576	35	30	17			1,110	800	1,070	50		44	18	37	25	121		20	50	50		25		174	221	24	30	60	143	339	28,649
Bethel	3,700	3,700			3,700	600		600	430		430	174	174	55	55	333	333	25	25		25	25	172	172	15	15	7			477	477	477		24			16			2	10	72	50			300	58	92					290	13,253
Blackwater	6,000	7,025			7,024	1,200		1,200	575		575	510	510	162	162	974	974	74	74		74	74	506	717	44		21	21		1,396	1,696	2,085	419	782	36	72	46		20		30	70		90		20	294	500	75	35	70	2,361	912	44,904
Bluff Creek	600	600			600	600		600				41	51	13	10	79	59	6	4		6	4	41	42	4	3	2	2		113	113	85					5										10	22						2,023
Bogalusa, E. S. Mem.	9,150	9,150			9,150	1,200		1,200	600		600	721	721	229	229	1,376	1,376	105	105		105	105	714	988	62	62	29	29		1,972	2,400	2,400	134	2,465	200	200	66	50	254	50	50	790	790		165	480	354	1,045	150	46	91	2,035	1,583	85,954
Carpenter's Chapel	800	975			975				95		95	27	27	8	8	51	51	4	4		4	4	26	24	2		1			73	73	32							10									14	70					36	4,055
Clinton	3,600	3,800			3,800	1,000		1,000	200		200	210	210	67	67	401	401	31	31		31	31	208	556	18	18	9	9		575	575	575	150	120	23	30	19	10	33		16	75	175		38	27	487	251		25	50	48	466	24,167
Clear Creek	1,200	1,200			1,200	200		200	160		160	62	62	20	20	119	119	9	9		9	9	61	217	5	5	3	3		170	170	170	142		32	15	6	13			5	76	76		12	30	155	110	20				75	4,025
Concord	400	200			200	200		200				23	23	7	7	43	43	3	3		3		23		2		1			62	10					14								2								13		1,064
New Hope	450	250			250	250		250				22	22	7	7	42	42	3			3		22	20	2		1			60	60					32																		1,621
Davis	1,100	1,200			1,200	840		840				110	72	35	22	209	145	16	10		16	10	109	120	9	6	4			300	300	135					7											35		10	10		26	2,905
Center	500	500			500	280		280				65	65	21	21	125	125	9	9		9	9	64	119	6		3	3		179	179	178																							1,346
Darlington	300	340			340	242		242				18	18	6	6	35	35	3	3		3	3	18	46	2		1			50	50	50		10										23					20						916
Deerford	3,600	3,000			3,000	600		600				130	121	41	36	248	242	19	19		19		129	140	11		5			355	355	300	53	78	23	21	12				6	100	25	50		70	25	482	20				196	7,289
Denham Springs	5,200	5,200			5,200	1,200		1,200	400		400	418	418	133	133	797	797	61	61		61	61	414	125	36		17	17		1,143	900	980	115	213			32				13	252	360			286	447	30	45	20	40		373	29,961
Donaldsonville	1,500	1,550			1,550	1,300		1,300	150		150	62	62	20	20	118	118	9	9		9	6	61	0	5		3	3		169	169	169			10	10				4				132				59	39					57	50	8,779
Faithful	1,900	2,000			2,000	600		600				73	73	23	23	139	139	11	11		11	11	72	132	6	0	3	3		199	199	199		38	12	12	7			8	5	96	76			30	48	71	20		39	60	68	5,245
Meadows Chapel	700	800			800	300		300				49	49	16	16	94	94	7	7		7	7	49	73	4	4	2	2		134	134	134		4	5	5	7	2			5	68	60				55	21	18			20	44	2,187
New Raves	1,100	1,100			1,100	700		700				47	47	15	15	90	90	7	7		7	7	47	80	4	4	2	2		128	128	128		26	12	7	4			11	5	42	32				48	83	13			25	27	4,025
Fisher	1,651	1,734			1,734	797		797				91	91	29	29	175	173	13	14		13	13	90	90	8		4	4		248	248	248					8							128				29	82		9			213		4,437
Mt. Hermon	472	495			495	344		344				31	12	10	10	59	58	4	3		4	3	31	11	3		1			84	84	80																			2			107		1,175
Sunny Hill												3		1		6							3							9	9																									
Franklinton	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600		600	359	359	114	114	684	684	52	52		52	52	355	544	31		15	15		981	981	981		646	31	77	33	25	29	25	22	370	370			918	252	428	93	32	63	400	808	27,514
Gonzales	4,200	5,100			5,100	1,200		1,200				146	146	46	46	278	278	21	21		21	21	144	287	13	13	6			399	399	399	42	25	8	51	13				5	141	100	41				41	31			51	305	176	16,070
Grand River	1,200	1,200			1,200	600		600				54	54	17	17	103	103	8	8		8	8	53	53	5	5	2	2		148	148	148					5																		2,203
Greensburg	3,400	3,800			3,600	1,200		1,200	300		300	162	162	52	52	309	309	24	24		24	24	160	381	14	14	7	7		443	443	443		130			15						75		34	93	75	173		18	36	250	143	11,373
Wesley Chapel	600	600			600	100		100				29	29	9	9	56	56	4	4		4	4	29	74	3	3	1	1		81	81	81		38			3				1		4		5	11	44	33		3	6	15	82	1,601
Hammond	8,200	8,400		750	9,150	1,800		1,800				716	716	228	228	1,367	1,367	104	104		104	104	710	710	62	62	29	29		1,959	1,959	1,958		2,500	100	65	65		50	25		308	2,400			500	1,065	811	100	40	81	917	302	44,548
Jackson	3,050	3,050			3,050	1,050		1,050	300		300	215	215	68	68	410	410	31	31		31	31	213	271	19	10	9			588	588	588			40	25	20	10	6	4	12	150	65			15	25	71	40	16	30	97	151	11,548
Ethel	850	850			850	150		150				48	48	15	15	91	91	7	7		7	7	47	75	4	4	2	2		131	131	131			13	10	4	8			6	65	50				10	229	10	4	9	77		2,653
Kentwood	4,600	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	300		300	208	208	66	66	396	396	30	30		30	30	206	206	18		8	8		568	568	718		123	167		19	20	45	54	7		200		45	200	100	157	50	22	45	85	520	14,666
Live Oak	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,200		1,200				277	277	88	88	528	528	40	40		40	40	275	275	24		11	11		757	757	757		159	20	35	25	15	30	10	23		200			51	200	227	25	21	42	798	363	16,714

L SUPPORT											CONNECTION			
		Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
		469	469	149	149	895	895	68	68		68	68	464	819
		41	41	13	13	78	78	6			6		40	38
	150	47	47	15	15	90	90	7	7		7	7	47	97
	100		34		11		65		5			5		84
	150	53	53	17	17	101	101	8	8		8	8	52	97
	6,910	9,407	9,081	2,992	2,888	17,958	17,327	1,366	1,348		1,366	1,256	9,319	12,431
	5,795	8,694	8,603	2,605	2,587	17,388	17,068	1,381	1,394		1,173	1,104		9,546
	1,115	713	478	387	301	570	259				193	152	9,319	2,885
								15	46					
		315	315	100	100	601	601	46	46		46	46	312	492
		30	30	10	10	57	57	4	4		4	4	29	29
		81	81	26	26	154	154	12	12		12	12	81	81
	72	356	356	113	113	681	681	52	52		52	16	353	117
	600	1,041	1,041	331	331	1,987	1,987	151	151		151	151	1,031	2,765
800	2,400	4,604	4,604	1,465	1,465	8,789	8,789	670	670		670	670	4,562	5,423
	600	586	586	187	187	1,119	1,119	85	85		85	85	581	581
	418	1,012	1,012	322	322	1,931	1,931	147	87		147	147	1,003	1,003
	500	273	273	87	87	521	521	40	40		40	40	270	270
	400	699	699	222	222	1,334	1,334	102	102		102		692	423
	600	162	5	52	5	309	309	24	6		24		160	
		134	67	43	20	256	256	19			19		133	
		36	36	12	12	69	69	5	5		5	5	36	36
	400	231	231	73	73	440	440	34	34		34		229	
600	1,200	1,272	1,272	405	405	2,428	2,428	185	185		185	185	1,260	1,260
		406	406	129	129	775	773	59	59		59	59	402	576
	430	174	174	55	55	333	333	25	25		25	25	172	172
	575	510	510	162	162	974	974	74	74		74	74	506	717
		41	31	13	10	79	59	6	4		6	4	41	42
	600	721	721	229	229	1,376	1,376	105	105		105	105	714	988
	95	27	27	8	8	51	51	4	4		4	4	26	24
	200	210	210	67	67	401	401	31	31		31	31	208	556
	160	62	62	20	20	119	119	9	9		9	9	61	217
		23	23	7	7	43	43	3	3		3		23	
		22	22	7	7	42	42	3			3		22	20
		110	72	35	22	209	145	16	10		16	10	109	120
		65	65	21	21	125	125	9	9		9	9	64	119
		18	18	6	6	35	35	3	3		3	3	18	46
		130	121	41	36	248	242	19	19		19		129	140
	400	418	418	133	133	797	797	61	61		61	61	414	125
	150	62	62	20	20	118	118	9	9		9	6	61	6
		73	73	23	23	139	139	11	11		11	11	72	132
		49	49	16	16	94	94	7	7		7	7	49	73
		47	47	15	15	90	90	7	7		7	7	47	80
		91	91	29	29	175	173	13	14		13	13	90	90
		31	12	10	10	59	58	4	3		4	3	31	11
		3		1		6							3	
	600	359	359	114	114	684	684	52	52		52	52	355	544
		146	146	46	46	278	278	21	21		21	21	144	287
		54	54	17	17	103	103	8	8		8	8	53	53
	300	162	162	52	52	309	309	24	24		24	24	160	381
		29	29	9	9	56	56	4	4		4	4	29	74
		716	716	228	228	1,367	1,367	104	104		104	104	710	710
	300	215	215	68	68	410	410	31	31		31	31	213	271
		48	48	15	15	91	91	7	7		7	7	47	75
	300	208	208	66	66	396	396	30	30		30	30	206	206
		277	277	88	88	528	528	40	40		40	40	275	275

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERI								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Livingston	1,062	967			967	745		745	180
James Chapel	750	650			650	455		455	32
Loranger	1,658	1,741			1,741	718		718	58
Cooper's Chapel	416	397			397	268		268	
Lottie	2,600	2,600			2,600	600		600	300
Rosedale	1,000	1,000			1,000	896		896	
Magnolia	2,300	2,100			2,100	1,200		1,200	
Corbin	800	1,000			1,000	400		400	
Pine Grove	2,900	3,100			3,100	800		800	
Montpelier	900	900			900	600		600	
Plaquemine	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	
Ponchatoula	6,100	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	300
St. Francisville	3,200	3,200			3,200	1,100		1,100	250
Tunica	1,000	600			600	300		300	
Slaughter	3,000	3,000			3,000	520		520	80
New Roads	1,160	1,160			1,160	680		680	80
Springfield	2,200	2,200			2,200	800		800	
Huff's Chapel	550	550			550	250		250	
Maurepas	650	650			650	350		350	
Tangipahoa	3,300	3,300			3,300	300		300	400
Pine Hill	125	75			75	75		75	
Pine Ridge	1,800	1,700			1,700	500		500	
Tickfaw	1,320	1,320			1,320	780		780	
Independence	900	900			900	300		300	
Walker	1,500	1,500			1,500	300		300	80
Friendship	1,375	1,500			1,500	400		400	100
Mangum	1,125	1,000			1,000	500		500	100
Wesley Chapel	2,600	2,462			2,462	610		610	60
Lee's Landing	1,215	1,650			1,650	585		585	40
Zachary	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,700		1,700	
Bentley Sloane									
J. D. Pickering									
TOTAL	242,429	243,941	21,500	20,371	264,312	58,785	4,600	63,385	10,960
TOTAL LAST YEAR	235,939	235,680	27,320	27,320	263,000	54,664	5,380	60,048	8,590
INCREASE	6,490	8,261			1,312	4,121		3,337	2,370
DECREASE			5,800	6,949			780		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Abbeville	5,700	5,700			5,700	900		900	400
Pecan Island	600	600			600	240		240	
Berwick	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,400		1,400	400
Church Point	2,400	2,400			2,400	900		900	500
Pitreville	900	700			700	300		300	
Crowley—First Church	8,100	8,100			8,100	1,200		1,200	400
Wesley	2,700	2,740			2,740	900		900	
Ebenezer	2,136	2,136			2,136	744		744	
Franklin	6,800	6,800			6,800	1,200		1,200	600
Golden Meadow	3,920	4,150			4,150	760		760	420
Grand Isle	1,540	1,540			1,540	440		440	180
Houma—First Church	9,000	9,000			9,000	1,200		1,200	500
Houma Hts.	1,850	1,850			1,850	600		600	250
Dulac	600	640			640	240		240	
Lagrange Mem	900	1,440			1,440	216		216	100
Indian Bayou	2,600	2,600			2,600	600		600	400
Kaplan	1,185	1,200			1,200	400		400	200
Iota	1,800	1,800			1,800	600		600	
Maxie	1,800	1,800			1,800	600		600	
Jeanerette	2,800	2,800			2,800	800		800	400
Lydia	450	450			450	300		300	
Weeks Island	800	800			800	400		400	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Church Membership and Baptisms

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd. from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	16 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Livingston	P. W. Sibley	90		2					1	91				
James Chapel		92			2			1	1	92				
Loranger	Allen R. Reeves, Jr.	99	1	3	3	1	3		2	100	50			22
Cooper's Chapel		65	1			16	1	6	1	42	25			9
Lottie	Geo. J. Burlew	116	4	4		7	3	6	7	101	50		1	25
Rosedale		103	6							109	80	1		15
Magnolia	W. M. Jacocks	183	1	8	2	4	2		1	187	75	1		50
Corbin		39	1						2	38	25	1		2
Pine Grove	John D. Bell	171	4	6		7	1		4	169	85	4	4	6
Montpelier		70	2			2		1	5	64	36	1	2	3
Plaquemine	J. H. Bowdon, Jr.	332	8	2	9	6	6	6	5	328	135	3	5	79
Ponchatoula	Jack Winegeart	603	6	7	4	7	1	2	10	600	212	3	6	36
St. Francisville	T. J. Smith	164	10	9	2	7		3	3	172	60	2	4	0
Tunica		59	1	1		6	1	3		51	30			8
Slaughter	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	125				5	2	1	3	114	42			17
New Roads		77		4		6	11		3	61	19	3		8
Springfield	John W. Sayes	137	5	10					2	150	70	2		16
Hull's Chapel		82							1	81	35			2
Maurepas		46		5			2		1	48	30	1		3
Tangipahoa	S. P. Emanuel	91	9			1		3	1	95	50	1		19
Pine Hill		12	1					2	1	10				
Pine Ridge		119	2	2		1	5	5	2	110	45	2		15
Tickfaw	A. D. George	62							2	60	30			3
Independence		45				8				37	20			2
Walker	Frank Lankford	64		2						66				
Friendship		70	1						1	70		1		
Mangum		70	3	7			2			78		2		
Wesley Chapel	Jack Phelps	200	5	3	1	3				206	85	2	5	2
Lee's Landing		98	2	3					1	102	53	2	2	3
Zachary	Bob L. Lawton	503	15	24	1	12	20	14	1	496	200	7	3	139
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		21,929	593	1,016	243	727	211	185	226	22,432	8,457	288	216	3,717
TOTAL LAST YEAR		22,728	569	916	261	810	1,283	239	213	21,929	8,213	299	246	3,535
INCREASE			24	100					13	503	244			182
DECREASE		799			18	83	1,072	54				11	30	

Church Schools

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Livingston	P. W. Sibley	8	27		15		20		70	38			15		1	50				
James Chapel		5	13		15		15		48	26					1					
Loranger	Allen R. Reeves, Jr.	12	44		15		16		87	54		18	12	14	1	68		6	6	100
Cooper's Chapel		6	6		8		13		33	24	23	6	5	12	1	41		4	4	
Lottie	Geo. J. Burlew	6	10		3		9		28	15	8				1		1	4	4	
Rosedale		7	15	5	22		11		60	55			10		1	27	1	6	6	
Magnolia	W. M. Jacocks	23	75		20		43		161	65	15				1	70		9	9	
Corbin		6	11		20		21		58	20					1			5	5	
Pine Grove	John D. Bell	9	14		20		17		60	40	34	6	21		1	35		8	4	92
Montpelier		6	14		6		5		31	28	12	3	9	8	1	24		6	5	33
Plaquemine	J. H. Bowdon, Jr.	19	88		27		57		191	135	33	15	33		1	87	7	13	15	
Ponchatoula	Jack Winegeart	33	93	9	92	28	114	25	394	144	36	22	36	65	1	88	5	17	17	
St. Francisville	T. J. Smith	8	40		24				72	49	11		11		1		7	7		
Tunica		5	13		10		14		42	25	16		16		1	60		5	2	
Slaughter	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	14	33		14		26		87	53	8		8		1	37		9	7	330
New Roads		5	3		8		4		20	14			8		1			3	3	68
Springfield	John W. Sayes	8	40		2		24		74	45					1	45		6	6	
Hull's Chapel		6	12		8		15		41	25					1			3	3	
Maurepas		3	6				14		23	17					1			2	2	
Tangipahoa	S. P. Emanuel	8	14	1	27		12		62	38			12		1	32	2	7	7	
Pine Hill																				
Pine Ridge		6	14	5	15		10		50	22			8		1	40		4	4	
Tickfaw	A. D. George	6	4		16		10		36	25					1			4	4	
Independence		4	2		3		9		18	12					1			3	2	35
Walker	Frank Lankford	7	19	10	12		14		62	33					1			8	8	
Friendship		13	13		25		17		68	40					1			13	13	
Mangum		6	12		6		12		36	23					1			6	6	
Wesley Chapel	Jack Phelps	14	65		25		20	6	130	60	6	8	12		1	60	4	11	11	116
Lee's Landing		7	10		28		10	3	64	30	20	6	12	6	1	63	2	4	4	90
Zachary	Bob L. Lawton	22	126		56		94		298	160	37	12	25		1	80	15	20	20	
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		1,450	5,346	345	3,057	309	4,105	339	14,951	6,829	851	343	1,085	449	74	3,742	372	730	691	3,292
TOTAL LAST YEAR		1,475	5,118	326	2,995	206	3,901	645	14,666	6,989	1,339	712	1,100	534	75	3,700	399	706	692	3,562
INCREASE			228	19	62	103	204		285							36		24		
DECREASE		25						306		160	488	369	15	85	1		27		1	270

W.S.C.S., Property and Other Assets, Expenditures for Local Church

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	37 W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 Am't. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Lit., Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Livingston	P. W. Sibley	16	72		1	1	17,000	8,000		6,000		1,220	496	315	221
James Chapel						1	6,000						82	62	92
Loranger	Allen R. Reeves, Jr.	13	70		2	1	25,000	12,000	3,500	6,000			750	344	41
Cooper's Chapel					1	1	9,525		100					81	90
Lottie	Geo. J. Burlew	19			2	1	45,000	12,000					1,631	50	1,231
Rosedale		25	144		5	1	65,000			14,200		3,900	634	140	798
Magnolia	W. M. Jacocks	16	30		1	1	36,000	20,000		27,000	2,375	3,180	25	176	533
Corbin					2	1	24,000					1,860		50	714
Pine Grove	John D. Bell	8	130	5	1	1	31,500	5,000				2,200	50	130	925
Montpelier		17	40		2	1	4,200						40	70	425
Plaquemine	J. H. Bowdon, Jr.	40	218		5	1	101,400	23,300	38,000	6,092		829	1,878	1,653	5,865
Ponchatoula	Jack Winegeart	58	249	37	7	1	220,000	37,500	31,600	16,500		6,957	3,632	1,650	10,141
St. Francisville	T. J. Smith	33	333		2	1	26,500	18,141					879	187	770
Tunica						1	10,000						1,053	112	251
Slaughter	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	30	102		1	1	44,000	13,500	1,265	3,960		3,142	999	166	903
New Roads		7	32		3	1	17,600		1,046					71	425
Springfield	John W. Sayes					1	34,500	9,500		13,100			4,000	238	279
Hull's Chapel						1	13,000						7,500	21	72
Maurepas						1	13,000						850	41	56
Tangipahoa	S. P. Emanuel	12	15		2	1	20,000	14,000					30	232	745
Pine Hill						1	2,000						10		20
Pine Ridge		15	30			1	32,000						25	70	355
Tickfaw	A. D. George	15	96			1	35,000	10,000		8,329		1,200	1,253	72	730
Independence						1	25,000					799	936	46	250
Walker	Frank Lankford	11	31		1	1	35,000	12,000	10,000				16,547	209	
Friendship		18	79			1	35,000						15,557	83	
Mangum		21	17			1	30,000							120	
Wesley Chapel	Jack Phelps	18	53	15	2	1	42,500	6,500		840		1,025	177	268	235
Lee's Landing		10	18		33	1	30,000			10,499		1,892	25	148	
Zachary	Bob L. Lawton	40	427	12	15	1	122,500	15,200	2,200	3,354		1,956		1,576	6,028
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		2,097	15,274	358	392	76	7,514,301	1,077,145	331,462	1,700,143	3,375	299,497	131,300	75,169	330,263
TOTAL LAST YEAR		2,412	14,580	307	657	77	7,145,972	1,102,295	271,191	1,456,169	23,370	249,545	338,121	67,624	325,262
INCREASE			694	51			368,329	25,150	60,271	243,974		44,952	206,821	7,545	5 001
DECREASE		315			265	1					19,995				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Church Membership and Baptisms

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	16	11	12	13
Abbeville	Tracy Arnold	460	14	8	4	8		3	7	468	179	8	3	65
Pecan Island		33								33	21			23
Berwick	J. C. Wallace	404	5	10	4	21		3	2	397	100	17	1	
Church Point	Carl Lipe	70	1	1	2					74	50		1	
Pitreville		37				2			1	34	12			
Crowley—First Church	W. D. Boddie	753	13	19	4	16		3	10	760	220	8	3	70
Wesley	E. L. McKay	223	2		1	2			1	223		7		60
Ebenezer	Etienne Brouillette	111	2	3		1			3	112	47	8		21
Franklin	J. E. Christie	582	9	16	3	15	1		4	590		8		
Golden Meadow	B. B. Miller	341	16	5	4	6	4			356	110	13	4	82
Grand Isle		81	2	17	1	30				71	30	2	1	5
Houma—First Church	Loman Douglas	1,112	40	84	14	79	20	12	6	1,133	352	9	12	198
Houma Hts.	W. W. Bevill	149	9	4		2				160	105	9		9
Dulac		155	14						1	168	50	8	15	15
Lagrange Mem.		145	2						2	145	100	11	8	11
Indian Bayou	J. B. McCann	239	8	1		3			2	243	150	5	8	7
Kaplan		56		6		1				61	30			
Iota	Charles E. Scott	51	3	1				1		54	30			13
Maxie		46	2							48	20	2		3
Jeanerette	H. P. Cansler	80	4	6	1	5	17	1		65	54	1	4	15
Lydia		43					9	1		33	24			9
Weeks Island		33					15			18	14			

Church Schools

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
Abbeville	Tracy Arnold	19	73		40		60		192	95			16		1	47	10	15	15	40
Pecan Island		10	31		13		19		73	40					1			6	6	154
Berwick	J. C. Wallace	10	97		42		44		199	89	26	10	15	7	1	40	4	10	10	
Church Point	Carl Lipe	6	2		8		11		27	16					1		1	4	4	
Pitreville																				
Crowley—First Church	W. D. Boddie	48	148	15	71	53	129	20	484	189		30	38	23	1	76	9	18	18	
Wesley	E. L. McKay	8	33		29		8		78	44					1			7	7	
Ebenezer	Etienne Brouillette	8	19		10		24		61	47	16		16	18	1	32		8	8	72
Franklin	J. E. Christie	24	90	16	57		53	10	250	135			15		1		8	17	17	
Golden Meadow	B. B. Miller	19	97		35		32		183	80	10	25	12	10	1	25	11	9	8	
Grand Isle		6	20		10				36	29			10	12	1		2	5	5	
Houma—First Church	Loman Douglas	27	232		160		207		626	241	25		25		1	115		21	21	
Houma Hts.	W. W. Bevill	15	78		55				148	80			20		1	100		8	8	50
Dulac		7	50		25				82	37			10		1	120		4	4	
Lagrange Mem.		14	50		30				94	75					1	80		8	8	
Indian Bayou	J. B. McCann	10	21		32		50		113	70	20	16	20	16	1	68		8	8	
Kaplan		3	8		5		17		33	10					1			4	4	
Iota	Charles E. Scott	6	14		6		13		39	20					1		3	5	5	
Maxie		3		3	2		10		18	10					1		2	2	2	
Jeanerette	H. P. Cansler	8	19		13		18		58	37			5		1		4	6	6	80
Lydia		3	10						13	[illegible]					1			2	2	
Weeks Island																				

W.S.C.S., Property and Other Assets, Expenditures for Local Church

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Abbeville	Tracy Arnold	72	52			1	232,800	30,000	1,000	35,000			41,197	759	4 788
Pecan Island					2	1	20,234		2,000				250	346	210
Berwick	J. C. Wallace	10	56		6	1	60,000	22,500	70,000				295	424	4,353
Church Point	Carl Lipe	17	460	8		1	28,000	17,000	3,000				192	108	853
Pitreville						1	6,000								35
Crowley—First Church	W. D. Boddie	99	437	30	19	1	307,700	23,000	16,588			4,476	3,315	3,231	20,763
Wesley	E. L. McKay		98		1	1	70,000	13,000	10,500	9,568		1,125	100	252	500
Ebenezer	Etienne Brouillette	1	32	44	5	1	16,000	6,000						232	410
Franklin	J. E. Christie	93	187	20	17	1	350,000	40,250	64,254				13,160	2 665	7,793
Golden Meadow	B. B. Miller	17	50		5	1	81,000	28,000	9,885	20,230		4,899	1,545	907	3,494
Grand Isle		6	23		23	1	30,000		15,821				5,348	319	2 312
Houma—First Church	Loman Douglas	87	287	40	7	1	425,000	41,500				7,300	8,630	3,045	12,720
Houma Hts.	W. W. Bevill	20	117			1	75,000	5,000		44,000		15,000		446	250
Dulac		20	81			1	15,000						95	182	180
Lagrange Mem.						1	30,000			5,000		1,500		265	200
Indian Bayou	J. B. McCann	32	705		2	1	50,000	15,000					679	315	
Kaplan		12	16			1	16,000							159	
Iota	Charles E. Scott	11			1	1	17,500	10,500	403				204	73	530
Maxie		15			4	1	12,000		2,027				233	50	245
Jeanerette	H. P. Cansler					1	45,000	22,000		3,200		2 402	924	197	2,126
Lydia						1	13,000			3,300		714	3,610	42	131
Weeks Island						1	14,000						60		187

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Pastors and Associate Pastors; Dist. Supt. Fund

Charge and Church	Pastor's Salary Claim 55a	Salary Paid Pastor 55b	Associate(s) Salary Claim 56a	Associate(s) Salary Paid 56b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 56c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 57a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 57b	Total Travel Allowance Paid 57c	Utilities Paid Pastor 58a	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 58b	Total Utilities Paid 58c	Dist. Supt. Fund Apportioned 59a	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid 59b
Livingston	1,062	967			967	745		745	180		180	61	61
James Chapel	750	650			650	455		455	32		32	57	57
Loranger	1,658	1,741			1,741	718		718	58		58	73	73
Cooper's Chapel	416	397			397	268		268				31	31
Lottie	2,600	2,600			2,600	600		600	300		300	110	110
Rosedale	1,000	1,600			1,000	696		696				72	72
Magnolia	2,300	2,100			2,100	1,200		1,200				152	
Corbin	800	1,000			1,000	400		400				35	35
Pine Grove	2,900	3,100			3,100	800		800				131	131
Montpelier	900	900			900	600		600				57	57
Plaquemine	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200				342	342
Ponchatoula	6,100	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	300		300	487	487
St. Francisville	3,200	3,200			3,200	1,100		1,100	250		250	133	133
Tunica	1,000	600			600	300		300				40	37
Slaughter	3,000	3,000			3,000	520		520	80		80	121	121
New Roads	1,160	1,160			1,160	680		680	80		80	66	66
Springfield	2,200	2,200			2,200	800		800				104	104
Huff's Chapel	550	550			550	250		250				46	46
Maurepas	650	650			650	350		350				37	37
Tangipahoa	3,300	3,300			3,300	300		300	400		400	109	109
Pine Hill	125	75			75	75		75				10	8
Pine Ridge	1,800	1,700			1,700	500		500				88	81
Tickfaw	1,320	1,320			1,320	780		780				71	71
Independence	900	900			900	300		300				43	43
Walker	1,500	1,500			1,500	300		300	80		80	68	68
Friendship	1,375	1,500			1,500	400		400	100		100	59	59
Mangum	1,125	1,000			1,000	500		500	100		100	55	55
Wesley Chapel	2,600	2,462			2,462	610		610	60		60	148	148
Lee's Landing	1,215	1,650			1,650	585		585	40		40	84	84
Zachary	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,700		1,700				414	200
Bentley Sloane													
J D Pickering													
TOTAL	242,429	243,941	21,500	20,371	264,312	58,785	4,600	63,385	10,960	2,400	13,360	19,043	18,962
TOTAL LAST YEAR	235,939	235,680	27,320	27,320	263,000	54,664	5,380	60,048	8,590	2,200	10,790	18,378	17,711
INCREASE	6,490	8,261			1,312	4,121		3,337	2,370	200	2,570	1,265	1,251
DECREASE			5,800	6,949			780						

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT (cont.) and CONNECTIONAL FUND

Charge and Church	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 60a	Episcopal Fund Paid 60b	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned 61a	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid 61b	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned 62a	Min. Sal. Fund Paid 62b	63	Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned 65a	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid 65b	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned 66a	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid 66b	Interdenominational Coop. Fd Apportioned 67a	Interdenominational Coop. Fd Paid 67b	Tem. Gen. Aid Apportioned 68a	Tem. Gen. Aid Paid 68b	69
Livingston	19	19	117	117	9	9		9	9	61	61	5	5	2	2	
James Chapel	18	18	108	108	8	8		8	8	56	50	5	5	2	2	
Loranger	23	23	139	139	11	11		11	11	72	72	6	0	3	3	
Cooper's Chapel	10	10	59	59	5	5		5	5	31	31	3	3	1	1	
Lottie	35	35	210	210	16	16		16	16	109	560	10	10	5	5	
Rosedale	23	23	138	138	10	10		10	10	72	297	6	6	3	3	
Magnolia	48		289		22			22		150		13		6		
Corbin	11	11	67	70	5	5		5	5	35	35	3	3	1	1	
Pine Grove	42	42	250	250	19	19		19	19	130	130	11		5		
Montpelier	18	18	109	109	8	8		8	4	57	57	5		2	2	
Plaquemine	109	109	654	654	50	50		50	50	339	528	30		14	14	
Ponchatoula	155	155	929	929	71	71		71	71	482	482	42	42	20	20	
St. Francisville	42	42	255	255	19	19		19	19	132	132	12	12	5	5	
Tunica	13	11	76	71	6	6		6	5	39	35	3	3	2		
Slaughter	38	38	230	230	18	18		18	18	120	435	10	10	5	5	
New Roads	21	21	127	127	10	10		10	10	65	187	6	6	3	3	
Springfield	33	33	199	199	15	15		15	15	104	75	9		4		
Huff's Chapel	15	15	88	88	7			7		46		4		2		
Maurepas	12	12	71	71	5	5		5	5	37	57	3	3	2		
Tangipahoa	35	35	208	208	16	16		16	16	108	120	9		4		
Pine Hill	3	2	19	19	1	1		1		10	9	1				
Pine Ridge	28	25	169	151	13	12		13		87	10	8		4		
Tickfaw	22	22	135	135	10	10		10	10	70	70	6	6	3		
Independence	14	14	82	82	6	6		6	6	43	14	4	4	2		
Walker	22	22	130	130	10	10		10	10	68	68	6	6	3		
Friendship	19	19	112	112	9	9		9	9	58	58	5	5	2	2	
Mangum	18	18	106	106	8	8		8	8	55	65	5	4	2	2	
Wesley Chapel	47	47	283	283	22	22		22	22	147	169	13		6	6	
Lee's Landing	27	27	161	161	12	12		12	12	84	84	7		3		
Zachary	132	132	790	790	60	60		60	30	410	280	36		17		
Bentley Sloane																
J D Pickering																
TOTAL	6,250	6,104	37,496	37,086	2,856	2,718		2,856	2,526	19,463	23,826	1,699	538	801	609	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	5,515	5,328	36,765	35,489	2,939	2,849		2,178	2,227		17,090	1,564	712		353	
INCREASE	735	776	731	1,597				378	299	19,463	6,736	135		801	256	
DECREASE					83	131							174			

BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 72a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 72b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 72c	World Service Special Gifts 73	General Advance Specials 74	One Great Hour of Sharing 75	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 76	Television-Radio Ministry Fund 77	Methodist Student Day 78	Methodist Youth Fund 79	Race Relations Sunday 80
Livingston	167	100	167		4			6			
James Chapel	155	100	155		0			5			
Loranger	199	199	199		202	2	12	7			
Cooper's Chapel	85	85	85		85	1		3			
Lottie	302	302	302	60	27	21	15	10			
Rosedale	198	198	198	19	12	6	15	7			
Magnolia	415	100	276		5						
Corbin	97	97	100		10			3			
Pine Grove	359	359	359	200	40	16	24				
Montpelier	156	156	156	20	40	4	0	5			
Plaquemine	937	937	937		770	117	110	31	20	42	20
Ponchatoula	1,332	1,332	1,332		325	84	112	44	12	68	15
St. Francisville	365	250	204			10	14	12		15	
Tunica	109	109	115					4		20	
Slaughter	330	330	330	335	281	94	55	11		10	
New Roads	182	182	182	10	12		4	6			
Springfield	285	100	100		7		10	9			
Huff's Chapel	126	24	24				4				
Maurepas	101	101	101		6		5	3			
Tangipahoa	298	298	298		10	10	6				
Pine Hill	27	10	21		10		3				
Pine Ridge	242	242	106		10		3				
Tickfaw	193	193	223		36	14	10				
Independence	117	117	117		45	16	12	4			
Walker	186	186	237				9		4		
Friendship	161	161	161		1,000		57		10		
Mangum	151	151	151				21		7		
Wesley Chapel	405	405	405		30	14		13		14	
Lee's Landing	230	230	165		75	9				50	
Zachary	1,132	1,132	1,132	31	220	15	50	38	15	50	
Bentley Sloane											
J D Pickering											
TOTAL	53,740	55,061	57,179	5,446	22,070	1,696	1,936	1,531	307	1,625	301
TOTAL LAST YEAR	57,166	57,057	57,468	4,070	17,093	1,614	1,656	1,213	334	1,441	376
INCREASE				1,376	4,977	82	280	318		184	
DECREASE	3,426	1,996	289						27		75

BENEVOLENCES — OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES (Higher Education, cols. 84–87)

Charge and Church	Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day) 83	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries 84	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations 85	Cap. Exp. Col. Univ. Semi. & Wesley Fd. 86	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item) 87	Conference Advance Specials 88	Methodist Home Hospitals 89	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged 90	I M & C F 91	Pastor's Sustentation Fund 92	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund 93	All Other Benevolences 94	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers 95	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95. Using Paid Items Only) 99
Livingston							30	37		9		239	37	4,956
James Chapel							13	39		4		113		1,970
Loranger		6	97			20		67					141	4,743
Cooper's Chapel						5		10						1,160
Lottie			100	26		40	40	100	15	18	36	26		8,210
Rosedale	13		90	10		40	40	192					152	8,721
Magnolia														7,495
Corbin	3	40	40	25				173	20			229		4,832
Pine Grove	11	170	170	40		80	85	73	43	20	40	391	24	9,582
Montpelier	4	10	50	35		20	20	45	18			96	23	2,842
Plaquemine	22	332	332	755		420	370	577	91	32	63	1,014	528	26,055
Ponchatoula	37	702	602				250	605	100	31	63	1,392	872	39,080
St. Francisville	5			192			25	116		19	38	369	267	8,289
Tunica							5	119				51		2,798
Slaughter	13	25	25				25	541	25	15	30	342	552	12,394
New Roads		10	10				10	38	10	6	12	27	46	3,229
Springfield								94			34			8,212
Huff's Chapel								61						8,631
Maurepas		25	20				20	4	13					2,334
Tangipahoa		50	25		10	41	30	125		16	33	116	26	6,307
Pine Hill														253
Pine Ridge						5		21		9	18			3,131
Tickfaw	4		62				34	105				199	173	6,539
Independence		45	45				9	76				77		3,840
Walker	4	79		64		24	21	73		21	41	1,867	72	21,466
Friendship	8	14				50	18	161				1,113	27	20,562
Mangum	7	4				17	8	27				1,192	78	3,498
Wesley Chapel	8	7				20	95						60	6,200
Lee's Landing			100			15	50						69	5,253
Zachary		100	100	75	56	220	330	545	15	28	56	61	723	22,221
Bentley Sloane										50	100			100
J D Pickering										27	54			54
TOTAL	834	10,073	13,491	14,411	1,219	9,883	10,007	16,567	1,279	1,172	2,409	27,351	20,966	1,491,331
TOTAL LAST YEAR	870	8,159	10,897	19,303	321	10,303	6,321	14,577	952	1,118	2,318	25,412	21,811	1,603,776
INCREASE		1,914			898		3,686	1,990	327	54	91	1,939		
DECREASE	36		2,594	4,892		420							845	112,445

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b
Abbeville	5,700	5,700			5,700	900		900	400		400	394	394
Pecan Island	600	600			600	240		240				34	34
Berwick	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,400		1,400	400		400	322	322
Church Point	2,400	2,400			2,400	900		900	500		500	121	121
Pitreville	900	700			700	300		300				34	34
Crowley—First Church	8,100	8,100			8,100	1,200		1,200	400		400	775	775
Wesley	2,700	2,740			2,740	900		900				106	160
Ebenezer	2,136	2,136			2,136	744		744				111	111
Franklin	6,800	6,800			6,800	1,200		1,200	600		600	481	481
Golden Meadow	3,920	4,150			4,150	760		760	420		420	266	266
Grand Isle	1,540	1,540			1,540	440		440	180		180	90	90
Houma—First Church	9,000	9,000			9,000	1,200		1,200	500		500	981	961
Houma Hts.	1,850	1,850			1,850	600		600	250		250	122	122
Dulac	600	640			640	240		240				80	80
Lagrange Mem	900	1,440			1,440	216		216	100		100	82	82
Indian Bayou	2,000	2,600			2,600	600		600	400		400	167	167
Kaplan	1,185	1,200			1,200	400		400	200		200	52	52
Iota	1,800	1,800			1,800	600		600				60	60
Maxie	1,800	1,600			1,600	600		600				56	56
Jeanerette	2,800	2,800			2,800	800		800	400		400	107	107
Lydia	450	450			450	300		300				24	24
Weeks Island	800	800			800	400		400				32	32

Charge and Church	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69
Abbeville	125	125	753	753	57	57		57	57	390	1,031	34	34	16		
Pecan Island	11	11	64	64	5	5		5	5	34	39	3	3	1	1	
Berwick	102	102	614	614	47	47		47	47	318	379	28	28	13	13	
Church Point	39	39	232	232	18	18		18	18	120	132	10		5		
Pitreville	11	11	65	65	5	5		5	5	34	34	3	3	1		
Crowley—First Church	247	247	1,479	1,479	113	113		113	113	707	1,386	67	67	32	32	
Wesley	53	53	318	318	24	24		24		165		14		7		
Ebenezer	35	35	212	212	16	16		16	16	110	110	10	10	5	5	
Franklin	153	153	918	918	70	70		70	70	476	836	42	42	20	20	
Golden Meadow	85	85	508	508	39	39		39	39	264	314	23	23	11	11	
Grand Isle	29	29	171	171	13	13		13	13	88	101	8	8	4	4	
Houma—First Church	306	306	1,835	1,835	140	140		140	140	953	1,485	83		39	39	
Houma Hts.	39	39	232	232	18	18		18	18	121	121	11	11	5		
Dulac	26	28	154	154	12	12		12		80	20	7		3		
Lagrange Mem	26	26	157	157	12	12		12	12	82	52	7		3		
Indian Bayou	53	53	320	320	24	24		24	24	166	166	14	14	7	7	
Kaplan	17	17	100	100	8	8		8	8	51	51	5	5	2	2	
Iota	19	19	115	115	9	9		9	9	60	68	5	5	2	2	
Maxie	18	18	107	107	8	8		8	8	56	63	5	5	2	2	
Jeanerette	34	34	205	205	16	16		16	16	107	120	9	4	4		
Lydia	8	8	47	47	4	4		4	4	24	29	2	2	1	1	
Weeks Island	10	10	61	61	5	5		5		32	34	3		1		

Charge and Church	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
Abbeville	1,079	1,079	1,079	100	100		14	36		10	44
Pecan Island	92	92	92		9			3			
Berwick	880	880	880		451	50	61	29			
Church Point	332	332	332			28	14				5
Pitreville	93	92	93								
Crowley—First Church	2,120	2,120	2,163		1,250	87	42	70	17	95	25
Wesley	455	100	100		6		8				
Ebenezer	304	304	307	37	101	21	14	6		35	
Franklin	1,316	1,316	1,316		830	98	125	44			40
Golden Meadow	729	729	729		125	56		24	16		25
Grand Isle	246	246	246		300	38	13	8			14
Houma—First Church	2,630	2,630	3,185		2,104	146	140	87		100	112
Houma Hts.	333	333	333			84				50	
Dulac	220	220	20			23					
Lagrange Mem	225	225	225			64					
Indian Bayou	458	458	458		239	12	21	15			
Kaplan	143	143	155	12	226	8	12	5			
Iota	164	164	164			19	6	5			
Maxie	154	154	154			8	7	5			
Jeanerette	294	294	294		18	20	17				
Lydia	67	67	67		7		10	2			
Weeks Island	87	87	87				5				

Charge and Church	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Abbeville			300	100		40	144	548		29	57	417	665	59,943
Pecan Island	2		35	35		10	24	213	9	3	6	205		2,454
Berwick	24	407	407				216	1,069	102	27	54	866	276	18,743
Church Point	5						79	86		12	24	231	160	6,489
Pitreville								15		4	7			1,311
Crowley—First Church	44	821	740	562	117	580	294	759	185	41	81	2,439	931	57,040
Wesley								9		14	27	32	102	6,476
Ebenezer	8		141	400				85	21			356	235	5,804
Franklin	35	627	588			236	319	1,185	147	34	68	874	290	41,664
Golden Meadow	20	335	335		42	100	157	74	84	29	57	600	91	20,359
Grand Isle	5	85	85		64	50	148	153	21			229	213	12,240
Houma—First Church	69	1,148	957	300	81	960	919	1,107	264	45	90	1,512	584	61,511
Houma Hts.				66			57	40			25		218	19,830
Dulac				153		250		5					108	2,188
Lagrange Mem	8			164			101	92						4,716
Indian Bayou	14	266	240		24	305	239	325	60	38	19	141		7,785
Kaplan	4	72	62		12	5	174	260	16				40	3,265
Iota	3	54	54		15		72	148	14	9	18	268	92	4,455
Maxie	3	46	46		9		72	175	13	9	18	92	217	4,067
Jeanerette	5	87	87			36	121	199	22	20	40	4		11,121
Lydia	2	31	31			12	23	8	8					5,567
Weeks Island								32						1,733

AL SUPPORT											CONNECT			
		Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	180	61	61	19	19	117	117	9	9		9	9	61	6
	32	57	57	18	18	108	108	8	8		8	8	56	5
	58	73	73	23	23	139	139	11	11		11	11	72	7
		31	31	10	10	59	59	5	5		5	5	31	3
	300	110	110	35	35	210	210	16	16		16	16	109	56
		72	72	23	23	138	138	10	10		10	10	72	29
		152		48		289		22			22		150	
		35	35	11	11	67	70	5	5		5	5	35	3
		131	131	42	42	250	250	19	19		19	19	130	13
		57	57	18	18	109	109	8	8		8	4	57	5
		342	342	109	109	654	654	50	50		50	50	339	52
	300	487	487	155	155	929	929	71	71		71	71	482	48
	250	133	133	42	42	255	255	19	19		19	19	132	13
		40	37	13	11	76	71	6	6		6	5	39	3
	80	121	121	38	38	230	230	18	18		18	18	120	43
	80	66	66	21	21	127	127	10	10		10	10	65	18
		104	104	33	33	199	199	15	15		15	15	104	7
		46	46	15	15	88	88	7			7		46	
		37	37	12	12	71	71	5	5		5	5	37	5
	400	109	109	35	35	208	208	16	16		16	16	108	12
		10	8	3	2	19	19	1	1		1		10	
		88	81	28	25	169	151	13	12		13		87	4
		71	71	22	22	135	135	10	10		10	10	70	7
		43	43	14	14	82	82	6	6		6	6	43	1
	80	68	68	22	22	130	130	10	10		10	10	68	6
	100	59	59	19	19	112	112	9	9		9	9	58	5
	100	55	55	18	18	106	106	8	8		8	8	55	6
	60	148	148	47	47	283	283	22	22		22	22	147	16
	40	84	84	27	27	161	161	12	12		12	12	84	8
		414	200	132	132	790	790	60	60		60	30	410	28
2,400	13,360	19,643	18,962	6,250	6,104	37,496	37,086	2,856	2,718		2,856	2,526	19,463	23,82
2,200	10,790	18,378	17,711	5,515	5,328	36,765	35,489	2,939	2,849		2,478	2,227		17,09
200	2,570	1,265	1,251	735	776	731	1,597				378	299	19,463	6,73
								83	131					
	400	394	394	125	125	753	753	57	57		57	57	390	1,03
		34	34	11	11	64	64	5	5		5	5	34	3
	400	322	322	102	102	614	614	47	47		47	47	318	37
	500	121	121	39	39	232	232	18	18		18	18	120	13
		34	34	11	11	65	65	5	5		5	5	34	3
	400	775	775	247	247	1,479	1,479	113	113		113	113	767	1,38
		166	166	53	53	318	318	24	24		24		165	
		111	111	35	35	212	212	16	16		16	16	110	11
	600	481	481	153	153	918	918	70	70		70	70	476	83
	420	266	266	85	85	508	508	39	39		39	39	264	31
	180	90	90	29	29	171	171	13	13		13	13	88	10
	500	961	961	306	306	1,835	1,835	140	140		140	140	953	1,48
	250	122	122	39	39	232	232	18	18		18	18	121	12
		80	80	26	26	154	154	12	12		12		80	2
	100	82	82	26	26	157	157	12	12		12	12	82	5
	400	167	167	53	53	320	320	24	24		24	24	166	10
	200	52	52	17	17	100	100	8	8		8	8	51	5
		60	60	19	19	115	115	9	9		9	9	60	6
		56	56	18	18	107	107	8	8		8	8	56	6
	400	107	107	34	34	205	205	16	16		16	16	107	12
		24	24	8	8	47	47	4	4		4	4	24	3
		32	32	10	10	61	61	5	5		5		32	3

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTER								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Lafayette—Asbury	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600
Davidson Mem.	5,100	5,100			5,100	900		900	
First Church	9,200	9,200	3,300	3,450	12,650	1,200	1,200	2,400	600
Ivanhoe	450	450			450	450		450	
Lockport	1,200	1,200			1,200	975		975	
Raceland	650	650			650	375		375	
Melville	2,220	2,200			2,200	840		840	
Palmetto	1,200	1,200			1,200	700		700	
Morgan City	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600
New Iberia	8,200	8,200	4,020	4,020	12,220	1,200	600	1,800	600
Opelousas—La. Mem.	6,000	6,000	500	500	6,500	1,200		1,200	600
Patterson	2,100	2,400			2,400	600		600	342
Bayou Vista	2,400	1,800			1,800	600		600	
Port Barre	2,100	2,100			2,100	600		600	
Krotz Springs	315	315			315	200		200	
Waxia	315	315			315	100		100	
Rayne	4,875	4,875			4,875	800		800	
Branch	745	685			685	400		400	
Thibodeaux	5,400	5,400			5,400	900		900	300
Vacherie	200	200			200				
A. J. Cain									
R. L. Barefield									
TOTAL	129,851	130,136	7,820	7,970	138,106	29,380	1,800	31,180	8,392
TOTAL LAST YEAR	126,587	127,002	4,320	4,320	131,322	28,458	600	29,058	8,276
INCREASE	3,264	3,134	3,500	3,650	6,784	922	1,200	2,122	116
DECREASE									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Cameron	4,200	3,319			3,319	900		900	
Grand Chenier	1,640	2,520			2,520	300		300	
DeQuincy	5,700	5,700			5,700	1,200		1,200	600
DeRidder—First Church	7,500	7,500			7,500	1,200		1,200	600
Pine Grove	300	300			300				
Wesley	3,500	3,500			3,500	900		900	
Holly Grove	1,125	1,125			1,125	500		500	
Elton	4,000	3,667			3,667	1,100		1,100	275
Basile	900	900			900				300
Eunice	6,400	6,000			6,000	900		900	400
Ville Platte	805	800			800	300		300	100
Fairview	2,500	2,500			2,500	600		600	300
Sweetlake	2,500	2,500			2,500	600		600	300
Gueydan	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,200		1,200	400
Iowa	5,000	5,000			5,000	600		600	400
Bell City	600	500			500	300		300	100
Hayes	500	600			600	300		300	100
Jennings	7,500	7,500			7,500	1,200		1,200	120
Kinder	3,800	3,800			3,800	600		600	780
Oberlin	2,200	2,100			2,100	600		600	
Lake Arthur	6,100	6,100			6,100	900		900	
Lake Charles—First Church	11,100	11,100	1,200	1,200	12,300	1,200		1,200	
Oak Park	6,900	6,900			6,900	1,200		1,200	600
St. Luke's	3,400	3,400			3,400	1,200		1,200	600
Simpson	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	600
University	9,300	9,300	4,000	4,000	13,300	1,200	1,000	2,200	
Leesville	6,800	6,800			6,800	1,200		1,200	600
Maplewood	5,700	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	
Hackberry	1,200	900			900	600		600	
Merryville	3,300	3,300			3,300	900		900	300
Broadlands	900	840			840	360		360	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Rec'd. from Other Denominations	Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Lafayette—Asbury	C. R. McCammon	807	48	128	13	99	3	9	1	884	313	16	18
Davidson Mem	Roy L. Garrett	273	8	11		17	1	2	1	271	100	4	5
First Church	J. L. Stovall	1,388	24	86	12	89	120	8	9	1,284	460	11	12
Ivanhoe	Roy L. Garrett	26	1	8	1				1	35	18	2	1
Lockport	B. J. Martin	66	2		2				1	69	35		
Raceland		52	2	3	1					58	38	6	
Melville	Stephen F. Wendt	158	1	1		3			1	156	50	3	
Palmetto		101							1	100	25		
Morgan City	Ruel H. Allen	737	21	38	8	21	20	2	4	757	205	26	4
New Iberia	I. L. Booth	1,009	19	50	20	45		4	8	1,041	400	12	9
Opelousas—La. Mem	James C. Skinner	549	15	11	1	4			6	566	280	9	1
Patterson	I. D. Robertson	145	3			3	10	12	1	122	50	1	2
Bayou Vista		100	9	27	1	9		1		127	68	5	1
Port Barre	J. D. Strozier	70		1	3			1	3	70	50	2	
Krotz Springs		48						2		46	35	1	
Waxia		26						1	1	24	10	1	
Bayne	Conrad P. Edwards	261	9	6	3	4			5	270	125	4	4
Branch		42							2	40	20	2	
Chludeaux	Lars L. Broadus	194	2	23	1	25			2	193	80	2	1
Vacherie		6				1				5	4		
Estherwood		21					21						
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		11,253	310	574	104	514	241	66	86	11,364	4,066	223	118
TOTAL LAST YEAR		11,179	337	591	62	518	199	58	111	11,283	4,243	244	93
INCREASE		104			42		42	8		81			25
DECREASE			27	17		4			25		177	21	

Charge and Church	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	30
Lafayette—Asbury	439	76	416		162		117		771	443	39	54	39		1	207	45	17	17	
Davidson Mem	19	23	68	7	36		36	1	171	92	12	6	12		1	76	7	9	9	
First Church	142	81	226	12	186		289	14	808	341		20	60	20	1	198	15	24	24	
Ivanhoe	4	5	14	2	1		8		30	19					1	2	1	4	4	
Lockport	15	6	15		4				25	20					1		2	4	4	
Raceland	10	8	10		6		8		32	22					1	10	2	3	3	
Melville	24	14	23	3	13		18		71	50		15			1	45		6	0	25
Palmetto	22																			
Morgan City	328	31	169	75	70		31		376	134	26		26	13	1	136	13	18	18	
New Iberia	165	60	169	27	131	30	101	12	530	202	50	20	50		1	140	16	20	20	
Opelousas—La. Mem	9	23	107		77		64	6	277	126	43	90	43	6	1	100	15	16	16	
Patterson	21	5	28		13				40	32	12		12		1		2	5	5	
Bayou Vista	69	8	85		90		12		195	77	10				1	70	5	8	8	
Port Barre	10	6	16	3	7		10	2	44	30	12		12		1			7	7	
Krotz Springs	6	4	9		9				22	18	8		8		1			5	5	
Waxia	4	1	6		8				15						1			2	2	
Bayne	17	13	49	11	36		39	12	160	92	25		15	10	1	35	4	11	11	
Branch																				
Chludeaux	22	10	60		20		35	2	127	62	42		7		1	36	1	8	8	
Vacherie																				
Estherwood																				
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,036	634	2,562	174	1,512	83	1,463	79	6,507	3,154	376	286	486	141	37	1,758	162	334	333	421
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,889	637	2,598	200	1,393	77	1,592	73	6,570	3,411	275	276	484	74	35	1,877	237	311	329	285
INCREASE	49				119	6		6			101	10	2	67	2			23	4	136
DECREASE		3	36	26			129		63	257						119	55			

Charge and Church	W. S. C. S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Am't. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	Pd. for Church School Lcs. Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Lafayette—Asbury	78	316	42	19	1	194,120	31,300	3,175	35,555		26,107	2,066	1,938	13,909
Davidson Mem	25	67	19	2	1	108,500	21,500	10,000	63,473		6,856	224	693	2,509
First Church	174	431	34	15	1	450,000	34,000	17,500	78,818		19,164	2,645	4,032	24,713
Ivanhoe	9	55		1	1	15,000			2,884		236	221	119	380
Lockport	15				1	25,000	11,500						216	411
Raceland	10				1	24,000			729		720		55	107
Melville	17	545	18	2	1	21,700	35,000	2,000			510	103	154	553
Palmetto				1	1	12,000			1,400		634	694	99	107
Morgan City	62	532	27	18	1	260,000	25,000		41,065		9,880	641	1,503	6,867
New Iberia	91	397	20	10	1	441,000	34,000	1,350	51,281		18,480	124	1,618	21,329
Opelousas—La. Mem	71	324	125	8	1	235,000	65,000	4,133			3,500		1,353	8,654
Patterson	10				1	29,000	19,000		11,373	2,000	1,496	300	450	1,073
Bayou Vista	25	50		2	1	100,000			27,250	2,000	1,893	128	492	1,914
Port Barre	14	103	16		1	7,600	15,000		1,400				149	100
Krotz Springs			12		1	30,000			1,831		627		39	40
Waxia					1	4,500								
Bayne	51	709	10	10	1	62,000	18,000	10,398				690	647	2,408
Branch				2	1	6,000								100
Chludeaux	31	200	8	3	1	125,000	20,500		13,300		2,229	136	368	1,581
Vacherie				4	1	4,000								
Estherwood														
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,195	6,330	473	189	42	4,068,654	603,550	244,034	450,657	4,000	129,753	88,027	28,142	149,133
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,219	7,664	427	313	43	3,926,058	601,800	172,005	408,718		132,449	85,015	24,865	156,778
INCREASE			46			142,596	1,750	72,029	41,939	4,000		3,012	3,277	
DECREASE	24	1,334		124	1						2,696			7,645

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Cameron	R. M. Bentley	171	1	1		2				171	05	4	
Grand Chenier		54	1	2		2				55	22		
DeQuincy	G. C. Dean, Jr.	360	5	6	5	10		3	2	361	142	2	
DeRidder—First Church	D. H. Jameson	761	7	20		16		2	9	761	230	12	4
Pine Grove		34	1							35	26		
Wesley	A. W. Coody	150	14	2	1	7		1	2	157	80	2	4
Holly Grove		72	1			3	3		1	66	44		1
Elton	Wm. T. Hall, Jr.	136	5	7		6	4	1	2	135	65		
Basile		24	2						1	25	18		
Eunice	R. C. Carter	281	11	11	1	6		1	5	292	118	2	3
Ville Platte		59			1	4				56	27	1	
Fairview	R. M. Crofoot	149	2	7		6		2	1	149	60	3	
Sweetlake		77	2	5		2				82	55	3	1
Gueydan	E. P. Drake	227		2	2	1			4	226	91	4	
Iowa	Wm. C. Blakely	232	6	8		14	5	2		225	108	4	1
Bell City		28								28	26		
Hayes		37							1	36	30		
Jennings	A. L. Carruth	533	15	14	3	27	13	2	2	521	174	13	1
Kinder	Rex Squyres	180	5	2		2	3		2	180	96	4	5
Oberlin		42	1							43	38	1	1
Lake Arthur	G. R. Messer	262	8	3	1	5	2		2	265	115		4
Lake Charles—First Church	Geo. W. Pomeroy	2,126	47	76	16	75		14	25	2,151	750	18	10
Oak Park	D. M. Risinger	104	30	18	5	33		5	3	416	142	1	9
St. Luke's	Wm. D. Peeple	120	14	16	8	11	3	31		113	75	1	14
Simpson	Roy E. Mouser	603	15	43	4	56		1	1	607	241	5	3
University	Merlin W. Merrill	1,484	46	76	14	83		1	8	1,528	525	11	16
Leesville	Kirby A. Vining	406	29	20	5	22		2	2	434	180	8	13
Maplewood	J. L. Adams	381	9	33	2	17	30	1	1	376	150	2	5
Hackberry		58	1			2				57	20	1	1
Merryville	R. Byron Crosby	158	1	4	3	3		7	4	152	45	2	
Broadlands		14								14	36		

Charge and Church	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	30
Cameron		10	38		12		20		80	57			10		1	85		6	6	
Grand Chenier		3	10				8		21	15					1	22	1	2	2	
DeQuincy	28	21	62	12	60	6	54	5	220	114	32	31	27	26	1	69		19	19	
DeRidder—First Church	62	49	155	8	129		111	12	464	250	63	15	35	13	1	78	7	23	23	
Pine Grove	5	4	3		8		10		25	20				10	1	16	1	3	3	54
Wesley	23	14	50		31		39		134	74	9		9		1	100	7	11	11	
Holly Grove	9	5	18		8		20		51	30					1		1	4		
Elton	24	11	30	5	28		35		109	75	40	2	9		1	48	2	9	9	191
Basile	2																			
Eunice	25	18	58		49		67		192	103			22		1	37	7	14	14	
Ville Platte	7	5	11		9		6		31	16					1			4	4	
Fairview	37	12	20		20		24		76	52	20		20		1	50		8	8	
Sweetlake	18	10	20		14		22		66	46	20		10		1	40	2	6	6	
Gueydan	45	12	36	9	40		25		122	81			21		1	41		8	8	
Iowa	30	16	42	5	24		43	11	141	79	36	20	16		1	68	5	13	13	
Bell City	1	2	2		5				9	8					1			1	1	
Hayes		1	1		2		2		6	9			4		1			2	2	
Jennings	73	24	100	22	45	30	72	20	313	131	41	17	28		1	119	14	18	18	
Kinder		10	38		26		56		130	96			6		1	90	5	8	8	120
Oberlin		6	16		6		10		38	24					1	18	1	6	6	
Lake Arthur	41	13	65		34		41		153	68	16	23	16		1	64	7	9	9	
Lake Charles—First Church	66	195	154	8	329		439		1,425	432	388	100	31	120	1	125	38	35	35	
Oak Park	40	30	131		57		46		264	138	16		16		1	68	21	16	16	
St. Luke's	34	13	85	2	34		10	5	155	84	15	9	15		1	70	11	11	11	
Simpson	172	30	178	15	138		91		450	180	22	39	12		1	108	13	20	20	
University	109	64	366	25	201		208	13	875	410	61	158	61		1	249	17	26	26	
Leesville		28	154	5	51		106	7	351	190		14	15	15	1	125	16	14	14	
Maplewood	25	37	77		50		49		213	110	48	35	28	15	1	83	9	19	19	
Hackberry	5	5	6		5		6		22	11					1			3	3	
Merryville	7	7	13	2	12		18	2	54	29				7	1		1	6	6	
Broadlands	1	6	10		8		18		42	32					1	52		4		

Charge and Church	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Cameron	17	158	22	2	1	09,300	17,440	2,000			500		629	936
Grand Chenier			22		1	31,760	5,814						200	735
DeQuincy	61	1,470	15	3	1	102,424	12,000	24,143			698	576	927	8,034
DeRidder—First Church	115	865	52	7	1	347,500	31,750	29,205	95,000		11,982	105,000	5,555	16,011
Pine Grove	10	85			1	6,000						45	33	189
Wesley	25	107		8	1	66,000	8,500		12,136		2,912	725	500	2,010
Holly Grove				7	1	10,000	4,000	500				589	75	335
Elton	27	572		3	1	19,000	13,400				244	410	606	1,842
Basile					1	6,000						1,749	24	127
Eunice	36	126	20	1	1	167,000	25,000		19,725		4,450	151	512	3,560
Ville Platte	6	120	1	7	1	6,000	3,200					25	67	565
Fairview	11	122	14	5	1	40,000	40,000		15,209		1,320	170	425	1,325
Sweetlake	7	123	10		1	40,000			16,253		2,700	137	250	1,100
Gueydan	40	56		4	1	128,045	28,600					3,288	704	790
Iowa	52	588		3	1	55,500	12,900	10,500				206	492	2,137
Bell City				1	1	8,300	5,500	1,200					15	74
Hayes				3	1	16,500		900				1,115		137
Jennings	66	188	24	3	1	240,400	41,000	600			2,050	3,354	1,220	8,438
Kinder	1	230	16	1	1	51,000	5,000		2,400		2,400	600	185	400
Oberlin					1	12,000	5,000					200	40	96
Lake Arthur	60	595	29	22	1	40,000	15,000	3,000				1,052	894	1,248
Lake Charles—First Church	329	769	148	23	1	1,132,408	85,000	9,046	79,000		64,182	13,743	5,000	58,420
Oak Park	49	444	17	30	1	156,000	21,500		66,168		8,035	46	1,590	8,749
St. Luke's	21	408		6	1	110,000	16,500		52,000		992	2,786	921	1,010
Simpson	53	373	40	5	1	203,000	25,000	10,429	32,860		8,961	695	1,444	15,207
University	167	920	31	7	1	403,000	82,500	12,000	117,694		11,996	31,127	3,168	25,372
Leesville	85	106		12	1	102,000	20,000	8,285				2,420	1,338	12,566
Maplewood	56	244	35		1	131,500	24,000	7,233	29,342		7,499	1,693	692	4,060
Hackberry					1	22,000		475	2,497		652	43	31	84
Merryville	7	10		1	1	20,000	7,500					447	297	651
Broadlands					1								113	124

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2–LAFAYETTE DISTRICT–FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Charge and Church	Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim (55a)	Salary Paid Pastor (55b)	Associate(s) Salary Claim (56a)	Associate(s) Salary Paid (56b)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) (56c)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor (57a)	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) (57b)	Total Travel Allowance Paid (57c)	Utilities Paid Pastor (58a)	Utilities Paid Associate(s) (58b)	Total Utilities Paid (58c)	Dist. Supt. Fund Apportioned (59a)	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid (59b)	Episcopal Fund Apportioned (60a)	Episcopal Fund Paid (60b)	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned (61a)	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid (61b)	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned (62a)	Min. Sal. Fund Paid (62b)	63
Lafayette–Asbury	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600		600	580	580	165	165	1,107	1,107	84	84	
Davidson Mem.	5,100	5,100			5,100	900		900				213	213	68	68	406	406	31	31	
First Church	9,200	9,200	3,300	3,450	12,650	1,200	1,200	2,400	600	600	1,200	1,052	1,052	335	335	2,008	2,008	153	153	
Ivanhoe	450	450			450	450		450				26	26	8	8	49	49	4	4	
Lockport	1,200	1,200			1,200	975		975				64	64	20	20	123	123	9	9	
Raceland	650	650			650	375		375				48	48	15	15	92	92	7	7	
Melville	2,220	2,200			2,200	840		840				118	118	37	37	224	224	17	17	
Palmetto	1,200	1,200			1,200	700		700				72	72	23	23	138	138	11	11	
Morgan City	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600		600	545	545	174	174	1,041	1,041	79	79	
New Iberia	8,200	8,200	4,020	4,020	12,220	1,200	600	1,800	600		600	918	918	292	292	1,752	1,752	134	134	
Opelousas–La Mem.	6,000	6,000	500	500	6,500	1,200		1,200	600		600	500	500	159	159	955	955	73	73	
Patterson	2,100	2,400			2,400	600		600	342		342	127	127	40	40	242	242	18	18	
Bayou Vista	2,400	1,800			1,800	600		600				60		19		114	114	9		
Port Barre	2,100	2,100			2,100	600		600				68	68	22	22	129	129	10	10	
Krotz Springs	315	315			315	200		200				29	29	9	9	56	56	4	4	
Waxia	315	315			315	100		100				18	18	6	6	35	35	3	3	
Rayne	4,875	4,875			4,875	800		800				254	254	81	81	486	486	37	37	
Branch	745	685			685	400		400				37	37	12	12	70	70	5	5	
Thibodeaux	5,400	5,400			5,400	900		900	300		300	180	186	59	59	354	354	27	27	
Vacherie	200	200			200							5	5	2	2	10	10	1	1	
A J Cain																				
R L Barefield																				
TOTAL	129,851	130,136	7,820	7,970	138,106	29,380	1,800	31,180	8,392	600	8,992	9,457	9,397	3,012	2,993	18,058	18,058	1,370	1,376	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	120,587	127,002	4,320	4,320	131,322	28,458	600	29,058	8,276	600	8,276	8,287	8,370	2,482	2,483	16,584	16,410	1,324	1,324	
INCREASE	3,264	3,134	3,500	3,650	6,784	922	1,200	2,122	116		716	1,170	1,027	530	510	1,474	1,648	55	46	
DECREASE																				

CONNECTIONAL FUND / BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned (65a)	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid (65b)	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned (66a)	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid (66b)	Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Apportioned (67a)	Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Paid (67b)	Tem. Gen. Aid Apportioned (68a)	Tem. Gen. Aid Paid (68b)	69	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned (72a)	Accepted (72b)	Paid (72c)	World Service Special Gifts (73)	General Advance Specials (74)	One Great Hour of Sharing (75)	Fellowship of Suffering and Service (76)	Television-Radio Ministry Fund (77)	Methodist Student Day (78)	Methodist Youth Fund (79)	Race Relations Sunday (80)
Lafayette–Asbury	84	84	574	574	50	50	24	24		1,587	1,587	1,700		963	125	93	53	50	92	50
Davidson Mem.	31	6	210	195	16		9	9		582	582	582			17	26	10	6	25	8
First Church	153	153	1,042	1,145	91	91	43	43		2,878	2,878	2,678		902		45	96		200	
Ivanhoe	4	4	25	29	2	2	1	1		71	71	71		15	8	9	2			5
Lockport	9	9	63	83	6	6	3	3		176	176	176				10	6			
Raceland	7	7	48	48	4	4	2	2		133	133	133				10	4			
Melville	17	17	117	141	10	10	5	5		322	322	322		70	20	10	11			
Palmetto	11	11	72	88	6	6	3	3		198	100	150		20	10	20	7			
Morgan City	79	79	541	647	47	47	22	22		1,492	1,492	1,492		100	109	109	50			25
New Iberia	134	134	909	2,341	79	79	38	38		2,512	2,512	2,512		900	61	172	83	24	75	54
Opelousas–La Mem.	73	73	496	496	43	43	20	20		1,369	1,369	1,369		428	24	72	45	50	110	
Patterson	18	18	125	141	11	11	5	5		347	347	360		16	20	20	6			6
Bayou Vista	9	2	59	7	5	2	2			164	164	172		5	11	2	2			
Port Barre	10	10	67	67	6	0	3	3		185	185	165					6			
Krotz Springs	4		29		3		1			80	80	20								
Waxia	3	3	19	19	2	2	1	1		50	50	50					2			
Rayne	37	37	252	954	22	22	10			696	696	696	72	37		24	23			6
Branch	5	5	36	36	3	3	1	1		100	100	100		31		7	3			
Thibodeaux	27	27	184	240	16	16	8	8		508	508	508	155		29	67	18			
Vacherie	1	1		3						14	14	14		12						
A J Cain																				
R L Barefield																				
TOTAL	1,378	1,304	9,360	13,808	817	664	385	327		25,885	25,431	25,969	376	9,265	1,196	1,287	768	183	792	419
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,117	1,041		10,829	706	852		171		25,784	25,419	26,368	333	6,161	1,165	824	767	259	630	518
INCREASE	261	283	9,366	2,979	111	12	385	156		100	12		43	1,104	31	443			162	
DECREASE												397					1	96		99

BENEVOLENCES – OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day) (83)	Higher Education: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries (84)	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations (65)	Cap. Exp: Col., Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd. (86)	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item) (67)	Conference Advance Specials (68)	Methodist Home Hospitals (89)	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged (90)	L. M. & C. F. (91)	Pastor's Sustentation Fund (92)	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund (93)	All Other Benevolences (94)	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers (85)	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only) (99)
Lafayette–Asbury	42	705	705	73		445	440	616	176	33	68	1,246	641	63,622
Davidson Mem.	16		100				146	384		28	51	250	280	19,139
First Church	40	1,000	1,500			134	344	517	200	46	92	2,700	1,952	84,430
Ivanhoe	2	33	27			5	18	31	7	2	5	95	116	2,430
Lockport	4	81	67				48	10	17				115	3,633
Raceland	4	79	74				26	10	19				39	2,528
Melville	10					12	91	90		17		253	199	6,034
Palmetto	6		106				12	25				172		4,514
Morgan City	43	789	709				278	541	177	33	66	1,834	520	38,760
New Iberia	59	991	991			1,120	261	1,178	248	61	122	786	1,476	73,033
Opelousas–La Mem.		610	545	50		87	180	296	136	30	60	193	1,062	29,473
Patterson	5	149	112		16		160	121	38	23	46	34		8,395
Bayou Vista		3			9		2	16	3			22	19	7,221
Port Barre						10		104		14	27			3,810
Krotz Springs		10				18		40						1,407
Waxia	2							25						581
Rayne	16	272	272			6	191	60	68	25	49	140	529	13,977
Branch	3	45					38			4	7			1,592
Thibodeaux	11	190	190		48		15			28	59	666	215	14,330
Vacherie		6	6	25			8	77	2	1	2	26		401
A J Cain										50	100			150
R L Barefield										30	60			90
TOTAL	514	8,922	9,512	1,928	437	4,421	5,417	10,728	2,057	737	1,403	16,703	11,885	738,131
TOTAL LAST YEAR	520	9,031	8,834	20,533		4,586	5,176	10,292	2,095	614	1,175	11,670	10,186	732,973
INCREASE			678	16,605	437		241	436		113	228	4,633	1,699	3,158
DECREASE	6	109				165			38					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2–LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT–FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63
Cameron	4,200	3,319			3,319	900		900				162	163	51	51	308	308	24	24	
Grand Chenier	1,640	2,520			2,520	300		300				70	70	22	22	133	133	10	10	
DeQuincy	5,700	5,700			5,700	1,200		1,200	600		600	343	343	109	109	655	655	50	50	
DeRidder–First Church	7,500	7,500			7,500	1,200		1,200	600		600	668	668	213	213	1,275	1,275	97	97	
Pine Grove	300	300			300							20	20	6	6	38	38	3	3	
Wesley	3,500	3,500			3,500	900		900				150	150	48	48	287	287	22	22	
Holly Grove	1,125	1,125			1,125	500		500				59	59	19	19	113	113	9	9	
Elton	4,000	3,667			3,667	1,100		1,100	275		275	145	109	46	35	277	208	21	16	
Basile	900	900			900				300		300	28	28	9	9	54	54	4	4	
Eunice	6,400	6,000			6,000	900		900	400		400	282	282	90	90	538	538	41	41	
Ville Platte	805	800			800	300		300	100		100	47	47	15	15	90	90	7	7	
Fairview	2,500	2,500			2,500	600		600	300		300	142	142	45	45	272	272	21	21	
Sweetlake	2,500	2,500			2,500	600		600	300		300	83	83	26	26	158	158	12	12	
Gueydan	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,200		1,200	400		400	222	222	70	70	423	423	32	32	
Iowa	5,000	5,000			5,000	600		600	400		400	239	239	76	76	458	458	35	35	
Bell City	600	500			500	300		300	100		100	25	25	8	8	47	47	4	4	
Hayes	500	600			600	300		300	100		100	43	43	14	14	82	82	6	6	
Jennings	7,500	7,500			7,500	1,200		1,200	120		120	468	468	149	149	893	893	68	68	
Kinder	3,800	3,800			3,800	600		600	780		780	154	154	49	49	294	293	22	23	
Oberlin	2,200	2,100			2,100	600		600				55	55	17	17	105	105	8	8	
Lake Arthur	6,100	6,100			6,100	900		900				232	232	74	74	444	444	34	34	
Lake Charles–First Church	11,100	11,100	1,200	1,200	12,300	1,200		1,200		600	600	2,000	2,000	638	636	3,818	3,818	291	291	
Oak Park	6,900	6,900			6,900	1,200		1,200	600		600	408	408	130	130	778	778	59	59	
St Luke's	3,400	3,400			3,400	1,200		1,200	600		600	143	143	45	45	272	272	21	21	
Simpson	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	570	570	181	181	1,088	1,088	83	83	
University	9,300	9,300	4,000	4,000	13,300	1,200	1,000	2,200		550	550	1,100	1,160	369	369	2,214	2,214	169	169	
Leesville	6,800	6,800			6,800	1,200		1,200	600		600	393	393	125	125	750	750	57	57	
Maplewood	5,700	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200				332	332	106	106	634	634	48	48	
Hackberry	1,200	900			900	600		600				47	47	15	15	89	89	7	7	
Merryville	3,300	3,300			3,300	900		900	300		300	131	131	42	42	250	250	19	19	
Broadlands	900	840			840	360		360				22	22	7	7	43	43	3	3	

Charge and Church	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
Cameron	24	24	160	144	14	12	7			442	442	442	35		5	5	14			5
Grand Chenier	10	10	69	69	6	6	3	3		190	190	190					6			5
DeQuincy	50	50	340	340	30		14	14		938	938	938		400	50	50	16	25	40	25
DeRidder–First Church	97	97	662	682	58	58	27	27		1,828	1,828	1,828		500	54		61			
Pine Grove	3	3	20	20	2	2	1	1		54	54	54		10			2			
Wesley	22	22	149	322	13		6			411	400	411		135	11	16				
Holly Grove	9	9	59	114	5		2			162	162	162		30	5					
Elton	21	15	144	141	13	10	6	5		398	398	528		199	22		10	11		6
Basile	4	4	28	53	2	2	1	1		77	77	77	10	40	3	3	3			
Eunice	41	41	279	503	24	24	12	12		771	771	800		300	29	39	26	25		25
Ville Platte	7	7	47	75	4	4	2	2		129	129	130		58		10	4	5		5
Fairview	21	21	141	144	12		6			389	300	389	8	39		8			22	
Sweetlake	12	12	82	75	7		3			226	226	226	12	80		15				
Gueydan	32	32	219	703	19	19	9	9		606	606	606		115		35	20	43	30	
Iowa	35	35	237	405	21	21	10	10		653	653	653		130		14	22		20	
Bell City	4	4	25	53	2	2	1	1		68	68	68		30		10	2			
Hayes	6	6	43	64	4	4	2	2		118	118	118	30		45	25	4			
Jennings	68	68	403	726	40	40	19	19		1,279	1,400	1,400		1,154	72	43	43		25	10
Kinder	22	22	153	153	13	13	6			421	421	421		141	5	5	14			5
Oberlin	8	8	54	55	5	4	2			150	150	150		40			5			
Lake Arthur	34	34	230	446	20	20	10	10		636	636	636		383	21	25	21	10	35	16
Lake Charles–First Church	291	291	1,982	1,982	173	173	82	82		5,473	5,473	5,473		4,227	183	554	182		60	51
Oak Park	59	59	404	646	35	35	17	17		1,115	1,115	1,212		225	41	30	37	30		30
St Luke's	21		142	130	12		6			390	390	390		32						10
Simpson	83	83	565	944	49	49	23	23		1,560	1,560	1,560		360	50	25	52	20	25	25
University	169	169	1,149	1,149	100	100	47	47		3,173	3,173	3,173		152	50	75	105			25
Leesville	57	57	389	627	34		16	16		1,074	1,200	1,200		1,044	75	75	36		60	50
Maplewood	48	48	329	653	29		14	14		908	908	908		183	25	12	30			
Hackberry	7	7	46	46	4	4	2	2		128	128	128		12	7	6	4			
Merryville	19		130	119	11		5			358	150	33		10						
Broadlands	3		22	20	2		1			61	61	61		15						

Charge and Church	83	84	65	86	67	68	89	90	91	92	93	94	85	99
Cameron		135	123	132	50		132	240		29	59	616	167	9,199
Grand Chenier		60	60	140	60		100	50				84		4,633
DeQuincy	25	100	284	1,178		108	228	370	21	28	57	811	744	24,774
DeRidder–First Church		723	723	300				233				423	978	156,766
Pine Grove		30	30	12			12	50					101	961
Wesley		20	100	100			127	121		23	46		304	12,812
Holly Grove		67	67	44			44	52				35		3,453
Elton	6	129	99	300		100	195	166	25	24	47	247	344	11,143
Basile	1	24	24	28		35	49	42	6			28		3,628
Eunice	20	448	283	256		40	256	150	70	38	72	472	520	21,371
Ville Platte	5	87	59	32			34	30	15			65	93	2,536
Fairview	6	50	50	55			100	33		25		96	82	8,248
Sweetlake		68	70	15			68	100				160	85	8,852
Gueydan	10	227	231	224		150	224	261	51	28	58	723	355	16,681
Iowa		114	228	192	17		209	102	50	30	60	191	727	12,873
Bell City	2	26	46	133	5		25	25	14			27		1,546
Hayes	2	34	58	133	35		296	399	56			337		4,045
Jennings		515	565	2,500		114	959	767		38	75	505	1,105	36,223
Kinder		179	179	156		100	156	20		30	59	350		11,292
Oberlin		41	41	84		50	84	30				172		3,985
Lake Arthur	15	264	234	22		160	244	140	60	31	61	47	965	15,008
Lake Charles–First Church		2,000	1,750	500	59	147	2,153	2,769	300	55	112	2,615	5,984	193,872
Oak Park	30	415	430	276	35	120	276	237	30	34	69	551	526	33,856
St Luke's						14	8	101		17	34	81	195	12,402
Simpson	45	600	600	2,196	82	205	328	343	100	41	82	1,649	336	48,054
University	25	900	1,400	167			275	907	50	67	133	624	1,441	102,659
Leesville	30	375	375	2,072		100	564	1,019	95	34	68	661	725	35,807
Maplewood		385	385	236	59	14	236	128		34	69	249	277	26,209
Hackberry								28				10		2,722
Merryville								30		20	41			6,590
Broadlands								25						1,633

IAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIC	
		Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.		
Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	
	600	580	580	185	185	1,107	1,107	84	84		84	84	574	574	
		213	213	68	68	406	406	31	31		31	8	210	195	
600	1,200	1,052	1,052	335	335	2,008	2,008	153	153		153	153	1,042	1,145	
		26	26	8	8	49	49	4	4		4	4	25	29	
		64	64	20	20	123	123	9	9		9	9	63	63	
		48	48	15	15	92	92	7	7		7	7	48	48	
		118	118	37	37	224	224	17	17		17	17	117	141	
		72	72	23	23	138	138	11	11		11	11	72	88	
	600	545	545	174	174	1,041	1,041	79	79		79	79	541	647	
	600	918	918	292	292	1,752	1,752	134	134		134	134	909	2,341	
	600	500	500	159	159	955	955	73	73		73	73	496	496	
	342	127	127	40	40	242	242	18	18		18	18	125	141	
		60		19		114	114	9			9	2	59	7	
		68	68	22	22	129	129	10	10		10	10	67	67	
		29	29	9	9	56	56	4	4		4		29		
		18	18	6	6	35	35	3	3		3	3	19	19	
		254	254	81	81	486	486	37	37		37	37	252	954	
		37	37	12	12	70	70	5	5		5	5	36	36	
	300	186	186	59	59	354	354	27	27		27	27	184	240	
		5	5	2	2	10	10	1	1		1	1		3	
600	8,992	9,457	9,397	3,012	2,993	18,058	18,058	1,370	1,376		1,378	1,304	9,366	13,808	
600	8,276	8,287	8,370	2,482	2,483	16,584	16,410	1,324	1,324		1,117	1,041		10,829	
	716	1,170	1,027	530	510	1,474	1,648	55	46		261	263	9,366	2,979	
		162	163	51	51	308	308	24	24		24	24	160	144	
		70	70	22	22	133	133	10	10		10	10	69	69	
	600	343	343	109	109	655	655	50	50		50	50	340	340	
	600	668	668	213	213	1,275	1,275	97	97		97	97	662	662	
		20	20	6	6	38	38	3	3		3	3	20	20	
		150	150	48	48	287	287	22	22		22	22	149	322	
		59	59	19	19	113	113	9	9		9	9	59	114	
	275	145	109	46	35	277	208	21	16		21	15	144	141	
	300	28	28	9	9	54	54	4	4		4	4	28	53	
	400	282	282	90	90	538	538	41	41		41	41	279	503	
	100	47	47	15	15	90	90	7	7		7	7	47	75	
	300	142	142	45	45	272	272	21	21		21	21	141	144	
	300	83	83	26	26	158	158	12	12		12	12	82	75	
	400	222	222	70	70	423	423	32	32		32	32	219	703	
	400	239	239	76	76	458	458	35	35		35	35	237	405	
	100	25	25	8	8	47	47	4	4		4	4	25	53	
	100	43	43	14	14	82	82	6	6		6	6	43	64	
	120	468	468	149	149	893	893	68	68		68	68	463	726	
	780	154	154	49	49	294	293	22	23		22	22	153	153	
		55	55	17	17	105	105	8	8		8	8	54	55	
		232	232	74	74	444	444	34	34		34	34	230	446	
600	600	2,000	2,000	636	636	3,818	3,818	291	291		291	291	1,982	1,982	
	600	408	408	130	130	778	778	59	59		59	59	404	646	
	600	143	143	45	45	272	272	21	21		21		142	130	
	600	570	570	181	181	1,088	1,088	83	83		83	83	565	944	
550	550	1,160	1,160	369	369	2,214	2,214	169	169		169	169	1,149	1,149	
	600	393	393	125	125	750	750	57	57		57	57	389	627	
		332	332	106	106	634	634	48	48		48	48	329	653	
		47	47	15	15	89	89	7	7		7	7	46	46	
	300	131	131	42	42	250	250	19	19		19		130	119	
		22	22	7	7	43	43	3	3		3		22	20	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERIA								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Moss Bluff	2,400	2,400			2,400	1,200		1,200	100
Wesley	2,200	2,200			2,200	500		500	
Prospect	2,130	2,130			2,130	750		750	177
Hornbeck	1,070	892			892	450		450	100
Raymond	4,200	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	500
Sulphur—Henning Mem.	8,400	8,400			8,400	1,200		1,200	400
Vinton	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	300
Welsh	7,300	7,300			7,300	1,200		1,200	300
Westlake	5,500	5,500			5,500	1,200		1,200	300
R. L. Cooke									
TOTAL	167,770	166,993	5,200	5,200	172,193	33,360	1,000	34,360	9,652
TOTAL LAST YEAR	164,547	163,792	3,600	3,600	167,392	33,190	900	34,090	8,020
INCREASE	3,223	3,201	1,600	1,600	4,801	170	100	270	1,632
DECREASE									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Bartholomew	800	800			800	600		600	
Hughes Chapel	600	500			500	520		520	
Bastrop—First Church	7,600	7,600			7,600	1,000		1,000	600
Memorial	3,000	3,000			3,000	1,200		1,200	600
Beekman	1,500	1,500			1,500	300		300	
Bonita	1,255	1,956			1,956				
Jones	1,191	1,692			1,692				
Collinston	2,865	3,008			3,008	600		600	
Bonne Idee	750	750			750	210		210	
Columbia	4,200	4,020			4,020	1,280		1,280	300
Hebert	880	880			880	120		120	
Crew Lake	1,787	1,786			1,786	700		700	
Crowville	2,318	2,318			2,318	1,200		1,200	400
Baskin	382	382			382	200		200	
Delhi	5,300	5,300			5,300	1,200		1,200	
Epps	2,250	2,250			2,250	1,083		1,083	
Floyd	825	825			825	225		225	
Ferriday	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	
Gilbert	2,100	2,100			2,100	600		600	240
Boeuf Prairie	2,340	2,340			2,340	600		600	
Grayson	2,500	2,500			2,500	800		800	400
Kelly	600	600			600	300		300	
Kilbourne	1,477	822			822	500		500	
Goodwill	748	535			535				
Locust Grove	385	190			190	280		280	
Lake Providence	6,240	6,240			6,240	1,200		1,200	626
Little Creek	850	875			875	539		539	
Union	850	875			875	539		539	
Mangham	2,700	2,700			2,700	1,200		1,200	400
Mer Rouge	5,000	5,000			5,000	900		900	600
Monroe—First Church	10,800	10,800	3,900	3,900	14,700	1,200	1,200	2,400	643
Gordon Ave	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200	425
Memorial	7,500	7,500			7,500	1,200		1,200	600
St. Mark's	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200	300
St. Paul's	10,000	10,000	6,400	6,400	16,400	1,200	300	1,500	600
Southside	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	300
Stone Avenue	4,320	4,320			4,320	1,200		1,200	300
Newellton—Union Church									
Oak Grove	6,800	6,800			6,800	1,200		1,200	
Oak Ridge	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	300
Pioneer	2,031	2,019			2,019	600		600	
Forest	1,300	1,300			1,300	600		600	

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd. from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School
Moss Bluff	Dan W. Tobline	108	14	14		5	2	3	1	125	50	4	1	15	9	33		12		10		64	51	35	10	9	30
Wesley		169	6	6	8	6		2		181	100	1		25	17	28		29		48		122	61	45	10	7	40
Prospect	J. R. Hoffpauir	71	18	2					3	88	55	4		16	9	16	5	16		37		83	55			10	
Hornbeck		38								38	30				6			5		17		28	10				
Raymond	L. L. Gilbert	123		1	1	2				123	71			27	13	23		18		30		84	60			13	
Sulphur—Henning Mem.	D. W. Poole	1,009	35	22	10	37	24	5	13	997	225	10	11	178	58	223	35	137		112	20	585	270			62	
Vinton	James M. Poole	250	7	4	3	9		2	2	251	101	2	4	37	19	59	2	28		41	3	152	86	15		16	
Welsh	Oakley Lee	336	2	10		7	4	2	3	332	150	3		33	29	68	29	39	1	75	7	218	109	35	30	65	
Westlake	Paul C. Carroll	371	21	9	6	18	16	10		363	153	3	9	79	28	85	16	65		49	3	246	124	66		25	
Eastwood		26					26																				
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		12,124	382	444	99	499	135	100	100	12,215	4,725	131	124	1,389	819	2,782	205	1,784	37	2,079	108	7,844	3,792	1,023	513	618	276
TOTAL LAST YEAR		12,113	339	384	71	450	167	52	92	12,124	4,706	211	132	1,332	800	2,602	285	1,542	213	2,011	151	7,604	3,985	822	625	545	419
INCREASE		11	43	60	28	40		48	8	91	16			57	19	180		242		68		240		201		73	
DECREASE							32					80	8				80		176		43		193		112		143

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	37 W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 W.S.C.S. Am't. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Les. Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Moss Bluff	Dan W. Tobline	1	60	4	9	9		14	137		10	1	44,000	18,500		10,000	250	1,532	700	400	500
Wesley		1	60	5	9	9		35	306	30	7	1	90,000		7,000	35,000	500	6,976	300	450	2,000
Prospect	J. R. Hoffpauir	1	50		4	4		20	259		1	1	15,500	12,000	900	6,638		1,197		100	71
Hornbeck		1			1	1						1	14,000	7,850						30	56
Raymond	L. L. Gilbert	1	50		10	10	60	33	160			1	31,000	12,000					994	307	1,590
Sulphur—Henning Mem.	D. W. Poole	1	194	29	22	22		69	540	35	18	1	270,000	33,000	11,989			689	792	3,598	20,951
Vinton	James M. Poole	1	65	5	12	12		45	220		10	1	62,386	12,000	6,000				472	1,066	1,893
Welsh	Oakley Lee	1	90	2	10	10		76	210	35	9	1	160,000	40,000	6,000					1,113	8,446
Westlake	Paul C. Carroll	1	120	14	10	16		27	289	15	10	1	92,000	17,500		41,292		5,500	2,114	1,045	1,860
Eastwood																					
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		39	2,514	245	421	413	425	1,620	10,803	611	229	40	4,521,523	708,954	151,405	633,214	750	147,467	177,794	36,056	213,428
TOTAL LAST YEAR		41	2,313	243	412	406	319	1,576	58,841	445	348	41	4,319,210	644,810	201,088	571,924	7,530	212,281	214,024	42,184	211,625
INCREASE			201	2	9	7	106	44		166			202,313	64,144		61,290					1,803
DECREASE		2							48,041		119	1			49,683		6,780	64,814	36,230	6,128	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MONROE DISTRICT J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Bartholomew		75				3	4	10		58	15				13	24		13		27		77	20				
Hughes Chapel		26	20			3		1	1	41	35				5	11		13		14		43	25				
Bastrop—First Church	R. L. Peyton	936	16	37		26	115	7	15	826	270	7	13	45	29	117	30	98		137	26	437	220	39		28	
Memorial	Abe M. Conerly	168	5	3		10		2	1	163	90	3	5		9	58		26		34		127	75	6		6	
Beekman		73	4					1	1	75	40	1	2		7	13		7		17		44	21				
Bonita	Louis F. Ross	60	6			2		1		63	25			7	6	8	2	7	2	16	2	43	23		3		17
Jones		33						4		29	15	1		4	4	7	3	6	2	13	2	37	15		1		7
Collinston	Lewis E. Milem	94	2	5		1				100	35	2		15	7	17		10		12		46	22				
Bonne Idee		70				1				69	20			8	5	10		9		15		39	28				
Columbia	J. W. Boyd	294	7			2			6	293	110	4		23	17	54		27		43		141	72		5	14	
Hebert		46							1	45	30			6	7	21		8		20		56	30				
Crew Lake	Joseph A. Way	162	1	2	3	5		1	1	181	90	1	1	42	14	32	2	20	1	58	2	135	85	30	10	10	
Crosville	H. B. White	112	1	8	2	1		1	2	119	60	2	1	4	10	11	6	15		22		64	45	40		8	
Baskin		22	2		1	4	1	1		19	25		2		3	10	2	7		15		37	25				
Delhi	Ted Howe	333	3	3		14			6	319	94		1	61	21	44	5	40		53	12	175	96			4	
Epps	A. E. Wingfield	129	5			3			3	128	50	1	5		8	20		20		25		73	50			5	
Floyd		70	4							74	20		3		6	9		9		13		37	18				
Ferriday	Jerry A. Means	424	16	8	5	11	1		1	440	160	6	8	11	30	105	9	60		71	11	286	155	30	12	22	
Gilbert	Theron McKisson	115	1	2	1	4			3	112	50	3		11	6	7		10		9		32	20				
Boeuf Prairie		119	2	4	1	2			4	120	60	2	1	32	15	29		5		21		70	40		20		
Grayson	C. C. Mims	103	2	1					5	101	55	1	2	16	9	14	5	14		32	10	84	45	8			
Kelly		57	1		1		7		2	50	20	1	1	7	5	3	3	6		25	5	47	16	1			
Kilbourne		89								89	37				10	17		8		36		71	53				
Goodwill		50				2				48	7				4	4		3		8		19	7				
Locust Grove		46								46	30				4	20				15		39	30				
Lake Providence	Ned L. Stout	386	6	14	5	9		5	7	390	180	6	1	23	19	95	16	44	10	65	70	319	141	30	10	16	30
Little Creek	Sammy A. Hargrove	63		1						64	35				6	11		3		20		40	18				
Union		31	2							33	15				3			3		4		10	6				
Mangham	H. B. Crammer	102	2	2		2		1		103	45	2	1	12	9	10	4	16		31	4	74	40	12		12	
Mer Rouge	Jack Shaw	215	2	3	2	4	9	2	3	204	63	1	1	26	12	55	4	16		48	8	143	66	30		8	
Monroe—First Church	Geo. W. Harbuck	1,337	49	43	18	62		10	29	1,346	400	20	8	141	75	102	39	158	2	338	56	830	425		41	60	233
Gordon Avenue	Joe H. Robinson	170		1		11	22	11	2	125	40			2	18	20		25		42		105	37	22		7	
Memorial	Ira W. Flowers	692	13	30	2	48	21	7	4	657	280	13	5	56	36	104		88		154		382	188	20		20	
St. Mark's	J. O. Evans	336	11	35	6	28		9	1	350	125	11	6	75	16	128	8	56	3	82	5	298	120	25	70	12	4
St. Paul's	Fred S. Flurry	978	26	63	9	64		11	3	996	350	12	5	137	111	491	28	163	83	183	5	1,064	278	52	25	40	60
Southside	Lea Joyner	1,104	52	57	22	21	20	23	12	1,159	515	31	39	175	50	211	47	100	20	142	20	590	278	62	42	38	45
Stone Avenue	Troy Garrett	241	5	15	3	11	11		4	238	120	3	2	25	13	46		35		69		163	110			15	
Newellton—Union Church	Paul Snellgrove	134	5	2					3	138	50				12	20		25		30		87	65			8	
Oak Grove	Charles S. Walker	253	1	5	2	5			2	254	67	2	1		13	35		32		53		133	79	27		15	
Oak Ridge	Geo. B. Cunningham	118	1	3	1	3		2	1	117	40	1		18	7	10		13		23		59	50	5	10	5	15
Pioneer	C. M. Bailey	72								72	49			4	7	17	1	16		15		56	35	22		16	10
Forest		55	9	1	1	1			1	64	36			4	4	3		15		14		36	25	18		12	8

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Bartholomew		1	40					9	45		1	1	15,000						43	53	
Hughes Chapel		1	30									1	6,000						549		
Bastrop—First Church	R. L. Peyton	1	115	12	24	22	250	162	902	45	4	1	395,700	40,500		134,000		12,698	7,873	2,296	17,711
Memorial	Abe M. Conerly	1	60	2	10	2				15	2	1	120,000	36,000		33,800		3,900	200	460	3,980
Beekman		1		1	4	4						1	20,000		1,400			300		56	90
Bonita	Louis F. Ross	1			3	3		18			2	1	17,800	12,000	1,695				150	70	300
Jones		1			3	2		9				1	6,000		4,000				20	22	250
Collinston	Lewis E. Milem	1			6	6		25	173			1	60,450	20,450						66	778
Bonne Idee		1			5	5		10				1	6,000							50	138
Columbia	J. W. Boyd	1	43	2	14	14	125	71	1,604	12	5	1	45,500	18,000		7,000		1,100	6,500	570	4,085
Hebert		1	37		5	5		1		6		1	25,000			350		254	2,250	135	247
Crew Lake	Joseph A. Way	1	68	1	9	9		12	15		1	1	45,000	10,500	60	8,700			9,430	289	1,307
Crosville	H. B. White	1		1	7	7		6	33		1	1	15,000	9,000					518	289	
Baskin		1	60	1	3	3		7	110			1	10,000							50	
Delhi	Ted Howe	1	44	3	16	16		34		28	4	1	151,000	17,500	4,000			8,303	300	600	3,124
Epps	A. E. Wingfield	1		5	6	6		17	80			1	11,000	6,000	3,000			300		250	1,045
Floyd		1		3	3	3						1	9,000						45	60	257
Ferriday	Jerry A. Means	1	70	14	20	19		4	164	12	5	1	217,000	27,000		120,000		12,699	1,456	2,511	4,168
Gilbert	Theron McKisson	1	12					14		10		1	65,000	25,000					2,428	170	1,012
Boeuf Prairie		1	30	3				15		10		1	40,000						1,168	254	1,112
Grayson	C. C. Mims	1	20	2	6	6		14	55	7	13	1	35,000	10,000		600	200	900		181	746
Kelly		1		1	3	3				3	4	1	10,000						149	58	200
Kilbourne		1			4	4		14	272			1	12,200		7,464					128	265
Goodwill		1			3	3						1	12,000							11	152
Locust Grove		1			3	3						1	4,600							8	55
Lake Providence	Ned L. Stout	1	91	6	12	12		68	1,150	20	10	1	207,000	16,000		75,000		17,590	736	697	7,834
Little Creek	Sammy A. Hargrove	1			5	5	28					1	18,000			900		1,023	700	99	677
Union		1		2	2	2						1	12,000			900		1,023		25	385
Mangham	H. B. Crammer	1		1	7	7	48	14	30		3	1	56,000	12,000		5,000			1,900	168	615
Mer Rouge	Jack Shaw	1	38	2	8	8		36	164		6	1	50,000	15,000				1,250	589	447	2,254
Monroe—First Church	Geo. W. Harbuck	1	111	16	27	27	1,309	205	728		16	1	425,000	66,000	210,865	30,881		7,640	5,765	6,012	52,392
Gordon Avenue	Joe H. Robinson	1			10	10					1	1	84,000	21,000		8,000		936	90	315	293
Memorial	Ira W. Flowers	1	70	11	25	25		78	1,275		25	1	204,000	15,000		44,072		6,390	2,968	2,279	12,032
St. Mark's	J. O. Evans	1	60	2	12	12	65	10			4	1	61,031	15,000	1,350	32,259		5,093		791	4,235
St. Paul's	Fred S. Flurry	1	151	27	38	38		131	695	22	1	1	290,000	35,000	15,000	666		1,424	2,700	2,681	17,273
Southside	Lea Joyner	1	173	22	29	29		39	1,425	20	5	1	218,535	32,633	9,685	43,230		6,016	12,774	5,501	17,616
Stone Avenue	Troy Garrett	1	43		19			33	69	11		1	132,500	16,500	7,000	29,718		3,660	2,965	771	4,563
Newellton—Union Church	Paul Snellgrove	1										1	99,500	12,500							
Oak Grove	Charles S. Walker	1	33	1	12	12		56	102		4	1	140,000	35,000		1,800		2,875		675	5,399
Oak Ridge	Geo. B. Cunningham	1	30		6	6		21	37		5	1	55,000	12,000					2,810	381	587
Pioneer	C. M. Bailey	1			6	6						1	25,000	17,000		12,500			4,326	135	300
Forest		1			4	4					7	1	12,000						100	239	300

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
Moss Bluff	2,400	2,400			2,400	1,200		1,200	100		100	135	135	43	43	258	258	20	20
Wesley	2,200	2,200			2,200	500		500				122	122	39	39	233	233	18	18
Prospect	2,130	2,130			2,130	750		750	177		177	77	77	25	25	148	148	11	11
Hornbeck	1,070	892			892	450		450	100		100	38	38	12	12	72	72	6	6
Raymond	4,200	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	500		500	156	156	50	50	297	297	23	23
Sulphur—Henning Mem	8,400	8,400			8,400	1,200		1,200	400		400	891	891	284	284	1,702	1,702	130	130
Vinton	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	300		300	237	237	75	75	452	452	34	34
Welsh	7,300	7,300			7,300	1,200		1,200	300		300	349	350	111	112	667	666	51	52
Westlake	5,500	5,500			5,500	1,200		1,200	300		300	303	303	96	96	578	578	44	44
R. L. Cooke																			
TOTAL	167,770	166,993	5,200	5,200	172,193	33,360	1,000	34,360	9,652	1,150	10,802	11,151	11,117	3,547	3,537	21,287	21,216	1,621	1,621
TOTAL LAST YEAR	164,547	163,792	3,600	3,600	167,392	33,190	900	34,090	8,020	900	8,920	9,667	9,561	2,901	2,869	18,702	19,529	1,543	1,527
INCREASE	3,223	3,201	1,600	1,600	4,801	170	100	270	1,632	250	1,882	1,484	1,556	846	668	2,585	1,687	78	94
DECREASE																			

Charge and Church	CONNECTIONAL FUND: Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.: Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned	Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Paid		World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid		World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday
	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	72a	72b	72c		73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
Moss Bluff	20	20	134	283	12	12	6	6		369	369	369			114	1			5		4
Wesley	18	18	121	275	11	11	5	5		334	334	334			121	12	15	11	13		10
Prospect	11	11	76	70	7		3	3		212	212	212				15					
Hornbeck	6	6	37	34	3		2			104	104	104				4					
Raymond	23	23	154	154	13	13	6	6		426	426	450			96	19	23	14	39	55	
Sulphur—Henning Mem	130	130	883	1,177	77	72	36	38		2,439	2,439	2,439		500	140	121	111	81	60	100	60
Vinton	34	34	234	423	20	20	10	10		648	648	648			102	10	23	22		5	10
Welsh	51	52	347	802	30		14			956	1,200	1,320			420		28			15	
Westlake	44	44	300	603	28	28	12			829	829	829		32	130	10	15	28	10		10
R. L. Cooke																					
TOTAL	1,624	1,576	11,048	15,404	962	756	456	383		30,503	30,686	31,070		627	11,187	925	1,293	875	296	492	389
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,309	1,252		12,594	822	717		306		30,071	30,585	30,948		5,287	6,277	1,045	1,391	784	365	510	487
INCREASE	315	324	11,048	2,810	140	39	456	77		431	101	122			4,890			91			
DECREASE														4,640		120	98		69	18	78

Charge and Church	BENEVOLENCES: Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: HIGHER EDUCATION: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	L. M. & C. F.	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Moss Bluff	8	130	130	98	24	35	96	25	32	28	52	91	173	9,022
Wesley	10	153	153	328	22	45	88	73	38			115	139	14,827
Prospect		20	60	60			25	34		11	22	38	158	5,425
Hornbeck			47	32				83		5	9			1,980
Raymond	7	124	124	160	94		328	491	31	22	45	356	576	12,816
Sulphur—Henning Mem	60	1,000	1,000	330	283	733	294	524	238	42	84	859	1,073	50,549
Vinton		100	228	108		100	100	179	10	27	54	453	590	14,353
Welsh		336	330	73			285	350		37	73	577	830	25,045
Westlake	21	40	150	180		75	150	50	50	28		100	215	21,338
R. L. Cooke										50	100			150
TOTAL	328	10,019	10,694	12,880	805	2,445	8,698	10,797	1,342	872	1,839	14,618	19,776	989,757
TOTAL LAST YEAR	379	7,545	11,171	12,635	760	2,448	6,881	11,144	1,417	804	1,450	12,235	18,770	1,073,564
INCREASE		2,474		245	25		1,837			68	189	2,383	1,006	
DECREASE	51		477			3		347	75					83,807

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Paid
Bartholomew	800	800			800	600		600				54	54	17	17	104	104	8	8
Hughes Chapel	600	500			500	520		520				25	25	8	8	47	47	4	4
Bastrop—First Church	7,600	7,600			7,600	1,000		1,000	600		600	752	748	239	239	1,436	1,446	109	109
Memorial	3,000	3,000			3,000	1,200		1,200	600		600	204	204	65	65	390	390	30	32
Beekman	1,500	1,500			1,500	300		300				60	60	19	19	114	114	9	9
Bonita	1,255	1,956			1,956							55	55	17	17	105	105	8	8
Jones	1,191	1,692			1,692							35	35	11	11	67	67	5	5
Collinston	2,865	3,008			3,008	600		600				94	94	30	30	180	180	14	14
Bonne Idee	750	750			750	210		210				44	44	14	14	83	83	6	6
Columbia	4,200	4,020			4,020	1,280		1,280	300		300	248	248	79	79	473	473	36	36
Hebert	880	880			880	120		120				36	36	11	11	69	69	5	5
Crew Lake	1,787	1,786			1,786	700		700				118	118	38	38	226	228	17	17
Crowville	2,318	2,318			2,318	1,200		1,200	400		400	95	95	30	30	182	182	14	14
Baskin	382	382			382	200		200				21	13	7	4	41	22	3	3
Delhi	5,300	5,300			5,300	1,200		1,200				311	311	99	99	594	594	45	45
Epps	2,250	2,250			2,250	1,083		1,083				113	113	36	36	216	216	16	16
Floyd	825	825			825	225		225				55	55	17	17	105	105	8	8
Ferriday	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200				367	367	171	117	700	700	53	53
Gilbert	2,100	2,100			2,100	600		600	240		240	118	118	38	38	226	236	17	17
Boeuf Prairie	2,340	2,340			2,340	600		600				124	125	39	39	237	237	18	18
Grayson	2,500	2,500			2,500	800		800	400		400	101	101	32	32	193	193	15	15
Kelly	600	600			600	300		300				45	45	14	14	86	86	7	7
Kilbourne	1,477	822			822	500		500				72	72	23	23	138	138	11	11
Goodwill	748	535			535							35	35	11	11	67	67	5	
Locust Grove	385	190			190	280		280				33	35	11	11	63	67	5	
Lake Providence	6,240	6,240			6,240	1,200		1,200	626		628	369	369	118	118	705	705	54	54
Little Creek	850	875			875	539		539				50	50	16	16	96	96	7	7
Union	850	875			875	539		539				31	31	10	10	59	59	4	4
Mangham	2,700	2,700			2,700	1,200		1,200	400		400	107	107	34	34	205	205	16	16
Mer Rouge	5,000	5,000			5,000	900		900	600		600	214	214	68	68	408	408	31	31
Monroe—First Church	10,800	10,800	3,900	3,900	14,700	1,200	1,200	2,400	643	233	878	1,505	1,505	479	479	2,874	2,874	219	219
Gordon Ave	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200	425		425	204	115	65	65	389	128	30	30
Memorial	7,500	7,500			7,500	1,200		1,200	600		600	616	616	196	196	1,176	1,176	90	90
St. Mark's	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200	300		300	269	269	86	86	514	514	39	39
St Paul's	10,000	10,000	6,400	6,400	16,400	1,200	300	1,500	600	300	900	889	889	283	283	1,696	1,696	129	129
Southside	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	300		300	784	784	249	249	1,496	1,498	114	114
Stone Avenue	4,320	4,320			4,320	1,200		1,200	300		300	228	228	73	73	436	436	33	33
Newellton—Union Church												119	50	36	25	227		17	
Oak Grove	6,800	6,800			6,800	1,200		1,200				301	301	96	96	575	575	44	44
Oak Ridge	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	300		300	133	133	42	42	254	254	19	19
Pioneer	2,031	2,019			2,019	600		600				71	71	22	22	135	135	10	10
Forest	1,300	1,300			1,300	600		600				53	53	17	17	100	100	8	8

Charge and Church	CONNECTIONAL FUND: Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.: Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned	Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Paid		World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid		World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday
Bartholomew	8	8	53	54	5		2			149	149	149									
Hughes Chapel	4	4	25	25	2	2	1	1		68	68	68		1			2	2			
Bastrop—First Church	109	94	746	814	65		31	31		2,058	2,058	2,058		50	1,203	118	109	88		25	25
Memorial	30	2	203	3	18		8	1		559	559	301			30	5	8			34	1
Beekman	9	9	59	119	5		2			163	163	162			21	10	14				
Bonita	8	4	54	32	5		2			150	150	150									
Jones	5	5	35	40	3		1			96	96	96									
Collinston	14	14	94	121	8		4	4		258	259	258			63	14	18	9			
Bonne Idee	6	6	44	48	4		2	2		119	119	119			45	8	10	4			
Columbia	39	35	245	245	21		10			678	678	678			150		10	23			
Hebert	5	5	36	33	3		1	1		99	99	99				3	3				
Crew Lake	17	17	117	117	10	10	5	5		323	323	323			9	9	7	11	4		
Crowville	14	14	95	20	8		4			261	200	150								10	
Baskin	3	2	22	3	2	1	1			59	59	30								1	
Delhi	45	45	308	318	27		13	13		852	852	892					25	28	17	10	
Epps	10	16	112	213	10		5			310	310	310						10		10	
Floyd	8	8	54	41	5		2			150	150	120				4	4	5			
Ferriday	53	53	363	634	32		15	15		1,004	1,200	1,200			396	59	35	33	20		46
Gilbert	17	17	118	211	10		5			324	324	324									
Boeuf Prairie	18	18	123	213	11		5			339	339	339									
Grayson	15	15	100	115	9	9	4			277	277	277								12	
Kelly	7	7	45	62	4	4	3	2		124	124	130			4			4	7		
Kilbourne	11	11	72	72	6		3			198	10										
Goodwill	5		35	32	3		1			96	96	96					33				
Locust Grove	5		33	32	3		1			91	91	96									
Lake Providence	54	54	366	540	32		15			1,011	1,011	1,000			92		28	34	25		24
Little Creek	7	7	50	51	4	4	2	2		138	138	138				4	3	5			4
Union	4	4	31	39	3	3	1	1		84	84	103				12		3			7
Mangham	16		107		9		4			294	294	324			52		43				
Mer Rouge	31	31	212	253	18		9	9		585	585	585			140	17		19			
Monroe—First Church	219	219	1,491	2,300	130		02			4,119	4,300	4,800			4,200		680	137	75	188	64
Gordon Ave	30		202		18		8			558	558						10				
Memorial	90	90	610	670	53		25	25		1,686	2,000	2,000		50	23	89	50	58		54	
St. Mark's	39		267		23		11			737	200	124		24	84	5				8	
St Paul's	129	129	881	1,308	77	77	36	36		2,431	2,500	3,300			762	64	75	81	25	9	56
Southside	114	114	776	840	68	35	32	32		2,144	2,144	2,144			206	44	44	71	22	75	10
Stone Avenue	33		227	269	20		9	9		625	625	650			905	20	10	21			10
Newellton—Union Church	17		116	130	10		5			326	326	325									
Oak Grove	44	44	299	359	26		12			824	824	824			300		50	27		50	25
Oak Ridge	19	19	132	164	12		5	5		365	365	365				13	26	12	4		10
Pioneer	10		70	15	6		3			193	193	100									
Forest	8	8	52	16	5		2	2		144	144	52									

Charge and Church	BENEVOLENCES: Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: HIGHER EDUCATION: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	L. M. & C. F.	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
Bartholomew			25										27	1,942
Hughes Chapel						25								1,781
Bastrop—First Church	58	1,030	600	718		520	537	1,183	233	38	79	238	2,036	94,181
Memorial			2			28	8	62	1	22	45			14,584
Beekman			50	50		20	19	70				28		3,018
Bonita		25	40				30	54	4	18	36	60	80	3,194
Jones		15	26					18				40	20	2,362
Collinston		97	97	90		122	105	104	24	18	38	23	125	6,114
Bonne Idee	2	62	62	42		30	38	83	18			18		1,892
Columbia		195	285	237		150	125	121	75		50	15	545	21,630
Hebert		47	82				10	93	6					4,392
Crew Lake	13	90	180	45				50	11	18	8		55	14 886
Crowville								75	29			25	51	5,239
Baskin								25					31	767
Delhi	47	325	200	250			212	365	84	26	53		472	23,258
Epps	6		45	65		5	75		5	15		24	68	6,174
Floyd	4	38	40	53		5	29	36				48		2,035
Ferriday	20	440	405	106		152	327	412	90	30	60		389	34,153
Gilbert			35			10		210	10		44	144	187	8,151
Boeuf Prairie		30	71	95	63	20	71	219	14			163	60	7,289
Grayson				97				158		16	31	120	200	6,918
Kelly		10	15	43			24	89	15			40		1,915
Kilbourne							40					12	15	2,109
Goodwill				33			7	10		2	4			995
Locust Grove														774
Lake Providence	30	380	353	282			295	600	100	31	62	465	1,146	41,710
Little Creek		10	76	46	11		39	93	16	9	17	110		4,729
Union		29	29	30	11		42	76	7			96		3,443
Mangham					10	46	15	170		14	27		90	8,134
Mer Rouge	10	217	217	204		151	250	1,301	54	25	50	152	630	16,136
Monroe—First Church	50	1,384	1,384	1,149	33	1,077	630	1,477		19	39		3,938	118,965
Gordon Ave			30			3		123		20	39			7,722
Memorial		200	653	588		115	300	501	100	37	75	426	1,061	42,210
St. Mark's				43	3	160	74	106	8	28	52		124	17,278
St Paul's	25	900	900	848		820	400	549	248	50	100	1,195		57,832
Southside	44	850	1,051	1,802		594	240	365	263	33	68	365	368	62,269
Stone Avenue	10		218				172	173	55	43		1,008	206	22,328
Newellton—Union Church												45		575
Oak Grove		259	125	235		68	303	261	65	34	68	306	333	21,691
Oak Ridge	5	137	115	115			288	248	29	18	36	413	31	11,379
Pioneer												400		8,133
Forest			10						14			200		3,019

L SUPPORT | CONNECTI

Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund. Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund. Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund Paid		Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	100	135	135	43	43	258	258	20	20		20	20	134	28
		122	122	39	39	233	233	18	18		18	18	121	27
	177	77	77	25	25	148	148	11	11		11	11	76	7
	100	38	38	12	12	72	72	6	6		6	6	37	3
	500	156	156	50	50	297	297	23	23		23	23	154	15
	400	891	891	284	284	1,702	1,702	130	130		130	130	883	1,17
	300	237	237	75	75	452	452	34	34		34	34	234	42
	300	349	350	111	112	667	666	51	52		51	52	347	80
	300	303	303	96	96	578	578	44	44		44	44	300	60
150	10,802	11,151	11,117	3,547	3,537	21,287	21,216	1,621	1,621		1,624	1,576	11,048	15,40
900	8,920	9,667	9,561	2,901	2,869	18,702	19,529	1,543	1,527		1,309	1,252		12,59
250	1,882	1,484	1,556	646	668	2,585	1,687	78	94		315	324	11,048	2,81
		54	54	17	17	104	104	8	8		8	8	53	5
		25	25	8	8	47	47	4	4		4	4	25	2
	600	752	748	239	239	1,436	1,446	109	109		109	94	746	81
	600	204	204	65	65	390	390	30	32		30	2	203	
		60	60	19	19	114	114	9	9		9	9	59	11
		55	55	17	17	105	105	8	8		8	4	54	3
		35	35	11	11	67	67	5	5		5	5	35	4
		94	94	30	30	180	180	14	14		14	14	94	12
		44	44	14	14	83	83	6	6		6	6	44	4
	300	248	248	79	79	473	473	36	36		36	35	245	24
		36	36	11	11	69	69	5	5		5	5	36	3
		118	118	38	38	226	226	17	17		17	17	117	11
	400	95	95	30	30	182	182	14	14		14	14	95	2
		21	13	7	4	41	22	3	3		3	2	22	
		311	311	99	99	594	594	45	45		45	45	308	31
		113	113	36	36	216	216	16	16		16	16	112	21
		55	55	17	17	105	105	8	8		8	8	54	4
		367	367	171	117	700	700	53	53		53	53	363	63
	240	118	118	38	38	226	236	17	17		17	17	118	21
		124	125	39	39	237	237	18	18		18	18	123	21
	400	101	101	32	32	193	193	15	15		15	15	100	11
		45	45	14	14	86	86	7	7		7	7	45	6
		72	72	23	23	138	138	11	11		11	11	72	7
		35	35	11	11	67	67	5			5		35	3
		33	35	11	11	63	67	5			5		33	3
	626	369	369	118	118	705	705	54	54		54	54	366	54
		50	50	16	16	96	96	7	7		7	7	50	5
		31	31	10	10	59	59	4	4		4	4	31	3
	400	107	107	34	34	205	205	16	16		16		107	
	600	214	214	68	68	408	408	31	31		31	31	212	25
233	876	1,505	1,505	479	479	2,874	2,874	219	219		219	219	1,491	2,30
	425	204	115	65	65	389	128	30	30		30		202	
	600	616	616	196	196	1,176	1,176	90	90		90	90	610	67
	300	269	269	86	86	514	514	39	39		39		267	
300	900	889	889	283	283	1,696	1,696	129	129		129	129	881	1,30
	300	784	784	249	249	1,496	1,496	114	114		114	114	776	84
	300	228	228	73	73	436	436	33	33		33		227	26
		119	50	38	25	227		17			17		118	13
		301	301	96	96	575	575	44	44		44	44	299	35
	300	133	133	42	42	254	254	19	19		19	19	132	16
		71	71	22	22	135	135	10	10		10		70	1
		53	53	17	17	100	100	8	8		8	8	52	1

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL									
	Pastors and Associate Pastors									
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58
Rayville	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	360	
Holley Ridge	992	1,056			1,056				240	
St. Andrew's	5,500	5,500			5,500	1,200		1,200	120	
St. Joseph	2,000	2,000			2,000	1,200		1,200	600	
Wesley	1,600	1,500			1,500					
Sicily Island	4,300	4,300			4,300	900		900	350	
Clayton	900	900			900	300		300		
Tallulah	6,700	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200	600	
Vidalia	4,500	4,500			4,500	900		900	600	
Waterproof	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,020		1,020	200	
W. Monroe—Brownville	4,300	4,300			4,300	900		900	421	
Claiborne	4,100	4,100			4,100	1,200		1,200	400	
First Church	9,000	9,000			9,000	1,200		1,200	400	
McGuire	6,480	6,380			6,380	1,200		1,200	420	
Wilhite	1,200	1,100			1,100	900		900		
Winnsboro	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	600	
Wisner	4,200	4,200			4,200	700		700	500	
Woodlawn	600	600			600	620		620		
Luna	180	190			190	155		155		
Walnut Grove	150	150			150	230		230		
E. R. Haug										
Don Wineinger										
Roy B. Nash										
TOTAL	203,566	203,359	10,300	10,300	213,659	47,321	1,500	48,821	13,445	53
TOTAL LAST YEAR	199,208	200,944	3,600	3,600	204,544	45,774	1,150	46,924	11,572	31
INCREASE	4,358	2,415	6,700	6,700	9,115	1,547	350	1,897	1,873	22
DECREASE										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

New Orleans—Algiers	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600	
Aurora	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,340		1,340	600	
Belle Chasse	3,300	1,500			1,500	1,500		1,500	300	
Carrollton	10,200	10,200	5,400	4,200	14,400	1,200	1,200	2,400	600	42
Elysin Fields	6,500	6,500			6,500	1,500		1,500		
First Church	10,800	10,800	4,600	4,600	15,400	1,200	900	2,100	631	44
Gentilly	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	600	
Gretna	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,600		1,600		
New Orlean I. City—Felicity	2,020	2,170			2,170	920		920	500	
John Wesley	1,500	1,250			1,250	180		180	180	
St. Mark's	5,400	5,000			5,000	1,275		1,275		
Redeemer	900	900			900	625		625		
Second Church	4,000	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	400	
Spanish Speaking W.	4,000									
Jefferson	6,300	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200		
Kenner	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Lake Vista	9,800	9,800			9,800	1,200		1,200	600	
Metairie	2,300	3,300			3,300	900		900		
St. James	2,400	2,400			2,400	900		900		
Munholland Mem.	9,800	9,800	5,700	5,700	15,500	1,200	1,200	2,400		
Napoleon Ave.	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600	
Parker Mem.	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600	
Rayne Mem.	11,800	11,800	3,800	3,800	15,600	1,800	1,300	3,100		
St. Andrew's	5,800	5,800			5,800	1,200		1,200		
St. Bernard	5,500	5,500			5,500	1,200		1,200	600	
St. Claude Hts.	3,600	3,600			3,600	900		900	300	
Hope Chapel	900	900			900	300		300	300	
St. Luke's	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600	
St. Matthews	10,200	10,200	4,920	4,920	15,120	900	600	1,500	620	60
St. Paul's	6,300	7,200			7,200				600	
Covington	6,740	6,740			6,740	1,200		1,200	600	
Fitzgerald	2,316	2,400			2,400	600		600		
Waldheim	620	539			539	241		241		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MONROE DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / BAPTISMS

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd. from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Rayville	R. E. Walton	480	12	6	5	16		5	6	476	157	5	6	48
Holley Ridge		50	4	1	1	3	3	4	1	45	26	3		9
St. Andrew's	M. S. Robertson	260	9	15	1	57	28	1	2	197	100	3	3	18
St. Joseph	W. P. Blackwood	81	2	4					1	86	55	2	2	16
Wesley		28				2				26	10			
Sicily Island	L. W. Taylor	166	3	7	1	2		2	4	169	60	1		8
Clayton		47	2			1			2	46	25			
Tallulah	Clark W. Bell	612	10	16	8	22	15	2	3	604	171	4	4	33
Vidalia	W. O. Simmons	254	25	27	13	10	3			336	132	1	23	25
Waterproof	F. M. Jones	165	2	8	3	4			3	171	85	1	2	12
W. Monroe—Brownville	L. A. Patton	207		1	1	1		4	1	203	95	1		53
Claiborne	Lamont Rouse	251	3	2		10	31	4		211		1		15
First Church	K. G. McDowell	852	34	39	7	12		7	12	881		3	9	161
McGuire	A. P. Smith	540	3	26	3	39		13	2	508	174	4	2	62
Wilhite	C. K. Brooks	40								40				
Winnsboro	M. D. Felder	441	11	8		11		5	5	439	122	1	5	32
Wisner	N. D. Pearce	205	2	2	5	4	17	14	6	169	75		2	8
Woodlawn	Hardy Carroll	42	4						1	45	52		4	
Luna		14	5	3		1				21	27		5	
Walnut Grove		54						4		50	27			
Gibson Chapel		35					35							
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		14,835	413	513	131	555	343	175	173	14,643	5,246	167	181	1,493
TOTAL LAST YEAR		14,702	405	495	108	460	77	178	160	14,835	5,303	159	216	1,549
INCREASE		133	8	18	23	98	266		13			6		
DECREASE								3		192	57		35	56

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Rayville	27	64	10	73	37	59	7	277	131		23	30		1	58	8	19	19	
Holley Ridge	8	6	3	8		6		31	10					1			3	3	5
St. Andrew's	20	35		34		56		145	85	27	12	15		1	30	9	11	5	
St. Joseph	9	12	4	10		15		50	40				10	1	35	2	5	5	
Wesley	4			1		8		13	8					1			1	1	
Sicily Island	12	36		12		25		85	41	32	45	12	5	1	65		8	8	
Clayton	4	10		4		2		20	17	2		7		1		2	3		
Tallulah	38	129	17	72		134	11	401	162			50		1	106	10	16	16	
Vidalia	14	97		33		66		210	96	48		10		1	70	22	10	10	
Waterproof	14	20	8	20	2	35	6	115	75	8	10	10	15	1	45	2	9	9	
W. Monroe—Brownville	18	58	6	31		54	4	171	70	20		20		1	40		9	9	
Claiborne	17	46		24		48		135	94	12	14	16		1	50	3	11	11	
First Church	69	188	12	93	45	267	28	702	328	110	50	40	20	1	130	27	27	27	
McGuire	45	126	6	109		101		387	182	52	16	32	40	1	129	3	21	21	
Wilhite	5	4		7		9		25	20					1			3	3	
Winnsboro	24	63		44		92		223	143	28		20		1	50	10	15	5	300
Wisner	9	24		27		42		102	66	10	20	10	20	1		2	9	9	
Woodlawn	9	24		14		27	2	76	50	41		8		1	32	4	6	1	
Luna	5	12		7		19		13	27	20				1		5	5	5	
Walnut Grove	5	5		6		15	3	34	23					1			3		
Gibson Chapel																			
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,021	3,048	280	1,904	207	3,124	299	9,883	4,874	867	439	661	539	62	2,269	250	573	515	2,130
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,053	3,052	289	1,970	84	3,088	300	9,836	4,963	851	353	524	506	60	2,437	293	558	516	1,642
INCREASE					123	36		47		16	86		33	2			15		488
DECREASE	32	4	9	66			1		89			163			168	43		1	

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37 W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 Am't. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Les. Materials, Sup. Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Rayville	80	544	37	8	1	377,052	39,000	200	20,000		9,597	3,674	2,438	9,770
Holley Ridge					1	53,300							167	651
St. Andrew's	26	283	18	6	1	70,000	20,000		25,000		5,682	253	461	1,900
St. Joseph	19	369		2	1	80,000	20,000					46	700	866
Wesley	11	80			1	9,000							45	105
Sicily Island	14	584		6	1	35,000	23,500	25 000	14,000			26,485	281	665
Clayton					1	9,500						930	40	225
Tallulah	78	334		3	1	300,000	22,000		33,000		9,564	831	1,333	7,355
Vidalia	34	170	24	5	1	120,000	23,500		22,899		3,070		1,056	3,122
Waterproof	22	380			1	19,500	14,000		2,600		400	3,000	350	1,200
W. Monroe—Brownville	30	170	12	2	1	50,000	11,500		23,639		2,565	350	339	1,150
Claiborne	29	111	19		1	91,394	20,278	500	8,400		1 200		791	4,766
First Church	158	395	34	3	1	460,000	30,000	10 000	4,521		8,972	7,091	9,100	21,049
McGuire	63	60	15	11	1	181,000	13,500		62,867	1,247	5,203	661	1,300	8,159
Wilhite					1	10,200							52	130
Winnsboro	54	148	25	1	1	190,000	20,000	15,000	22,000		8,548	7,755	1,058	5 561
Wisner	25	377		12	1	67,500	26,000		4,000		1,033	64,025	420	2,269
Woodlawn				1	1	26,500		200	4,640		2,065	272	188	252
Luna					1	7,000		102				469	50	147
Walnut Grove					1	7,500		100				159	64	185
Gibson Chapel														
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,776	13,139	405	189	62	5,608,262	835,861	346,621	836 942	1,447	153,273	187 536	49,485	237,342
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1 798	12,116	539	344	63	5,478,530	837,861	306,182	865,573	1,300	160,121	129,092	42,959	228 725
INCREASE		1,023				129,732		40,439		147		58,444	6,526	8,617
DECREASE	22		134	155	1		2,000		28,631		26,848			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
New Orleans—Algiers	J. P. McKeithen	580	3	11	3	29			4	564	240	7	3	41
Aurora	L. Ray Branton	639	36	125	10	77	25	2	1	705	301	6	7	275
Bell Chasse	A. M. Serex	155	16	13		6	2	4		172	115	7	4	22
Carrollton	Jack Cooke	660	26	12	2	47	34	5	7	607	293	11	1	53
Elysian Fields	J. Woodrow Hearn	750	14	32	17	30		4	1	614	170	4	5	96
First Church	Clyde S. Clark	1 167	29	115	7	54	25	5	6	1,228	560	19	9	104
Gentilly	W. F. Mayo	518	19	33	12	34		8	4	536	235	11	7	128
Gretna	J. Taylor Wall	594	18	58	7	35			6	646	230	19	3	92
I. Cox—Felicity	John F. Baringer	89				2			1	86	30	1		
John Wesley		74	1						2	73	20			
St. Mark's	R. D. Cole	241	5	3	1	5	53		8	184	70	2		20
Redeemer		37				1				36				
Second Church	R. A. Shirley	154	5			1			1	157	85	2		20
Spanish Speaking W.	Robert C. Eaker													
Jefferson	Donald J. Hall	342	8	14	2	10	14		1	341	103	4	4	
Kenner	W. Spencer Wren	727	26	30	1	58	58	7	2	659	220	5	5	172
Lake Vista	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	587	11	20	5	33	5	1	2	582	223	4	3	73
Metairie	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	186	6	15		12	5			190		5	2	
St. James		98	4	12		5				109		3	1	
Mulholland Mem	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	1 601	58	76	12	91	34	36	9	1 577	368	18	28	472
Napoleon Ave	Don W. Alverson	478	8	12	1	23	20	2	9	445	147	10	4	52
Parker Mem	Lael S. Jones	280	5	4	2	10	1		2	278	90	2	3	20
Rayne Mem	B. A. Galloway	1,078	22	23	1	42	17	4	6	1,055	402	18	7	134
St. Andrew's	R. L. Potter	411	23	52	10	47	31	7		413	146	9	10	
St. Bernard	Karl D. Wood, Sr.	402	34	29	10	24	5	1	2	503	158	9	14	52
St. Claude Hts	Grayson B. Watson	176	1	3	3	7	29			147	58	2	1	10
Hope Chapel		25	1			2				24	15			4
St. Luke's	J. P. Woodland	557	18	45	6	27	32	5	2	590	200	11	7	115
St. Matthew	C. Ebb Munden, III	1,439	89	113	15	173	1	11	1	1,470	563	26	29	554
St. Paul's	A. S. Hurley	559	26	34	4	32	55	7		529	200	16	7	
Covington	W. R. Irving	451	30	45	5	34		14	4	470	175	4	9	08
Fitzgerald	J. E. Constable	103	1	4	3	2				109	50		3	5
Waldheim		34	12		2					48	30		7	

Charge and Church	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
New Orleans—Algiers	28	93	28	80		71	15	115	153			42		1	97	2	18	18	
Aurora	55	420		80		60		615	433	65		165		1	120	36	40	40	
Bell Chasse	17	39	11	38	4	45	5	159	65	12		12		1	18	6	9	9	
Carrollton	72	75	18	40	5	175	6	351	202		15	23	150	1	43	5	15	15	
Elysian Fields	28	92		49		94		263	140	110		20		1	83	12	17	17	
First Church	44	173		79	1	302	20	619	390	50	40	26	35	1	43	20	23	23	200
Gentilly	26	87	6	60	5	112	5	301	145	30	15	30	15	1	92	12	14	14	
Gretna	32	261		83		105		481	190	44	12	27		1	103	15	13	13	
I. Cox—Felicity	3	6		3		2		14						1	8				
John Wesley	4	4		4		13		25						1					
St. Mark's	8	25	2	14		15		64	35	15	25	8	30	1	25		7	7	
Redeemer																			
Second Church	12	20	2	21		37	14	111	56	8		8		1	72	5	8	8	74
Spanish Speaking W.																			
Jefferson	17	48		38		45		148	76	13		13		1	20	7	9	9	
Kenner	15	291		102		97		535	245	26		26		1	117	22	28	28	
Lake Vista	36	152	12	146	50	90		486	207	40	60	40	10	1	51	6	25	20	247
Metairie	16	70		12		30		128	96			12		1	42	2	13	13	
St. James	9	44		22		34		109	72			6		1	34	4	7	7	
Mulholland Mem	126	322	42	212	65	324	6	1,097	410	95	158	56	11	1	118	45	32	32	
Napoleon Ave	22	48	14	24		94		202	99	9		9		1	22		14	14	114
Parker Mem	13	17		23		27	13	93	44	11	5	11	8	1	33	5	10	10	85
Rayne Mem	36	87	28	39	6	106	22	324	152	27		21	14	1	76	11	22	22	421
St. Andrew's	35	278		52		47		112	162		70	23		1	91	10	19	19	
St. Bernard	27	153		45		35		260	150	37	33	15	7	1	94	51	14	14	173
St. Claude Hts	11	52		32		9		104	56					1	51		7	7	
Hope Chapel	2	6						8	6					1			2		
St. Luke's	25	126	31	102		97		381	150		14	34	12	1	60	11	12	12	
St. Matthew	90	970		220		70		1,350	501	90	150	90	150	1	228	63	34	34	
St. Paul's	34	193		116		101		444	207	51	18	40	10	1	118	15	17	17	386
Covington	30	149		61		60		306	167	25		25		1	81	21	19	19	
Fitzgerald	12	10		15		25		62	45			10		1	50	1	5	5	
Waldheim	5	16		7		4		32	25	10				1	40	12	5	5	23

Charge and Church	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
New Orleans—Algiers	65	272	16	19	1	180,000	11,500		6 600		1,354	2,545	1,076	8,322
Aurora	61	780		28	1	220 000	26 500	1,400	144,700		14,350	6,340	6,665	5,890
Bell Chasse			14	1	1	65,000		8,000	4,100		1,820	2,449	403	1,216
Carrollton	122	401	42	10	1	327,500	26,000	33 831	69,048		7,393	7,021	2 488	17,544
Elysian Fields	69	561	15	4	1	189,700	21,000	500	70,000		6,853	850	820	7,895
First Church	138	1,475	35	18	1	1,791,112	84,162	11,356	524,324		74 531	2,236	2,767	41 805
Gentilly	51	289		12	1	328,700	45 500	50,358	135,427		12,134	2,560	997	6 881
Gretna	54	339		7	1	120,000	32,000		14,000		6,378	640	1,192	6 051
I. Cox—Felicity	20	1,062		2	1	85,000	16,000					111	10	987
John Wesley	13	35		5	1	20,000						14	111	254
St. Mark's	14			13	1	506,000	20,000		14,000	500	1,320	200	300	2,070
Redeemer				1	1	20,000					400	100		240
Second Church	25	126	20	2	1	50,000	13,000						410	2,410
Spanish Speaking W.														
Jefferson	29	346	24	2	1	95 800	18,608		14,032		2 106	927	445	4,759
Kenner	76	522		12	1	280,000	40 000	12,750	76,108		15 020		1,113	7,025
Lake Vista	100	217	44	32	1	578,950	25 000	5,710	269,655		56,000		7 451	25,700
Metairie	20	143			1	90,000	18,000		19,000		4,120	3,900	485	1,246
St. James	22	247			1	60,000			14 000		2,172		354	1,444
Mulholland Mem	166	1,023	40	62	1	550,000	93,000	15,393	143 078		19,607		4,341	40 465
Napoleon Ave	56	314		202	1	325,000	26,000	18,000	7,082		6,091	2,926	619	12 010
Parker Mem	28	225		10	1	175,000	30 000	135,000				2,637	581	7 517
Rayne Mem	173	248		60	1	850,000	90,000	1,298,440			330,167	16,069	5 117	30 102
St. Andrew's	55	242	30		1	218,000	21,000	1,000	143,753	5,000	9,616	2,532	1,150	5,705
St. Bernard	45	445	25	5	1	138 000	22,000	6,000	22,794	2,000	3,920	801	1,309	2 255
St. Claude Hts	10	103		6	1	66 500	19,500		18,398		1,394	25,909	338	653
Hope Chapel					1	15,000								
St. Luke's	117	667	25	7	1	270,000	30,500		102,900		22,126	1 500	857	11,448
St. Matthew	86	273	45	50	1	407,000	32 000		246 326		28,456	404	7 953	28 251
St. Paul's	53	312	20	4	1	195,000	31,000	1,000	84,651		14,990	1,004	1 127	8,546
Covington	76	355	15	16	1	88,500	25 000	2,500	19,750		5,820	2,702	1,290	8 559
Fitzgerald		38			1	26,500	13,700		4,450		2,400			
Waldheim					1	14 000		3,500						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Pastors and Associate Pastors

Charge and Church	Pastor's Salary Claim 55a	Salary Paid Pastor 55b	Associate(s) Salary Claim 56a	Associate(s) Salary Paid 56b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 56c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 57a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 57b	Total Travel Allowance Paid 57c	Utilities Paid Pastor 58a	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 58b	Total Utilities Paid 58c
Rayville	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	360		360
Holley Ridge	992	1,056			1,056				240		240
St. Andrew's	5,500	5,500			5,500	1,200		1,200	120		120
St Joseph	2,000	2,000			2,000	1,200		1,200	600		600
Wesley	1,600	1,500			1,500						
Sicily Island	4,300	4,300			4,300	900		900	350		350
Clayton	900	900			900	300		300			
Tallulah	6,700	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200	600		600
Vidalia	4,500	4,500			4,500	900		900	600		600
Waterproof	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,020		1,020	200		200
W. Monroe—Brownville	4,300	4,300			4,300	900		900	421		421
Claiborne	4,100	4,100			4,100	1,200		1,200	400		400
First Church	9,000	9,000			9,000	1,200		1,200	400		400
McGuire	6,480	6,380			6,380	1,200		1,200	420		420
Wilhite	1,200	1,100			1,100	900		900			
Winnsboro	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	600		600
Wisner	4,200	4,200			4,200	700		700	500		500
Woodlawn	600	600			600	620		620			
Luna	180	190			190	155		155			
Walnut Grove	150	150			150	230		230			
E. R. Houg											
Don Wineinger											
Roy B. Nash											
TOTAL	203,566	203,359	10,300	10,300	213,659	47,321	1,500	48,821	13,445	533	13,978
TOTAL LAST YEAR	199,208	200,944	3,600	3,600	204,544	45,774	1,150	46,924	11,572	310	11,882
INCREASE	4,358	2,415	6,700	6,700	9,115	1,547	350	1,897	1,873	223	2,096
DECREASE											

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT (continued) — CONNECTIONAL FUND

Charge and Church	Dist. Supt. Fund Apportioned 59a	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid 59b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 60a	Episcopal Fund Paid 60b	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned 61a	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid 61b	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned 62a	Min. Sal. Fund Paid 62b	63	Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned 65a	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid 65b	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned 66a	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid 66b	Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Apportioned 67a	Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Paid 67b	Tem. Gen. Aid Apportioned 68a	Tem. Gen. Aid Paid 68b	69
Rayville	486	486	155	155	927	927	71	71		71	71	482	549	42		20	20	
Holley Ridge	44	44	14	14	84	84	6	6		6	6	44	61	4		2	2	
St. Andrew's	248	246	79	76	474	474	36	36		36		246		21		10		
St Joseph	89	89	28	28	170	170	13	13		13	13	88	110	8		4	4	
Wesley	42	42	13	13	81	81	6	6		6		42		4		2		
Sicily Island	185	185	59	59	354	354	27	27		27	21	183	195	16		8		
Clayton	38	38	12	12	72	72	6	6		6		37		3		2		
Tallulah	504	504	160	160	962	962	73	73		73	73	499	684	44		21		
Vidalia	238	238	76	76	454	454	35	35		35	35	235	277	21		10	10	
Waterproof	152	152	48	48	290	290	22	22		22	19	150	114	13		6		
W. Monroe—Brownville	210	210	67	67	401	401	31	31		31	15	208	205	18		9	5	
Claiborne	200	200	64	64	382	382	29	29		29	29	198	408	17		8	8	
First Church	779	779	248	248	1,487	1,487	113	113		113	113	772	853	67		32	32	
McGuire	424	410	135	130	810	810	62	55		62	45	421	428	37	5	17	5	
Wilhite	47	47	15	15	90	90	7	7		7	7	47	47	4	4	2	3	
Winnsboro	416	416	132	116	795	795	61	61		61	52	412	361	36		17		
Wisner	160	160	57	57	343	343	26	26		26	26	178	198	16		17		
Woodlawn	38	38	12	12	73	73	6	6		6	6	38	46	3	3	2	2	
Luna	14	14	4	4	27	27	2	3		2	2	14	14	1	2	1		
Walnut Grove	33	33	10	10	63	63	5	5		5	5	33	33	3		1		
E. R. Houg																		
Don Wineinger																		
Roy B. Nash																		
TOTAL	13,525	13,344	4,302	4,265	25,826	25,343	1,969	1,938		1,969	1,666	13,409	15,162	1,171	159	552	287	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	12,291	12,025	3,686	3,686	24,586	24,036	1,944	1,976		1,660	1,425		12,418	1,050	222	552	71	
INCREASE	1,234	1,319	616	579	1,240	1,307	25			9	241	13,409	2,744	21			216	
DECREASE								38							63			

BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 72a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 72b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 72c	World Service Special Gifts 73	General Advance Specials 74	One Great Hour of Sharing 75	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 76	Television-Radio Ministry Fund 77	Methodist Student Day 78	Methodist Youth Fund 79	Race Relations Sunday 80	Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day) 83	Higher Education: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries 84	Higher Education: Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations 85	Higher Education: Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd. 86	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item) 87	Conference Advance Specials 88	Methodist Home Hospitals 89	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged 90	L. M. & C. F. 91	Pastor's Sustentation Fund 92	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund 93	All Other Benevolences 94	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers 95	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only) 99
Rayville	1,329	1,500	1,500		798	33	28		24			36	492	492	464		455	284	552	39	33	66	494	1,082	42,770
Holley Ridge	120	120	170		11			4					25	25	42		28	13	184		5	11	81		2,930
St. Andrew's	679	679	679		172	4	19										160	40	67		28	55	776	194	18,144
St Joseph	243	243	243		27	8	20	8						80				106	208	19	18	36	174	204	6,590
Wesley	116	116	116		15	4	7	4											25				11	235	2,205
Sicily Island	507	507	488		10		34	16				12	100		126		127	84	131	15	21	43		244	35,273
Clayton	104		104																12		5	9			2,653
Tallulah	1,380	1,380	1,380		400	75		46					599	599	481		40	260	959	50	34	67	200	458	35,681
Vidalia	651	651	651		215	32	43	22	5		22	5	262	252	163		61	180	294	10	22	45	125	273	17,055
Waterproof	416	300	490				12							50	75		55	40	112				90	112	12,051
W. Monroe—Brownville	575	575	400			10	10							50			10	80	53	30	21	43	90	116	11,874
Claiborne	547	547	547	26	30	16		18	5	131				100	191		102	173	433	60	20	41	10	384	15,864
First Church	2,132	2,132	2,132		1,353	138	150	73	50	58	50	50	828	828	788	100	880	145	2,022	207	45	90	846	1,039	72,105
McGuire	1,161	1,161	1,000		87	28	25	5	19	5	15		25	30	30		215	92	176	25	32	64	99	283	27,494
Wilhite	130	130	130		43	13		4					44	44					45	11					2,716
Winnsboro	1,139	1,050	1,050		794	40	305	38	20	130			435		308		215	240	907	109	30	60	1,086	578	38,871
Wisner	492	528	492		45	14	17	16		12	17		100	100	136		21	168	163	25		42	134	57	75,536
Woodlawn	105	105	105			5	3	3	1		1	1	38	38	29			34	44	10			65		4,560
Luna	38	38	38			2		2					16	15				7	30	4			22		1,213
Walnut Grove	90	90	90			4		3					5	5	5				35	5			23		1,112
E. R. Houg																					50	100			150
Don Wineinger																					37	73			110
Roy B. Nash																					27	54			81
TOTAL	37,023	30,896	37,064	156	12,585	912	1,934	921	323	822	387	428	9,742	10,107	10,096	231	6,510	6,641	15,935	2,197	990	1,975	10,301	17,545	1,114,030
TOTAL LAST YEAR	38,151	37,098	38,197	159	11,902	844	1,326	978	228	815	634	434	9,287	9,320	9,603	15	4,515	6,960	16,381	1,847	965	1,864	10,174	19,223	1,045,742
INCREASE					683	68	608		95	7			460	787	493	216	1,995			350	25	111	127	1,678	68,288
DECREASE	1,128	202	1,133	3				57			247	6						319	426						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c
New Orleans—Algiers	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600		600
Aurora	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,340		1,340	600		600
Belle Chasse	3,300	1,500			1,500	1,500		1,500	300		300
Carrollton	10,200	10,200	5,400	4,200	14,400	1,200	1,200	2,400	600	420	1,020
Elysin Fields	6,500	6,500			6,500	1,500		1,500			
First Church	10,800	10,800	4,600	4,600	15,400	1,200	900	2,100	631	444	1,075
Gentilly	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	600		600
Gretna	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,600		1,600			
New Orleans City—Felicity	2,020	2,170			2,170	920		920	500		500
John Wesley	1,500	1,250			1,250	180		180	180		180
St. Mark's	5,400	5,000			5,000	1,275		1,275			
Redeemer	900	900			900	625		625			
Second Church	4,000	3,000			3,600	1,200		1,200	400		400
Spanish Speaking W	4,000										
Jefferson	6,300	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200			
Kenner	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600		600
Lake Vista	9,800	9,800			9,800	1,200		1,200	600		600
Metairie	2,300	3,300			3,300	900		900			
St. James	2,400	2,400			2,400	900		900			
Munholland Mem.	9,800	9,800	5,700	5,700	15,500	1,200	1,200	2,400			
Napoleon Ave.	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600		600
Parker Mem	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600		600
Rayne Mem.	11,800	11,800	3,800	3,800	15,600	1,800	1,300	3,100			
St. Andrew's	5,800	5,800			5,800	1,200		1,200			
St. Bernard	5,500	5,500			5,500	1,200		1,200	600		600
St Claude Hts.	3,600	3,600			3,600	900		900	300		300
Hope Chapel	900	900			900	300		300	300		300
St Luke's	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600		600
St Matthews	10,200	10,200	4,920	4,920	15,120	900	600	1,500	620	604	1,224
St Paul's	6,300	7,200			7,200				600		600
Covington	6,740	6,740			6,740	1,200		1,200	600		600
Fitzgerald	2,316	2,400			2,400	600		600			
Waldheim	620	539			539	241		241			

Charge and Church	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69
New Orleans—Algiers	421	421	134	134	804	804	61	61		61	61	417	493	36	36	17	17	
Aurora	412	412	131	131	786	786	60	60		60	60	408	408	36	36	17	17	
Belle Chasse	82	82	26	26	157	157	12	12		12	12	82	91	7		3		
Carrollton	750	750	239	239	1,432	1,432	109	109		109	109	743	945	65	65	31	31	
Elysin Fields	433	433	138	138	827	827	63	63		63	16	429	499	37	4	18		
First Church	1,233	1,233	392	392	2,354	2,354	179	179		179	179	1,222	1,577	106	106	50	50	
Gentilly	470	470	150	150	897	897	68	68		68	68	465	616	41	41	19	19	
Gretna	430	430	137	137	821	821	63	63		63	63	426	774	37	37	18	18	
New Orleans City—Felicity	107	107	34	34	203	203	15	15		15	15	106	106	9	9	4	4	
John Wesley	58	58	18	18	110	110	8	8		8	8	57	57	5	5	2	2	
St. Mark's	201	250	64	80	383	581	29	37		29	37	198	600	17	17	8	8	
Redeemer	40	40	13	13	76	76	6	6		6	0	39	125	3	3	2	2	
Second Church	171	171	54	54	326		25	25		25		109	204	15	10	7		
Spanish Speaking W																		
Jefferson	296	296	94	94	565	565	43	43		43	43	293	356	20	26	12	12	
Kenner	582	582	185	185	1,111	1,111	85	85		85	85	577	699	50	50	24	24	
Lake Vista	745	745	237	237	1,422	1,422	108	108		108	108	738	1,213	64	64	30	30	
Metairie	140	140	45	45	268	268	20	20		20	20	139	166	12	12	6	6	
St. James	98	98	31	31	187	187	14	14		14	14	97	115	8	8	4	4	
Munholland Mem.	1,357	1,357	432	432	2,590	2,590	197	197		197	197	1,344	1,160	117	117	56	50	
Napoleon Ave.	469	469	149	149	890	898	68	68		68	68	465	587	41	41	19	19	
Parker Mem	317	317	101	101	605	605	46	46		46	46	314	393	27	27	13	26	
Rayne Mem.	1,265	1,265	402	402	2,414	2,414	184	184		164	184	1,253	1,664	109		52	52	
St. Andrew's	317	317	101	101	604	604	46	46		46	46	314	365	27	27	13	13	
St. Bernard	331	331	105	105	632	632	48	48		48	48	328	328	29	29	14		
St Claude Hts.	164	164	52	52	314	314	24	24		24		162	168	14	14	7		
Hope Chapel	35	35	11	11	66	66	5	5		5		35	3	3		1		
St Luke's	509	509	162	162	972	972	74	74		74	74	505	626	44	44	21	21	
St Matthews	1,147	1,147	365	365	2,190	2,190	167	167		167	167	1,137	1,405	99	99	47	47	
St Paul's	461	461	147	147	860	880	67	67		67		457	142	40		19		
Covington	281	281	89	89	536	536	41	41		41	41	278	328	24	24	11	10	
Fitzgerald	74	74	23	23	140	140	11	11		11	11	73	84	6	6	3		
Waldheim	25	25	8	8	48	48	4	4		4	3	25	27	2	2	1		

Charge and Church	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
New Orleans—Algiers	1,153	1,153	1,153	48	300		47	38		20	7	34	592	290	800		160	284	72	134	33	66	1,391	698	29,871
Aurora	1,127	1,127	1,127					37		15		30	522	330	1,845		510	264		127	33	66	2,947	800	52,348
Belle Chasse	225	225	225		19	12	10	7					102	38	100				59		8	15	203		10,364
Carrollton	2,053	2,053	2,053		4,020	100	128	68	50	60	50	40	35		1,482		1,060	370	659	120	71	142	1,315	2,632	70,201
Elysin Fields	1,186	1,186	1,186		600		3			6			15	330	126		20	20	53	20	32	65	394	1,132	30,398
First Church	3,374	3,374	3,374			200	210	112	100	100	100	100	69	1,533	454	1,529	1,000	791	776	277		46	2,715	1,705	161,202
Gentilly	1,286	1,286	1,286		684	100	100	43		51	50	31	537	421	157		360	320	534	100	40	80	4,457	894	44,946
Gretna	1,176	1,176	1,176		446			39		30		34	579	230			135	252	274	143	31	63	1,217	807	29,940
New Orleans City—Felicity	291	291	291	10		10		10										16					25	130	5,683
John Wesley	158	158	158					5										10					35	35	2,498
St. Mark's	549	549	707		48	5	5	18	5	5	5		20	20	72			20			25	50	10	530	13,320
Redeemer	109	109	109		9			4							16						5	10			2,689
Second Church	467	467	331	29	15								76				21	22	51				35	320	9,384
Spanish Speaking W																									
Jefferson	809	809	809		171	10	10	27	10	10	5	20	11	241	86		18	100	211	84	27	54	675	314	19,145
Kenner	1,592	1,592	1,627		1,797		97	52	36	22			421	469				299	45	23	72		716	498	41,153
Lake Vista	2,039	2,039	2,039		1,222	169	200	68	54		112	20	607	878	318		990	392	1,146	140	49	98	4,965	835	96,980
Metairie	384	384	334		10	18	15	13		32	12		5	104	40		110	240			29	57	154	137	15,938
St. James	268	268	268		5	6	13	10			8		99	70	29		80	9	34				207	98	8,657
Munholland Mem.	3,713	3,713	3,713	8	1,018	150	157	123	122	100	100	91	1,732	1,241	250		730	586	648	150	53	98	6,698	2,216	109,509
Napoleon Ave.	1,284	1,284	1,284		509	24	57	43	9		20	10	517	430			450	264	200	40	36	72	1,572	666	39,206
Parker Mem	867	867	867		554	60	150	29			21	10	318	302			176	252	132	76	41	83	619	380	24,466
Rayne Mem.	3,460	4,132	4,132	25	1,490	67	50	133	25	25	25	66	1,164	1,268	2,411		1,560	317	1,034	15	78	156	4,322	3,691	426,374
St. Andrew's	866	866	905		246	25	25	29	25	50	25	22	12	273	101		60	232			29	58	326	677	30,690
St. Bernard	906	906	906		17	30	70	30		54	25	25	436	217	81		39	220	23	109	28	55		278	19,747
St Claude Hts.	450	450	161					15					21	70					42		23	45	119	65	34,371
Hope Chapel	95	95	30										1	11									13		1,675
St Luke's	1,394	1,394	1,394		858	40	379	46	41	30	52		1,066	466	150		519	571	243	100	36	72	2,577	702	56,554
St Matthews	3,139	3,139	3,139		3,054	200	200	104	100	111	200	80	1,357	1,032	1,440		3,379	580	475		76	151	2,663	1,017	107,833
St Paul's	1,262	1,262	1,262		114	30	33			70		20	7	160			43		48		30	60	171	415	37,627
Covington	768	1,065	1,039		434	30	39	26	21	50		22	372	76	191		170	264	217	93	34	67	508	531	32,445
Fitzgerald	201	201	201		182			7		50	9		99	45	17		40	50		26	12	24	122	10	6,643
Waldheim	70	70	70	23	108			2				2	34	10	5		50	15		9	2	5	49		1,281

SUPPORT												CONNECTIC			
		Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	360	486	486	155	155	927	927	71	71		71	71	482	549
	240	44	44	14	14	84	84	6	6		6	6	44	61
	120	248	248	79	79	474	474	36	36		36		246	
	600	89	89	28	28	170	170	13	13		13	13	88	110
		42	42	13	13	81	81	6	6		6		42	
	350	185	185	59	59	354	354	27	27		27	21	183	195
		38	38	12	12	72	72	6	6		6		37	
	600	504	504	160	160	962	962	73	73		73	73	499	684
	600	238	238	76	76	454	454	35	35		35	35	235	277
	200	152	152	48	48	290	290	22	22		22	19	150	114
	421	210	210	67	67	401	401	31	31		31	15	208	205
	400	200	200	64	64	382	382	29	29		29	29	198	408
	400	779	779	248	248	1,487	1,487	113	113		113	113	772	853
	420	424	410	135	130	810	810	62	55		62	45	421	428
		47	47	15	15	90	90	7	7		7	7	47	47
	600	416	416	132	116	795	795	61	61		61	52	412	361
	500	180	180	57	57	343	343	26	26		26	26	178	198
		38	38	12	12	73	73	6	6		6	6	38	46
		14	14	4	4	27	27	2	3		2	2	14	14
		33	33	10	10	63	63	5	5		5	5	33	33
3	13,978	13,525	13,344	4,302	4,265	25,826	25,343	1,969	1,938		1,969	1,666	13,409	15,162
0	11,882	12,291	12,025	3,686	3,686	24,586	24,036	1,944	1,976		1,660	1,425		12,418
3	2,096	1,234	1,319	616	579	1,240	1,307	25			9	241	13,409	2,744
									38					
	600	421	421	134	134	804	804	61	61		61	61	417	493
	600	412	412	131	131	786	786	60	60		60	60	408	408
	300	82	82	26	26	157	157	12	12		12	12	82	91
0	1,020	750	750	239	239	1,432	1,432	109	109		109	109	743	945
		433	433	138	138	827	827	63	63		63	16	429	499
4	1,075	1,233	1,233	392	392	2,354	2,354	179	179		179	179	1,222	1,577
	600	470	470	150	150	897	897	68	68		68	68	465	616
		430	430	137	137	821	821	63	63		63	63	426	774
	500	107	107	34	34	203	203	15	15		15	15	106	106
	180	58	58	18	18	110	110	8	8		8	8	57	57
		201	250	64	80	383	581	29	37		29	37	198	600
		40	40	13	13	76	76	6	6		6	6	39	125
	400	171	171	54	54	326		25	25		25		169	204
		296	296	94	94	565	565	43	43		43	43	293	356
	600	582	582	185	185	1,111	1,111	85	85		85	85	577	699
	600	745	745	237	237	1,422	1,422	108	108		108	108	738	1,213
		140	140	45	45	268	268	20	20		20	20	139	166
		98	98	31	31	187	187	14	14		14	14	97	115
		1,357	1,357	432	432	2,590	2,590	197	197		197	197	1,344	1,166
	600	469	469	149	149	896	896	68	68		68	68	465	587
	600	317	317	101	101	605	605	46	46		46	46	314	393
		1,265	1,265	402	402	2,414	2,414	184	184		184	184	1,253	1,664
		317	317	101	101	604	604	46	46		46	46	314	385
	600	331	331	105	105	632	632	48	48		48	48	328	328
	300	164	164	52	52	314	314	24	24		24		162	168
	300	35	35	11	11	66	66	5	5		5		35	3
	600	509	509	162	162	972	972	74	74		74	74	505	626
4	1,224	1,147	1,147	365	365	2,190	2,190	167	167		167	167	1,137	1,405
	600	461	461	147	147	880	880	67	67		67		457	142
	600	281	281	89	89	536	536	41	41		41	41	278	328
		74	74	23	23	140	140	11	11		11	11	73	84
		25	25	8	8	48	48	4	4		4	3	25	27

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERIA								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Lacombe	1,800	1,800			1,800	900		900	120
St. Tammany	300	300			300				55
Luling	5,200	5,200			5,200	1,200		1,200	600
St. John's	1,200	1,200			1,200				
Lutcher	1,700	1,820			1,820	750		750	
LaPlace	2,200	2,900			2,900	750		750	174
Pearl River	3,750	3,750			3,750	1,200		1,200	450
Talisheek	150	150			150				150
Slidell	7,600	7,600	4,000	4,000	11,600	1,200	600	1,800	400
Sun	525	525			525	268		268	
Bush	525	525			525	268		268	
Trinity	4,220	4,400			4,400	1,560		1,560	400
Asbury	1,200	960			960	240		240	
Paid By District									
Carl F. Lueg									
Jack Midyett									
John B. Kolemay									
H. L. Daughenbaugh									
TOTAL	218,766	213,834	28,420	27,220	241,054	41,817	5,800	47,617	12,780
TOTAL LAST YEAR	205,290	206,230	32,200	32,200	238,430	41,296	7,103	48,399	11,379
INCREASE	13,476	7,604			2,624	521			1,401
DECREASE			3,780	4,980			1,303	782	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Ansley	600	600			600	300		300	
Arcadia	5,900	5,900			5,900	1,200		1,200	400
Mt. Mariah	1,200	1,200			1,200	180		180	
Athens	1,826	1,826			1,826	440		440	
Bethel	300	300			300	300		300	
Cross Roads	1,014	1,014			1,014	250		250	
Bernice	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	600
Alabama	300	300			300				
Beech Grove	400	400			400				
Bienville	1,323	1,571			1,571	349		349	
Mill Creek	840	850			850	110		110	
Strange	568	1,105			1,105	131		131	
Calhoun	3,000	2,920			2,920	755		755	124
Beulah	800	800			800	250		250	38
Indian Village	800	600			600	455		455	38
Castor	900	1,000			1,000	900		900	200
Centerpoint	1,600	1,600			1,600	1,200		1,200	
Chatham	3,500	3,500			3,500	1,200		1,200	500
Mt. Pleasant	250	250			250	50		50	
Zoar	250	250			250	50		50	
Choudrant	1,595	1,585			1,585	585		585	350
Douglas	2,215	2,215			2,215	615		615	250
Concord	750	450			450	450		450	
Cotton Valley	4,700	4,700			4,700	900		900	
Pleasant Valley	1,000	1,000			1,000	500		500	
Dodson	840					520		520	
New Hope	840	800			800	400		400	
Downsville	3,870	3,870			3,870	490		490	440
Bethel	700	700			700	300		300	
Mt. Nebo	390	390			390	235		235	
Doyline	1,800	1,800			1,800	1,100		1,100	300
McIntyre	900	900			900	300		300	100
Dubach	3,800	3,800			3,800	1,300		1,300	
Hilly	820	820			820	500		500	
Eros	1,300	1,477			1,477	515		515	120
Antioch	900	984			984	360		360	
Frantom Chapel	450	524			524	160		160	
Farmerville	5,100	5,100			5,100	1,200		1,200	600
Gibsland	3,600	3,600			3,600	900		900	400
Oak Grove	470	410			410	400		400	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / BAPTISMS

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd. from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Lacombe	H. G. Ensmit	91	6	4	4	3	3	3	3	101	95	4	6	5
St. Tammany		19							1	18	15	1		7
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	204	3	25	7	9		1	1	228	100	8		100
St. John		61	6	6		2	17		1	61	36	1		10
Lutcher	J. E. Hodges	68				7	4	6		51	30			4
LaPlace		179	16	18	11	9	6		2	207	90	4	5	54
Pearl River	W. C. Worthy	136	2	6	5	1	5		2	141	85	3	2	44
Talisheek		20	3							23	18			6
Slidell	A. M. Brown	920	38	75	2	29		8	7	996	350	12	8	275
Sun	T. M. Dill	22					2			20	13			
Bush		46							1	45	25			
Trinity	E. A. Mead	214	3	43	4	7		2		260	128	10	3	54
Asbury		52	1	3		32				24	11		1	6
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		[illegible]	633	1,113	179	1,042	483	143	99	17,331	6,489	278	208	3,147
TOTAL LAST YEAR		16,173	614	1,357	169	933	238	141	110	17,173	6,699	320	191	3,251
INCREASE		718	19		10	109	245	2		158			17	
DECREASE				244					11		210	42		104

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Lacombe	10	54	4	28		21	3	123	80			12	15	1	74	6	6	6	
St. Tammany	2	7		4		8		21	9					1			2	2	
Luling	22	71	12	37	13	52		210	95			10		1	30	2	9	9	50
St. John	7	14		2		8		31	20			7		1	20	3	5	5	29
Lutcher	4	15		3				22	18	6		6		1			3	3	
LaPlace	12	42	8	28		34		124	88	18	5	18	25	1	49	13	11	11	
Pearl River	14	35		20		8		77	56			14		1	52	2	8	8	
Talisheek	4	2		4		3		13	10			12		1		3	3	3	
Slidell	40	343		170		182	25	760	385	30	25	45	10	1	280	28	26	26	
Sun																			
Bush	3	2	2	6	2		10	25	20					1			3	3	
Trinity	15	53	19	31		38		156	51			26		1	71	3	9	9	
Asbury																			
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,019	4,968	239	2,152	151	2,683	149	11,361	5,604	821	752	844	502	42	2,612	455	513	536	1,802
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,056	5,284	165	2,143	79	2,747	96	11,570	5,743	883	665	817	490	44	2,259	413	498	525	2,428
INCREASE			74	9	72		53				87	27	12		353	42	45	11	
DECREASE	37	316				64		209	139	62				2					626

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37 W.S.C.S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 W.S.C.S. Am't Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Les. Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Lacombe	24	320		2	1	25,500	16,500		3,200		1,200	591	525	1,236
St. Tammany					1	5,500			500		180	140	40	110
Luling	37	204			1	59,000	30,300		22,000		640		555	1,910
St. John					1	27,000						485	366	230
Lutcher	18	56		4	1	13,000	9,000		572		215	681	75	625
LaPlace	23	65		11	1	38,000	13,500	27,000	10,544	200	16,711	1,119	330	1,500
Pearl River	16	69		18	1	20,000	15,000		9,500		509	2,505	434	1,163
Talisheek					1	16,300			1,009		625		44	127
Slidell	100	1,420	12	8	1	201,000	29,000	4,880			15,150	9,578	3,000	15,855
Sun				2	1	4,000		250					14	104
Bush				3	1	12,500		650	3,750		1,200		47	156
Trinity	30	144	34	14	1						2,280	9,100	1,100	904
Asbury				2	1						6,717	2,515	56	127
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,989	13,186	456	654	45	8,868,062	944,270	1,637,798	2,222,251	7,700	676,165	113,498	56,375	319,189
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,021	12,203	593	1,012	45	8,729,436	960,513	1,581,910	2,531,013	3,800	357,022	125,893	45,875	306,294
INCREASE		983				138,626		55,888		3,900	319,143		10,500	12,895
DECREASE	32		137	358			16,243		309,362			12,395		

STATISTICAL REPORT NO. 1—RUSTON DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / BAPTISMS

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Ansley	Wm. M. Stokes	27							2	25	18			1
Arcadia	John H. Sewell	424	9	10		19		5	7	413	140	4	4	42
Mt. Moriah		136	1	1	2				1	139	54	1	1	14
Athens	A. L. Westbrook	81							2	79	28	1		
Bethel		60							1	59	18			
Cross Roads		83				3			2	78	20			
Bernice	Boyd Lee Terry	148		1		6		1	2	140	75	1		28
Malvina		17							2	15	7			
Beech Grove		26								26	14			
Bienville	J. J. Marcel	84				1				82	40			
Mill Creek		23								23	10			
Strange		101		2			25			78	35			
Calhoun	W. G. Stegall	77	2			2			3	74		2		
Beulah		59				1			3	55				
Indian Village		60				6			4	50				
Castor	R. H. Staples	105	2	2		3		1	3	102	50	2	2	7
Center Point	J. L. Garrett	68		1	4			1	1	68	33	1		9
Chatham	Calvin O. Lapavade	159	4	4		2			1	164				12
Mt. Pleasant		31								31				
Zoar		49								49				
Choudrant	R. R. Meek	107	1	5		4			1	106	48		1	8
Douglas		115	1	4		3			1	116	55	1	1	11
Concord	R. H. Hearne	31		1						32				
Cotton Valley	W. D. Lynch, Jr.	208	8	5	8	9		1	5	214	84		2	6
Pleasant Valley		98		1			5	3	4	87	32	1		
Dodson	W. R. Akin	48				1			1	46	10			
New Hope		47	3			2		2	6	40	16	2	3	2
Downsville	Chas. H. Giessen	92	5	5	1			1	4	95	68		4	6
Bethel		37	1						1	37	23			1
Mt. Nebo		45			1				3	43	12			
Doyline	D. W. Longfellow	101	2	1		5	1			100	50	1	4	14
McIntyre		66			2	4	5	1	2	56	35			2
Dubach	W. M. Finnin	[illegible]		2		2				139	70			17
Hills		40						1	1	38	22			4
Ems	J. Roddy Taylor	52		1	1	2			1	51				8
Antioch		26				2				24				
Frantom Chapel		23								23				
Farmerville	J. D. Corley	271	4	1	2	8	10	6	2	240	145		4	48
Gibsland	Edwin H. House, Jr.	152			2	3			1	150	65			10
Oak Grove		41		1		1				41	20			2

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
Ansley	3	1		6		10	1	21	16					1			6		
Arcadia	23	50	8	56		133	17	257	143	22		22		1	60	9	12	12	
Mt. Moriah	7	13		18		24		62	42	12		12		1		2	4	4	
Athens	4	8		8		20		40	20					1	25		5	5	
Bethel																			
Cross Roads	6	4		1		15		26	15					1			1	4	
Bernice	20	31	4	26		70	3	154	79	21	7	16	5	1	18		15	15	
Malvina																			
Beech Grove	3	5		7		11		26	12					1			3	3	
Bienville	7	12		10		23		52	35	15				1			6	6	
Mill Creek	2	5		2		11		20	10					1			1	1	
Strange	6	7		5		11		29	30	15		6		1			2		
Calhoun	1					25		26	11					1			1		
Beulah	3	6		8		18		35	20					1			3		
Indian Village																			
Castor	2	18	2	8		12	6	55	23	5		5		1	35	1	6	6	
Center Point	6	9	4	6		16		41	30					1			4	4	
Chatham	13	24		14		32	2	85	65	12		12		1	25		8	12	420
Mt. Pleasant																			
Zoar																			
Choudrant	7	10		11		20		48	35	6		6		1			6	6	
Douglas	11	21		19		29		80	60	8		8		1			6	6	78
Concord																			
Cotton Valley	19	53	2	33		95	9	211	111	14		7	5	1	46	3	12	12	
Pleasant Valley	5	6	1	7		15	2	36	20					1	41		3	3	
Dodson																			
New Hope	5	2		4		10		21	11				18	1		1	3		
Downsville	13	23		13		22		71	59	28		8		1	37	4	10	10	
Bethel	5	8		7		21		11	30					1	9		4		
Mt. Nebo	4	9		4		12		29	10					1	5		2	2	
Doyline	8	18		6		23		55	33	12		12		1	55	2	6	6	
McIntyre	4	10		6		11		34	25	7		7		1			2		
Dubach	15	34	6	20	2	38	2	117	60	20		10		1	40		9	9	23
Hills	5	3	2	6		15	2	33	20					1			3	2	
Ems	7	15		14		15		51	30			5		1			4	4	120
Antioch																			
Frantom Chapel																			
Farmerville	19	74	8	12		61		204	139	32	18	32	40	1	52	4	12	12	
Gibsland	10	10		12		42	5	79	40			12		1	20		8	8	
Oak Grove				1		10	2	13	10					1			1	1	

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Ansley					1	1,500						35	112	91
Arcadia	57		42	9	1	215,000	30,000		14,550		5,550	3,072	1,015	5,200
Mt. Moriah					1	10,000						85	164	450
Athens	20	170		1	1	16,000	10,500	4,000	400			1,041	200	100
Bethel					1	6,000							55	30
Cross Roads					1	8,000						5	62	106
Bernice	23	553	20	25	1	100,000		100	7,355		6,393	2,090	643	2,607
Malvina				1	1	5,000		100						59
Beech Grove					1	8,300		50				34	36	14
Bienville	13	34		1	1	12,000	7,000					2,000	81	304
Mill Creek					1	6,000							24	88
Strange					1	21,000							94	354
Calhoun					1	18,000	16,000					1,800		350
Beulah					1	10,200						200	50	125
Indian Village					1	10,500								130
Castor	14	125		2	1	17,000							198	576
Center Point				1	1	12,000								126
Chatham		211	21	3	1	39,000	16,000				1,000	445	150	1,257
Mt. Pleasant					1	5,500								25
Zoar				2	1	6,000						1,000		25
Choudrant	15	7		4	1	34,000	8,000						166	450
Douglas	10	4		1	1	9,000							182	210
Concord					1	4,000						100		35
Cotton Valley	49	104	12	4	1	95,000	16,400	1,500				276	671	2,900
Pleasant Valley	12				1	6,000						300	55	42
Dodson				1	1	14,000	5,000		2,403		500		7	328
New Hope					1	5,000		25				100	20	56
Downsville	25	149		10	1	69,240	15,000					1,016	488	1,660
Bethel	9	22			1	11,500						534	80	674
Mt. Nebo	4	22			1							520	12	210
Doyline	21	371		1	1	16,240	11,500	400	2,400		900		226	657
McIntyre					1	7,000		300			300	285	50	110
Dubach	12	1?4	18	2	1	96,000	12,000					1,690	475	1,937
Hills					1	8,000						47	41	205
Ems	9	30		1	1	7,000	6,000					108	133	
Antioch					1	5,000								
Frantom Chapel					1	2,000								
Farmerville	43	251	35	5	1	147,000	28,500		26,691		999	1,204	847	4,050
Gibsland	22	190	12		1	52,000	14,000	4,000			350	350	206	500
Oak Grove					1	9,000								450

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Charge and Church	Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c
Lacombe	1,800	1,800			1,800	900		900	120		120
St. Tammany	300	300			300				55		55
Luling	5,200	5,200			5,200	1,200		1,200	600		600
St. John's	1,200	1,200			1,200						
Lutcher	1,700	1,820			1,820	750		750			
LaPlace	2,200	2,900			2,900	750		750	174		174
Pearl River	3,750	3,750			3,750	1,200		1,200	450		450
Talisheek	150	150			150				150		150
Slidell	7,600	7,600	4,000	4,000	11,600	1,200	600	1,800	400	400	800
Sun	525	525			525	268		268			
Bush	525	525			525	268		268			
Trinity	4,220	4,400			4,400	1,560		1,560	400		400
Asbury	1,200	960			960	240		240			
Paid By District											
Carl F. Lueg											
Jack Midyett											
John B. Kolemay											
H. L. Daughenbaugh											
TOTAL	218,766	213,834	28,420	27,220	241,054	41,817	5,800	47,617	12,750	1,868	14,648
TOTAL LAST YEAR	205,290	206,230	32,200	32,200	238,430	41,296	7,103	48,399	11,379	1,536	12,915
INCREASE	13,476	7,604			2,624	521			1,401	332	1,733
DECREASE			3,780	4,980			1,303	782			

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT (continued) / CONNECTIONAL FUND

Charge and Church	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund: Paid		Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund: Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.: Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.: Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.: Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Tem. Gen. Aid: Paid	
	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69
Lacombe	86	104	27	32	164	201	12	15		12	12	85	103	7	7	4	4	
St. Tammany	14	14	5	5	27	27	2	2		2	2	14	14	1	1	1	1	
Luling	210	210	67	67	401	401	31	31		31	31	208	261	18	18	9	9	
St. John's	59	59	19	25	113	95	9	15		9		59	71	5	5	2	2	
Lutcher	75	75	24	24	144	144	11	11		11	11	74	90	6	6	3	3	
LaPlace	112	112	30	36	214	214	16	16		16	16	111	130	10		5	5	
Pearl River	153	153	49	49	291	291	22	22		22	22	151	483	13	13	6	6	
Talisheek	17	17	5	5	33	33	2	2		2	2	17	41	1	1	1		
Slidell	694	694	221	221	1,325	1,325	101	113		101	101	688	881	60		28		
Sun	22	22	7	7	42	42	3	3		3	3	22	22	2	2	1	1	
Bush	28	28	9	9	53	53	4	4		4	4	27	27	2	2	1	1	
Trinity	181	181	57	57	345	345	26	26		26	26	179	438	16		7		
Asbury	43	43	14	14	82	82	6	6		6	6	42	233	4		2		
Paid By District													104					
Carl F. Lueg																		
Jack Midyett																		
John B. Kolemay																		
H. L. Daughenbaugh																		
TOTAL	15,115	15,182	4,809	4,836	28,850	28,741	2,195	2,224		2,195	2,025	14,972	19,751	1,301	1,014	619	520	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	13,771	13,758	4,135	4,137	27,547	27,545	2,204	2,151		1,856	1,779	14,922	16,998	1,172	953	619	520	
INCREASE	1,344	1,424	674	699	1,303	1,196		73		339	246		2,753	129	61			
DECREASE							9										6	

BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Edu. Sun. (Form Ch. School Rally Day)	Other Conference Benevolences — Higher Education: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	L. M. & C. F.	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Lacombe	250	235	294		78		12	8		5		8	98		24		30	75	80	24			90	110	8,113
St. Tammany	39	39	39		13		1	1					20		3	1		30	8	5			20		1,032
Luling	574	574	574		71	10	30	19	15	30	10	12	198	203				200	54	49	26	52	277	211	13,204
St. John's	162	162	162				12	5				4	66	45				48	36	10	6	12	65		3,030
Lutcher	206	206	206		29	10	7	7			10	4	3	62	22	10	30	72	72	19	24	47	234	119	5,497
LaPlace	306	306	306		38	10	32	10			1	8	3	69	23	10	30	92	172	38			394	169	25,716
Pearl River	418	418	418		51	7	8	14		50	7	8	144		47		10	168	40	30	39	39	31	27	12,196
Talisheek	47	47	47		4	3		2				1	24		4			10	56	6			44		1,598
Slidell	1,899	1,899	1,899	69	300		100	63	13	50	59	43	860	753	336	826	100	452	116	206	58	116	900	449	68,749
Sun	61	61	61	5	2			2				2	25	5		12		31	15	2			28		1,203
Bush	76	76	76	5				3				2	41	5		13		21	12	3			25		2,530
Trinity	494	494	494	29		18							191				42	183	37		26	109		92	22,035
Asbury	117	117	117																						11,416
Paid By District																									104
Carl F. Lueg																					50	100			150
Jack Midyett																					45	90			135
John B. Kolemay																					46	92			138
H. L. Daughenbaugh																					27	27			54
TOTAL	41,355	42,324	42,049	251	19,174	1,344	2,200	1,272	656	1,026	913	749	12,499	11,695	10,630	2,401	11,922	8,122	7,674	2,188	1,280	2,442	43,328	23,392	1,750,046
TOTAL LAST YEAR	42,827	43,068	43,420	314	13,393	1,590	1,269	1,290	663	1,144	706	670	12,186	13,127	12,332		8,351	6,943	9,353	2,164	1,063	2,115	54,966	19,323	1,409,057
INCREASE					5,781		931				207	79	313			2,401	3,571	1,179		24	217	327		4,069	340,989
DECREASE	1,472	744	1,371	63		246		18	17	118				1,432	1,702				1,679				11,638		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c
Ansley	600	600			600	300		300			
Arcadia	5,900	5,900			5,900	1,200		1,200	400		400
Mt. Moriah	1,200	1,200			1,200	180		180			
Athens	1,826	1,826			1,826	440		440			
Bethel	300	300			300	300		300			
Cross Roads	1,014	1,014			1,014	250		250			
Bernice	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	600		600
Alabama	300	300			300						
Beech Grove	400	400			400						
Bienville	1,323	1,571			1,571	349		349			
Mill Creek	810	850			850	110		110			
Strange	568	1,105			1,105	131		131			
Calhoun	3,000	2,920			2,920	755		755	124		124
Beulah	800	800			800	250		250	38		38
Indian Village	800	600			600	455		455	38		38
Castor	900	1,000			1,000	900		900	200		200
Centerpoint	1,600	1,600			1,600	1,200		1,200			
Chatham	3,500	3,500			3,500	1,200		1,200	500		500
Mt. Pleasant	250	250			250	50		50			
Zoar	250	250			250	50		50			
Choudrant	1,595	1,585			1,585	585		585	350		350
Douglas	2,215	2,215			2,215	615		615	250		250
Concord	750	450			450	450		450			
Cotton Valley	4,700	4,700			4,700	900		900			
Pleasant Valley	1,000	1,000			1,000	500		500			
Dodson	840					520		520			
New Hope	840	800			800	400		400			
Downsville	3,870	3,870			3,870	490		490	440		440
Bethel	700	700			700	300		300			
Mt. Nebo	390	390			390	235		235			
Doyline	1,800	1,600			1,800	1,100		1,100	300		300
McIntyre	900	900			900	300		300	100		100
Dubach	3,800	3,800			3,800	1,300		1,300			
Hilly	820	820			820	500		500			
Eros	1,300	1,477			1,477	515		515	120		120
Antioch	900	984			984	360		360			
Franklin Chapel	450	524			524	160		160			
Farmerville	5,100	5,100			5,100	1,200		1,200	600		600
Gibsland	3,600	3,600			3,600	900		900	400		400
Oak Grove	470	410			410	100		400			

Charge and Church	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69
Ansley	20	26	8	8	50	50	4	4		4	4	26	26	2		1	1	
Arcadia	372	372	119	119	711	711	54	54		54	54	369	637	32		15		
Mt. Moriah	91	91	29	29	174	174	13	13		13	13	90	126	8		4	4	
Athens	74	74	23	23	140	140	11	11		11	8	73	111	0		3		
Bethel	37	37	12	12	70	70	5	5		5		38		3		2		
Cross Roads	57	57	18	18	108	108	8	8		8		57	68	5		2		
Bernice	167	167	53	53	319	319	24	24		24	24	166	274	14		7	7	
Alabama	11	11	4	4	22	22	2	2		2	2	11	20	1	1	1	1	
Beech Grove	24	24	8	8	46	40	4	4		4	4	24	24	2	1	1	1	
Bienville	70	70	22	22	134	134	10	10		10	10	70	70	6		3		
Mill Creek	27	27	9	9	52	52	4	4		4	4	27	27	2	2	1	1	
Strange	66	13	21	4	126	28	10	2		10	2	65	5	6		3		
Calhoun	98	98	31	31	188	188	14	14		14	14	97	213	8		4		
Beulah	43	43	14	10	83	83	6	6		6		44	64	4		2		
Indian Village	42	42	13	13	80	80	6	6		6	6	41	57	4		2		
Castor	77	77	25	25	148	148	11	11		11	11	76	78	7		3	3	
Centerpoint	70	70	22	22	134	134	10	10		10	11	70	115	6		3	3	
Chatham	154	154	49	49	293	256	22	22		22	17	153	258	13		0		
Mt. Pleasant	18	18	6	6	35	35	3	3		3	3	18	26	2	2	1	1	
Zoar	26	26	8	8	50	50	4	4		4	1	26	42	2	2	1	1	
Choudrant	94	94	30	30	179	179	14	14		14	14	93	93	8		4		
Douglas	82	82	26	26	156	156	12	12		12	12	81	81	7		3		
Concord	35	26	11	8	68	72	5	4		5	1	35	12	3		1		
Cotton Valley	199	199	63	63	379	379	29	29		29	29	197	307	17		8	8	
Pleasant Valley	66	66	21	21	126	126	10	10		10	10	65	65	6		3		
Dodson	41	10	13	8	78	35	6	6		6	5	40	43	4	3	2		
New Hope	41	43	13	13	79	79	6	6		6		40	10	4		2		
Downsville	147	147	47	47	281	281	21	21		21	21	146	253	13		6	6	
Bethel	41	41	13	13	78	78	6	6		6	6	40	61	4		2	2	
Mt. Nebo	31	31	10	10	59	59	4	4		4	4	31	43	3	3	1	1	
Doyline	92	92	29	29	176	176	13	13		13	13	92	146	6		4	4	
McIntyre	47	47	15	15	90	90	7	7		7	7	47	74	4		2	2	
Dubach	152	152	48	48	289	271	22	22		22	22	150	264	13		6	6	
Hilly	30	30	11	11	68	68	5	5		5	5	35	59	3		1	1	
Eros	51	51	16	16	98	98	7	7		7	7	50	107	4		2	2	
Antioch	30	30	9	9	57	57	4	4		4	4	29	68	3	3	1	1	
Franklin Chapel	16	10	5	5	30	30	2	2		2	2	16	16	1	1	1		
Farmerville	246	246	78	78	471	471	30	36		36	36	244	388	21	21	10	10	
Gibsland	152	152	48	48	289	289	22	22		22	22	150	258	13	13	0		
Oak Grove	30	30	9	9	56	56	4	4		4	4	29	27	1	3	1	1	

Charge and Church	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Ansley	71	71	71		33									27		0		24	38		3	6	30		1,495
Arcadia	1,019	1,019	1,019		575	34	36	34		10	40		504	400				224	874	100	29	59	2,093	616	31,261
Mt. Moriah	250	250	250		240	10	14	8					157	135				48	95	34	6	12	220		3,738
Athens	201	100	100			4	7							25				9	60		17	33	48	83	4,360
Bethel	100	52	10				3											2					5		829
Cross Roads	155	100	100			4	4						15	15				2	88				20		1,944
Bernice	457	457	457		60	25	30	12	10	24	10	10	140	140	10		120	60	392	25	18	37	145	274	20,000
Alabama	31	31	31				7	1					5	3				14	35	1	1	3			523
Beech Grove	66	66	66					2											6		2	4	9		685
Bienville	192	192	192					6													3		101		4,923
Mill Creek	75	75	75					2					20							5			41		1,341
Strange	180	180	35																25				13		1,791
Calhoun	269	269	269										60	60		29	120	14	425		22	44			7,550
Beulah	119	119	110																25						1,804
Indian Village	114	114	114													6	6	6	8						1,567
Castor	212	212	212		49	31	14	7					50	52				40	126	26		5	109	118	4,364
Centerpoint	193	192	193		20	10	10	7							68		42	100	118			16			3,875
Chatham	420	420	420		30	12	18	13					163	163			20	140	241	40	16	34	121	100	10,339
Mt. Pleasant	50	50	50		16	10	5	2					32	32				20	40	8	2	3	10		649
Zoar	72	72	72		22		8	2					49	49				10	41	12	2	3	12		1,744
Choudrant	256	256	256		20	26	13	9					50	50	26		50	35	488	25	19	38	711	35	5,411
Douglas	224	224	224		16	17	4	7			5	4	50	25	21				178				565		4,957
Concord	97	97	97															5	26			4	39		1,332
Cotton Valley	541	541	544		181	4	17	18	2	7	20		25	25	100		150	120	840		24	47	37	222	12,844
Pleasant Valley	181	181	181		35	3		6			2				15				216		5	10	35		2,903
Dodson	112		10										16					10	30	10	8	16	15		1,574
New Hope	113		61														15	5	20				5		1,633
Downsville	403	500	500		1,942	27	22	13	8	25	19	10	90	90	25		591	145	371	40	20	39	482	632	13,831
Bethel	113	113	113		270	5	25	4	5		5	5	35	35			27	32	100	10	3	7	48	75	3,299
Mt. Nebo	84	84	84		6		5	3				3	40	40			23	16	290	10	2	4	38	75	2,161
Doyline	253	189	253		23	10	20	8	5	16	10	5	2	2	5		143	28	210	3				83	6,282
McIntyre	130	96	130		20	8	19	4			8						101	16	240						2,833
Dubach	415	493	415		115	10	4	14		35	12		127	127			15	57	150	20		18	419	60	11,585
Hilly	98	98	98		22	2		3				2	40	40				15	15	10			100		2,145
Eros	110	140	150					5					42	42		14		50	105	11			39		3,099
Antioch	81	81	81					3					26	26		14		40		7	1		27		1,745
Franklin Chapel	44	44	44					1																	801
Farmerville	674	750	750		25	10	25	22		74	8		212	100			100		511	20	26		200	459	17,828
Gibsland	415	415	415		129		19	14		50	8		105	50				120	636	35	16	36	141	254	9,140
Oak Grove	81	81	81				7	3											110		2	4	5		1,606

L SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL F				
		Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.		Interd nat Coo
Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a
	120	86	104	27	32	164	201	12	15		12	12	85	103	7
	55	14	14	5	5	27	27	2	2		2	2	14	14	1
	600	210	210	67	67	401	401	31	31		31	31	208	261	18
		59	59	19	25	113	95	9	15		9		59	71	5
		75	75	24	24	144	144	11	11		11	11	74	90	6
	174	112	112	36	36	214	214	16	16		16	16	111	130	10
	450	153	153	49	49	291	291	22	22		22	22	151	483	13
	150	17	17	5	5	33	33	2	2		2	2	17	41	1
400	800	694	694	221	221	1,325	1,325	101	113		101	101	688	884	60
		22	22	7	7	42	42	3	3		3	3	22	22	2
		28	28	9	9	53	53	4	4		4	4	27	27	2
	400	181	181	57	57	345	345	26	26		26	26	179	438	16
		43	43	14	14	82	82	6	6		6	6	42	233	4
														104	
,868	14,648	15,115	15,182	4,809	4,836	28,850	28,741	2,195	2,224		2,195	2,025	14,972	19,751	1,301
,536	12,915	13,771	13,758	4,135	4,137	27,547	27,545	2,204	2,151		1,856	1,779	14,922	16,998	1,172
332	1,733	1,344	1,424	674	699	1,303	1,196		73		339	246		2,753	129
								9							
		26	26	8	8	50	50	4	4		4	4	26	26	2
	400	372	372	119	119	711	711	54	54		54	54	369	637	32
		91	91	29	29	174	174	13	13		13	13	90	126	8
		74	74	23	23	140	140	11	11		11	8	73	111	6
		37	37	12	12	70	70	5	5		5		36		3
		57	57	18	18	108	108	8	8		8		57	68	5
	600	167	167	53	53	319	319	24	24		24	24	166	274	14
		11	11	4	4	22	22	2	2		2	2	11	20	1
		24	24	8	8	46	46	4	4		4	4	24	24	2
		70	70	22	22	134	134	10	10		10	10	70	70	6
		27	27	9	9	52	52	4	4		4	4	27	27	2
		66	13	21	4	126	28	10	2		10	2	65	5	6
	124	98	98	31	31	188	188	14	14		14	14	97	213	8
	38	43	43	14	10	83	83	6	6		6		44	64	4
	38	42	42	13	13	80	80	6	6		6	6	41	57	4
	200	77	77	25	25	148	148	11	11		11	11	76	76	7
		70	70	22	22	134	134	10	10		10	11	70	115	6
	500	154	154	49	49	293	256	22	22		22	17	153	258	13
		18	18	6	6	35	35	3	3		3	3	18	26	2
		26	26	8	8	50	50	4	4		4	4	26	42	2
	350	94	94	30	30	179	179	14	14		14	14	93	93	8
	250	82	82	26	26	156	156	12	12		12	12	81	81	7
		35	26	11	8	68	72	5	4		5	4	35	12	3
		199	199	63	63	379	379	29	29		29	29	197	307	17
		66	66	21	21	126	126	10	10		10	10	65	65	6
		41	10	13	8	78	35	6	6		6	5	40	43	4
		41	43	13	13	79	79	6	6		6		40	10	4
	440	147	147	47	47	281	281	21	21		21	21	146	253	13
		41	41	13	13	78	78	6	6		6	6	40	61	4
		31	31	10	10	59	59	4	4		4	4	31	43	3
	300	92	92	29	29	176	176	13	13		13	13	92	146	8
	100	47	47	15	15	90	90	7	7		7	7	47	74	4
		152	152	48	48	289	271	22	22		22	22	150	264	13
		36	36	11	11	68	68	5	5		5	5	35	59	3
	120	51	51	16	16	98	98	7	7		7	7	50	107	4
		30	30	9	9	57	57	4	4		4	4	29	68	3
		16	16	5	5	30	30	2	2		2	2	16	16	1
	600	246	246	78	78	471	471	36	36		36	36	244	388	21
	400	152	152	48	48	289	289	22	22		22	22	150	258	13
		30	30	9	9	56	56	4	4		4	4	29	27	3

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	Pastors and Associate Pastors							
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c
Harmony Chapel	2,100	2,100			2,100	900		900
Arizona	800	800			800	200		200
Lisbon	2,100	2,100			2,100	500		500
Haynesville	6,300	6,200			6,200	1,200		1,200
Colquitt	500	500			500	100		100
Heflin	2,100	2,100			2,100	700		700
Brushwood	1,700	1,760			1,760	500		500
Hodge	4,000	4,000			4,000	1,200		1,200
Homer	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200
Wesley Chapel	1,800	1,800			1,800			
Jonesboro	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200
Marion	2,500	2,500			2,500	500		500
Bird's Chapel	800	800			800	400		400
Minden—First Church	8,700	8,700			8,700	1,200		1,200
Lakeview	5,700	5,700			5,700	1,200		1,200
Pine Grove	2,400	2,400			2,400	450		450
Bethlehem	600	755			755			
Evergreen	984	984			984	525		525
Quitman	2,500	2,500			2,500	900		900
Clay	1,500	1,500			1,500	900		900
Ringgold	4,700	4,700			4,700	1,200		1,200
Grand Bayou	325	325			325			
Rocky Mount	300	300			300			
Ruston—Grace	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200
Wesley Chapel	1,200	1,200			1,200			
Ruston—Trinity	10,200	10,325	3,300	3,600	13,925	1,200	1,200	2,400
Sanders Chapel	600	440			440			
Siloam Springs	200							
Sarepta	2,000	2,000			2,000			
Shongaloo	2,400	2,400			2,400	1,000		1,000
White Hall	1,200	1,200			1,200	400		400
Sibley	3,300	3,007			3,007	900		900
Simsboro	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400
Antioch	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400
Salem	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400
Springhill	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200
Summerfield	300	300			300	300		300
H. A. Rickey								
Harry E. Ezell								
Wm. B. Stokes								
J. E. Hearn								
TOTAL	171,120	170,407	3,300	3,600	174,007	43,425	1,200	44,625
TOTAL LAST YEAR	167,177	168,161	6,008	6,008	174,169	42,460	2,400	44,860
INCREASE	3,943	2,246				965		
DECREASE			2,708	2,408	162		1,200	235

STATISTICAL TABLE NO 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

Belcher	3,175	2,350			2,350	750		750
Gilliam	3,325	2,350			2,350	900		900
Benton	4,800	4,500			4,500	1,800		1,800
Bethany	1,300	1,300			1,300	900		900
Blanchard	4,200	4,200			4,200	900		900
Bossier City—Barksdale	4,300	4,300			4,300	900		900
Curtis Park	3,900	3,900			3,900	900		900
First Church	7,700	7,700			7,700	1,500		1,500
Carroll Creek	600	400			400	200		200
Coushatta	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200
Cross Roads	1,000	1,000			1,000	800		800
Ellerbe Road	2,400	4,200			4,200			
Grand Cane	1,500	1,450			1,450	850		850
Bethel	900	1,300			1,300	200		200
Greenwood	4,800	4,800			4,800	900		900

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RUSTON DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / BAPTISMS

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd. from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Harmony Chapel	J. Ed. Henkel	102	5	1		1			4	166	43		5	6
Arizona		60				1			4	55	15			
Lisbon		117		1	1	5			6	106	25			
Haynesville	A. G. Taylor	606	4	16	1	12		1	14	610	192		3	24
Colquitt		49				4				45	12			3
Heflin	S. B. Dampier	125	2		3		20	1	1	108	40		2	3
Brushwood		172	2		2	3	19	2	5	127	45	7	2	5
Hodge	Terral F. Lowe	168	3	5	1			1	1	170	70	2	3	14
Homer	J. J. Caraway	667	9	22		15			6	677	238	4	2	39
Wesley Chapel		96	2		3	2		5	1	93	29	1	2	4
Jonesboro	G. Eldred Blakeley	521	10	11	2	14		9	4	517	155	2		42
Marion	Geo. A. McVay	103		4		3			1	103	80			
Bud's Chapel		76								76	60			
Minden—First Church	E. B. Humm	1064	22	44	9	27		10	10	1,089	340	4	5	19
Lakeview	L. Gray Wilson	394	6	16	2	18		4	2	394	164	5	6	31
Pine Grove	John M. Lee	126		4		1			2	127	60			
Bethlehem		27		2						29	20			
Evergreen		71	2						1	72	60		2	
Quitman	F. A. Brown	77	1	1						79	45		1	12
Clay		[illegible]	5	1	1	1	13		2	77	30		5	6
Ringgold	Roy Grant	184	1	5	2	[illegible]	18	1	2	167	85	5	1	12
Grand Bayou		[illegible]							2	34	15			
Rocky Mount		[illegible]				1			4	33	11			
Ruston—Grace	Wilson L. Watson	115	11	20	3	16		4	2	457	210	3	5	45
Wesley Chapel		73	1	2				2	1	73	30			5
Trinity	D. L. McCoun	1,262	28	33	3	28	36	13	10	1,239	536	9	8	96
Sanders Chapel	Grafton Stone	28								28	6			
Siloam Springs		26								26				
Sarepta	Marvin R. McFarland	41	5	8	4	2				47	35	4	2	8
Shongaloo	C. D. Pickard	150	3		1	5			1	150	90	1	5	3
White Hall		77		5		1			1	60	20	1		1
Sibley	Oliver C. Harris	102	4			2			3	101	5	1		9
Simsboro	W. P. Creech	104	1	1	3	2			1	106	55	3		
Antioch		75	3			1			3	75	40		3	
Salem		[illegible]	1		1					125	30		1	
Springhill	Lloyd F. Williams	740	15	17	6	28			4	755	274	5	10	43
Summerfield	J. F. Hearn	37	2			1			1	37	19			
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		11,810	194	270	65	286	152	77	166	11,661	4,481	74	99	682
TOTAL LAST YEAR		12,020	241	273	70	304	216	91	183	11,810	4,692	82	146	849
INCREASE														
DECREASE		210	47	3	2	18	64	14	17	149	208	8	47	167

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Harmony Chapel	8	14	2	12		30	2	68	40					1	13	5	6	6	80
Arizona	3			1		16		20	12					1			2	2	
Lisbon	5	2		5		25		37	11					1			3	3	22
Haynesville	45	57	10	100		118	37	367	225	65	50	65	20	1	83	3	28	14	
Colquitt																			
Heflin	7	5		13		31		56	48	20		6		1		2	6	6	30
Brushwood	7	12		13		40		72	45	15				1	30	2	6	6	40
Hodge	13	21		40		23		97	57	14	27	14	10	1	27	3	8	8	100
Homer	35	86	5	79	42	240	12	499	293	75		35		1	90	7	21	21	
Wesley Chapel	3	7	1	7		28		46	28					1		2	3	3	
Jonesboro	47	74	29	59	1	110	20	340	165	40	12	38	5	1	71	10	21	21	
Marion	8	10		8		38		64	52	35				1	40		6	6	
Bud's Chapel	6	5		7		21		39	27					1	15		4	4	
Minden—First Church	56	156	24	111		287	40	674	352	40	35	40		1	100	22	24	24	
Lakeview	29	81	18	38	9	131		306	180	18	56	14	18	1	156	5	16	1	
Pine Grove	14	26		17		47		104	66	20		10	10	1	51		8	8	
Bethlehem	1					7		8	6					1			1	1	
Evergreen	4	20		20		25		69	60	14		14		1	32	2	5		
Quitman	6	18		12		30		66	35			10		1	20	1	5	5	
Clay	5	6		7		11		29	15			10		1	10	5	3	3	
Ringgold	14	26	4	15		49		108	88	12	10	6	8	1	44		9	9	200
Grand Bayou																			
Rocky Mount																			
Ruston—Grace	38	98	12	65		83		296	191			40		1	117	10	23	23	
Wesley Chapel	6	9		12		20		47	32					1			5	5	
Trinity	90	250	8	180		250	40	818	450	105	28	65		1		24	35	35	
Sanders Chapel																			
Siloam Springs																			
Sarepta	8	15	3	8		13	1	48	29	22		6	8	1		2	6	6	
Shongaloo	7	17		14		20		58	48	21		11		1		3	6	0	
White Hall	5					15		20	14					1			2	2	
Sibley	7	31		7		24		69	16			10	9	1			6	6	
Simsboro	8	9		14		30		61	15	5		5		1	21	1	6	6	
Antioch	7	10		10		22		49	25	6		6		1	13	3	5	5	
Salem	6	16		16		18		56	27					1			5	5	
Springhill	67	138	18	105		224	26	578	207	55	27	38	21	1	121	17	23	23	
Summerfield	3					12		15	10					1			1	1	
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	818	1,708	171	1,375	54	2,911	229	7,266	4,186	841	270	623	177	63	1,522	155	479	423	1,113
TOTAL LAST YEAR	846	1,893	135	1,528	27	3,048	221	7,698	4,473	985	300	675	630	65	1,515	175	490	413	1,151
INCREASE			36		27		8								7			10	
DECREASE	28	185		153		137		432	187	144	30	52	453	2		20	11		38

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 Am't. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Lit., Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Harmony Chapel	16	28		4	1	24,000	13,000					403	149	761
Arizona					1	7,000		125					29	159
Lisbon	12	67		1	1	40,000	10,000	280				767	126	679
Haynesville	107	50		15	1	230,000	30,000		3,100		1,557	664	1,000	9,541
Colquitt					1	15,000								
Heflin	14	145	10	2	1	23,000	10,000					479	340	1,095
Brushwood	23	100	11		1	30,000		2,000				1,420	359	456
Hodge	28	292	8	2	1	25,000	18,000				200	642	450	1,300
Homer	162	158	90	8	1	363,000	40,000	2,500	17,400		3,565	3,968	1,483	12,945
Wesley Chapel				2	1	11,000						764	119	251
Jonesboro	75	63	25	5	1	16,500	35,000	31,000			7,388	396	1,140	8,771
Marion	25	300		5	1	30,000	9,000	1,000	500			1,000	400	800
Bud's Chapel					1	9,000						2,000	100	100
Minden—First Church	200	378	50	10	1	351,555	40,000		40,600		21,557	4,500	2,400	33,510
Lakeview	89	360		16	1	144,500	18,000		9,340		3,600	165	850	3,645
Pine Grove	21	14	21		1	40,500	15,000					202	500	700
Bethlehem					1	1,000						50		
Evergreen					1	20,000						100		
Quitman	9	438			1	26,100	22,000		1,000		758	201	201	225
Clay					1	11,100	7,000					133	133	340
Ringgold	22	10		1	1	91,000	20,000		4,786		3,735	163	352	2,111
Grand Bayou					1	4,000								204
Rocky Mount					1	6,000								135
Ruston—Grace	95	281	26		1	193,470	20,000		35,900		8,856	427	1,216	12,040
Wesley Chapel					1	11,500						231	69	356
Trinity	202	772		4	1	330,000	60,000	101,200				1,727	14,594	239,631
Sanders Chapel					1	5,000								
Siloam Springs					1	5,000								
Sarepta				11	1	26,110	480		6,209		561	246	127	1,423
Shongaloo	16	41			1	18,800	11,400					124	163	454
White Hall					1	44,000							18	344
Sibley				2	1	36,500	6,500		3,284		1,100	118	180	764
Simsboro	16	73		1	1	26,000	18,500		2,300		1,368		209	924
Antioch	19	47		1	1	12,000							125	339
Salem	12	13			1	13,000							61	753
Springhill	129	2,906	50	3	1	265,000	27,500	4,310	67,887		14,531	3,505	3,120	22,445
Summerfield	9	55			1	15,000						75	30	120
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,662	9,271	451	167	77	3,647,615	627,880	152,890	246,135		84,598	43,307	36,949	168,292
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,590	7,565	540	167	77	3,726,203	642,500	143,662	276,455		77,448	95,435	28,609	152,882
INCREASE	72	1,706						9,228			7,150		8,340	15,410
DECREASE			89	20		78,588	14,620		30,320			52,128		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / BAPTISMS

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Belcher	C. B. Krumnow	106	2	1		2			1	106	10	1		17
Gilliam		92	7						3	98	45	1	1	15
Benton	Leon C. Scott	247	7	9	3	4		1	3	258	125	5	6	32
Bethany	James Babcock	61			1	2	1		2	57	25	2		14
Blanchard	Harold W. McClung	219	12	8	8	7			1	239	100	4	6	38
Bossier City—Barksdale	F. M. Stage	267	15	29	2	41	14	7	1	250	127	5	17	
Curtis Park	T. O. Crosby, Jr.	270	10	4	7	18	28	1		250	101	2	6	28
First Church	Wm. J. Fraser	1,024	28	72	5	47		13	10	1,058	425	7	16	138
Carroll Creek	Finas P. Cone	[illegible]	4	2						38				
Coushatta	D. F. William	[illegible]	8	6	2			2	4	343	117	2	2	
Cross Road	Kenneth Griffith	68	1		3				4	71	10	5	1	10
Ellerbe Road	T. A. Wilson	102	5	14	16					137	85	1	9	25
Grand Cane	D. B. Dyke	87	5			3		5	1	83	30		1	8
Bethel		[illegible]	1		1	2	1	2	3	87	25		1	17
Greenwood	Ladell J. Futch	201	3	2	1	1		2	2	207	95	1		

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36
Belcher	7	15	8	12	3	26	5	76	35	8	35	8		1	35	2	6	6	
Gilliam	8	14	10	10	1	29	7	79	15	3	30	3		1	30	7	7	7	
Benton	16	57		47		76		196	119	28	107	28		1	80	6	12	12	
Bethany	4	6		9		10		29	20					1			4	4	
Blanchard	18	24	6	35		78	3	164	130	26	12	28	12	1	61	6	12	12	
Bossier City—Barksdale	21	124		56		49		247	126	18		18		1	90	10	15	15	
Curtis Park	20	129	9	60		83	5	306	130	35		12		1	68	7	12	12	
First Church	42	199	23	137		307	28	737	300	70	12	50		1	106	22	23	23	
Carroll Creek																			
Coushatta	19	40		28		43		136	94	16		16		1	55	7	11	11	
Cross Road	11	25		26		30		92	45				20	1		1	5		
Ellerbe Road	18	24	5	12		33		92	65	40	18	10	60	1	55	1	7	7	
Grand Cane	6	9		7		10		32	20	11		7	4	1			6	6	
Bethel	8	13		13		14		18	40	15		4	11	1	15		5	5	
Greenwood	18	26		38		86		168	91	15		5		1	64	3	11	3	

W. S. C. S. / PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Belcher	16	60	17	2	1	50,000	20,000	1,000				150	175	600
Gilliam	28	77	18	1	1	50,000						250	250	520
Benton	41	93	33	9	1	95,750	15,750	500			7,202	1,619	658	2,641
Bethany	15	25		3	1	14,800	10,800					460	176	125
Blanchard			32	1	1	40,000	17,000	10,000		200	1,418	100	594	1,049
Bossier City—Barksdale	23	72	18	4	1	91,000	13,000		15,523		3,636	1,103	730	1,653
Curtis Park	22	117	24	2	1	81,500	13,000		8,000		3,499	994	365	2,504
First Church	55	121	35		1	292,600	24,000		30,300		9,278	1,800	7,590	33,000
Carroll Creek					1	2,000								24
Coushatta	47	137		2	1	201,000	23,000		57,078		10,451	311	368	5,517
Cross Road				1	1	15,500	300	500				104	118	775
Ellerbe Road			8		1	46,000			13,400		726	263	293	691
Grand Cane	9	12		6	1	30,000	10,000						185	250
Bethel				1	1	14,000							95	125
Greenwood	32	64		5	1	125,000	20,000		10,800		2,958		447	4,746

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Pastors and Associate Pastors

Charge and Church	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c
Harmony Chapel	2,100	2,100			2,100	900		900			
Arizona	800	800			800	200		200			
Lisbon	2,100	2,100			2,100	500		500			
Haynesville	6,300	6,200			6,200	1,200		1,200	600		600
Colquitt	500	500			500	100		100			
Heflin	2,100	2,100			2,100	700		700	300		300
Brushwood	1,700	1,760			1,760	500		500	240		240
Hodge	4,000	4,000			4,000	1,200		1,200	600		600
Homer	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600		600
Wesley Chapel	1,800	1,800			1,800						
Jonesboro	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	400		400
Marion	2,500	2,500			2,500	500		500	400		400
Bird's Chapel	800	800			800	400		400			
Minden—First Church	8,700	8,700			8,700	1,200		1,200	600		600
Lakeview	5,700	5,700			5,700	1,200		1,200			
Pine Grove	2,400	2,400			2,400	450		450			
Bethlehem	600	755			755				390		390
Evergreen	984	984			984	525		525			
Quitman	2,500	2,500			2,500	900		900			
Clay	1,500	1,500			1,500	900		900			
Ringgold	4,700	4,700			4,700	1,200		1,200	600		600
Grand Bayou	325	325			325						
Rocky Mount	300	300			300						
Ruston—Grace	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	300		300
Wesley Chapel	1,200	1,200			1,200				300		300
Ruston—Trinity	10,200	10,325	3,300	3,600	13,925	1,200	1 200	2,400	600		600
Sanders Chapel	600	440			440						
Siloam Springs	200										
Sarepta	2,000	2,000			2,000				242		242
Shongaloo	2,400	2,400			2,400	1,000		1,000	500		500
White Hall	1,200	1,200			1,200	400		400			
Sibley	3,300	3,007			3,007	900		900			
Simsboro	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400	100		100
Antioch	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400			
Salem	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400	100		100
Springhill	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	600		600
Summerfield	300	300			300	300		300			
H. A. Bickey											
Harry E. Ezell											
Wm. B. Stokes											
J. E. Hearn											
TOTAL	171,120	170,407	3,300	3,600	174 007	43,425	1,200	44,625	11,932		11,932
TOTAL LAST YEAR	167,177	168,161	6,008	6,008	174,169	42,460	2,400	44 860	9,997		9,997
INCREASE	3,943	2,240				965			1,935		1,935
DECREASE			2,708	2,408	162		1,200	235			

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT (continued) and CONNECTIONAL FUND

Charge and Church	Dist. Supt. Fund Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund Paid		Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid Apportioned	Tem. Gen. Aid Paid	
	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69
Harmony Chapel	138	138	44	41	263	263	20	20		20	20	130	190	12		6		
Arizona	46	46	15	15	89	89	7	7		7		46	25	4		7		
Lisbon	98	98	31	31	187	187	14	14		14	14	97	97	8		4		
Haynesville	476	476	152	152	910	910	69	69		69	69	472	855	41		20		
Colquitt	32	32	10	10	61	61	5	5		5	5	32	64	3		1	1	
Heflin	114	114	36	36	217	217	17	17		17	17	113	235	10	10	5	5	
Brushwood	107	107	34	34	204	204	16	16		16	16	106	205	9		4	4	
Hodge	165	165	53	53	316	316	24	24		24	24	164	284	14		7	7	
Homer	663	665	211	215	1,265	1,270	96	100		96	100	657	980	57	5	27	5	
Wesley Chapel	79	79	25	25	151	151	12	12		12	12	78	103	7	7	3	3	
Jonesboro	440	443	140	136	840	840	64	68		64	60	436	911	38		18	18	
Marion	99	99	32	32	189	189	14	14		14	14	98	98	9				
Bird's Chapel	50	50	16	16	95	95	7	7		7	7	49	54	4	4	2	2	
Minden—First Church	902	902	287	287	1,723	1,723	131	131		131	131	894	1,309	78		37	37	
Lakeview	315	315	100	100	601	601	46	46		46	46	312	312	27		13	23	
Pine Grove	111	79	35	10	212	150	16	16		16	16	110	96	10		5		
Bethlehem	26	28	8	12	50	50	4	4		4	4	26	25	2	2	1		
Evergreen	50	50	16	16	96	96	7	7		7	7	50	50	4	4	2	2	
Quitman	89	89	28	28	170	170	13	13		13	13	88	187	8		4		
Clay	69	69	22	22	131	131	10	10		10	10	68	137	6		3		
Ringgold	196	196	62	62	373	373	28	28		28	10	194	186	17		8		
Grand Bayou	24	24	8	8	47	47	4	4		4		24		2		1		
Rocky Mount	28	28	9	9	54	54	4	4		4		28		2		1		
Ruston—Grace	428	428	136	136	818	818	62	62		62	62	424	424	37		18	18	
Wesley Chapel	59	59	19	19	113	113	9	9		9	9	59	59	5		2		
Ruston—Trinity	1,401	1,401	446	446	2,674	2,674	204	204		204	204	1,388	2,827	121	35	57	57	
Sanders Chapel	25	19	8	6	48	54	4	3		4	3	25		2		1		
Siloam Springs	20		6		38		3			3		20		2		1		
Sarepta	24	24	8	8	46	46	3	3		3	3	24	84	2	2	1	1	
Shongaloo	122	122	39	39	233	233	18	18		18	18	121	85	11	11	5	5	
White Hall	50	10	16	5	96	10	7	4		7		50	0	4		2		
Sibley	129	129	41	41	246	246	19	19		19	19	128	128	11		5		
Simsboro	74	74	24	24	141	141	11	11		11	11	73	115	6		3		
Antioch	63	63	20	20	120	120	9	9		9	9	82	104	5	5	3	3	
Salem	81	81	26	26	154	154	12	12		12	12	80	122	7		3		
Springhill	731	731	233	233	1,398	1,398	106	106		106	100	725	969	63		30	30	
Summerfield	26	26	8	8	50	50	4	4		4	4	26	26	2	2	1	1	
H. A. Bickey																		
Harry E. Ezell																		
Wm. B. Stokes																		
J. E. Hearn																		
TOTAL	10,729	10,547	3,413	3,344	20,487	20,120	1,559	1,551		1,559	1,473	10,632	15,766	925	142	441	289	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	9,859	9,790	2,956	2,941	19,703	19,459	1,577	1,560		1,333	1,286		13,083	830	258	441	253	
INCREASE	870	751	457	403	784	661				226	187	10,632	2,683	89			36	
DECREASE							18	9							116			

BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday
	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
Harmony Chapel	377	377	377		31	0	15	13			
Arizona	127		50			8					
Lisbon	268	268	288		5	0	7	9			
Haynesville	1,305	1,305	1,305		255	72		43		50	
Colquitt	87	87	87					3			
Heflin	312	312	312		5		4	10		7	
Brushwood	292	292	292			9	7				
Hodge	453	500	500		39	17	26			20	5
Homer	1,814	1,850	1,850		692	50	40	60	25	20	25
Wesley Chapel	217	217	220		98	5	15	7	3	3	3
Jonesboro	1,204	1,770	1,770		425	22	42	42	24	65	24
Marion	272	272	272				15	9			
Bird's Chapel	137	137	103				10	5			
Minden—First Church	2,469	3,000	3,000		2,550	53	68	82	50	240	50
Lakeview	861	861	861		94	10		29			
Pine Grove	304	304	304			9	15				
Bethlehem	71	71	80			10	5				
Evergreen	137	137	137					5			
Quitman	244	244	244			23	10	8			
Clay	188	188	188			17	19	6			
Ringgold	535	535	535		74	14	24				
Grand Bayou	67					6					
Rocky Mount	77										
Ruston—Grace	1,172	1,172	1,172		321	8	22	39			
Wesley Chapel	162	162	162								
Ruston—Trinity	3,833	4,800	4,800		11,269	50	172	127	172	56	375
Sanders Chapel	68										
Siloam Springs	54										
Sarepta	66	66	66		75	5	11	2		8	9
Shongaloo	334	334	334		25			11			
White Hall	138	138	10					1			
Sibley	352	352	352								
Simsboro	203	203	203		248	23	11	7		18	
Antioch	171	171	171		140	26	25	6		18	
Salem	220	220	220		179	18	20	7			
Springhill	2,000	2,000	2,000		362	50	69	66		75	
Summerfield	72	72	72		129	5	7	2			
H. A. Bickey											
Harry E. Ezell											
Wm. B. Stokes											
J. E. Hearn											
TOTAL	29,367	30,845	30,710		20,863	784	995	832	304	821	638
TOTAL LAST YEAR	30,642	33,411	32,303	167	10,370	543	1,070	837	188	1,137	874
INCREASE					10,493	241			116		
DECREASE	1,275	2,566	1,593	167			81	5		316	236

BENEVOLENCES (continued) — OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	HIGHER EDUCATION: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	HIGHER EDUCATION: Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	HIGHER EDUCATION: Cap. Exp. Col. Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd.	HIGHER EDUCATION: Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	L. M. & C. F.	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95. Using Paid Items Only)
	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Harmony Chapel		10	20			17	84	118	40	25	50	138	121	6,053
Arizona						50		18						1,496
Lisbon			50			30	84	106				74	74	5,326
Haynesville	50	400	250				192	1,471	50	31	62	1,768	1,212	30,504
Colquitt		25	20				10					10		933
Heflin		25	25		10	20	11	156		20	40	15	207	6,532
Brushwood		25	25			15	18	87	10			14	98	5,979
Hodge			10			67	53	469		20	40	145	367	11,043
Homer	30	600	300			295	322	1,108	30	36	72	1,154	1,160	42,170
Wesley Chapel		27	27			10	9	141	5	9	18	237		4,161
Jonesboro	18	500	200		66	340	388	824	75	33	66	3,126	565	36,990
Marion		100	100	50			100	335	24			80	420	7,551
Bird's Chapel		50	50				32	37	19			40		4,041
Minden—First Church	75	1,017	500	3,600		190	472	2,462	300	44	87	1,585	2,399	95,411
Lakeview			100	100		57	228	109	88	29	57	512	399	19,276
Pine Grove							22	132	5	20	40	23	14	5,203
Bethlehem								20	3			72		1,510
Evergreen								50						2,033
Quitman		149	124				125	174	18	12	25	870	92	7,159
Clay		130	70				100	347	39	8	15	255		4,579
Ringgold			50				90	166	45	27	53	170	241	15,235
Grand Bayou								55				10		683
Rocky Mount								20				10		560
Ruston—Grace		400	400			492	232	882	100	32	63	364	704	37,515
Wesley Chapel		35					48			6	12	85		2,772
Ruston—Trinity	300	1,500	1,800		327	3,016	3,053	16,372		52	103	1,697	4,783	115,181
Sanders Chapel										4	5			534
Siloam Springs														
Sarepta	2	35	35	29		120	125	75	9	10	20	25		5,431
Shongaloo			25		26		35	50	10	18	36	60	53	5,855
White Hall				1			2					4		2,015
Sibley							24	71						7,098
Simsboro	6	40	25			40	56	254	23	7	14	113	155	6,020
Antioch	5	35	25				56	171	10	7	14	94	89	3,552
Salem	7	40	30			40	56	216	10	7	14	137	30	4,152
Springhill	25	550	650	1,262		90	480	1,138		40	80	355	1,347	65,909
Summerfield		37	37			30	12	87	9	2	3	33	89	1,520
H. A. Bickey										50	100			150
Harry E. Ezell										43	86			129
Wm. B. Stokes										28	58			86
J. E. Hearn										30	60			90
TOTAL	557	7,779	6,701	5,312	498	6,448	7,924	34,894	1,374	899	1,775	19,178	17,763	784,038
TOTAL LAST YEAR	616	7,558	6,419	4,308	698	5,613	6,649	35,374	1,412	712	1,457	10,320	16,599	777,266
INCREASE		221	282	1,004		835	1,275			187	318	8,858	1,104	6,772
DECREASE	59				200			480	38					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c
Belcher	3,175	2,350			2,350	750		750			
Gilliam	3,325	2,350			2,350	900		900			
Benton	4,800	4,500			4,500	1,800		1,800			
Bethany	1,300	1,300			1,300	900		900	200		200
Blanchard	4,200	4,200			4,200	900		900	300		300
Bossier City—Barksdale	4,300	4,300			4,300	900		900	300		300
Curtis Park	3,900	3,900			3,900	900		900	400		400
First Church	7,700	7,700			7,700	1,500		1,500			
Carroll Creek	600	400			400	200		200			
Coushatta	5,400	5,400			5 400	1,200		1,200	600		600
Cross Roads	1,000	1,000			1,000	800		800			
Ellerbe Road	2,400	4,200			4,200						
Grand Cane	1,500	1,450			1,450	850		850			
Bethel	900	1,300			1,300	200		200			
Greenwood	4,800	4,800			4,800	900		900	300		300

Charge and Church	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69
Belcher	102	102	33	33	195	195	15	15		15	15	101	101	9		4		
Gilliam	99	99	32	32	190	190	14	14		14	14	98	98	9	9	4		
Benton	246	246	78	78	470	470	36	30		30	36	244	330	21		10		
Bethany	65	68	21	22	124	125	9	10		9	10	64	65	6		3		
Blanchard	210		67	72	402	55	31	30		31	31	208	67	18		9		
Bossier City—Barksdale	255	65	81	10	487	487	37	5		37	5	253	71	22		10		
Curtis Park	277	227	72	72	433	487	33	33		33	2	225	10	20		9		
First Church	837	837	260	266	1,597	1,597	122	122		122	122	828	828	72		34	34	
Carroll Creek	23	23	7	7	44	44	3	3		3	1	23	27	2		1	3	
Coushatta	343	343	109	109	654	654	50	50		50	37	340	304	30		14		
Cross Roads	54	24	17	17	103	80	8	6		8	5	53	33	5		2	2	
Ellerbe Road	74	74	24	24	141	141	11	11		11		73	84	6	6	3	3	
Grand Cane	75	75	24	24	144	144	11	11		11	11	74	42	6	6	3		
Bethel	67	67	21	21	127	127	10	10		10		66		6		2		
Greenwood	238	238	70	76	455	455	35	35		35	35	237	285	21		10	10	

Charge and Church	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
Belcher	280	280	280	14				8			
Gilliam	272	272	272	29				8			
Benton	673	673	673		182	6	27	22		20	25
Bethany	178	178	52		20	4	4				
Blanchard	576	358	175		117	6	11				
Bossier City—Barksdale	698	200	250		23	20	24		5		
Curtis Park	621	150	00	10	10	10	11			3	
First Church	2,289	2,289	2,289		650	100	100	76		50	100
Carroll Creek	63	63	63		5		6	3			
Coushatta	938	857	938		445	26	28	31	31		
Cross Roads	148	100	100					1		2	
Ellerbe Road	202	202	202		15		14	7		4	
Grand Cane	206	200	206					7			
Bethel	182	182	182								
Greenwood	652	652	652		205			22		5	

Charge and Church	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Belcher				20	5			92		23	42	30	461	5,461
Gilliam				20	15			452				50	468	6,340
Benton	15	247	62		30	150	205	871	95	27	55		693	23,054
Bethany					5	12	4	39					30	3,575
Blanchard				75			31	83		14	28			9,362
Bossier City—Barksdale	13			9		77	43	49		21	43		187	14,026
Curtis Park							14	36		19	39	3	113	13,751
First Church	45	900	150			400	296	1,317	250	39	77	200	434	72,447
Carroll Creek		10					8			2				829
Coushatta		344	172			170	216	950	90	27	54	336	720	29,722
Cross Roads		5						25				159		3,256
Ellerbe Road		121					48	150				12		7,089
Grand Cane							25	105						3,391
Bethel														2,127
Greenwood	13	216	108	50		33	192	306		24	48	297	268	17,724

Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund. Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund. Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund Paid		Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Area, Conf. Apportioned	Jurisdictional Area, Conf. Paid
58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
			138	138	44	44	263	263	20	20		20	20	136	1
			46	46	15	15	89	89	7	7		7		46	
			98	98	31	31	187	187	14	14		14	14	97	
600		600	476	476	152	152	910	910	69	69		69	69	472	8
			32	32	10	10	61	61	5	5		5	5	32	
300		300	114	114	36	36	217	217	17	17		17	17	113	2
240		240	107	107	34	34	204	204	16	16		16	16	106	2
600		600	165	165	53	53	316	316	24	24		24	24	164	2
600		600	663	665	211	215	1,265	1,270	96	100		96	100	657	9
			79	79	25	25	151	151	12	12		12	12	78	1
400		400	440	443	140	136	840	840	64	68		64	60	436	9
400		400	99	99	32	32	189	189	14	14		14	14	98	
			50	50	16	16	95	95	7	7		7	7	49	
600		600	902	902	287	287	1,723	1,723	131	131		131	131	894	1,3
			315	315	100	100	601	601	46	46		46	46	312	3
			111	79	35	10	212	150	16	16		16	16	110	
390		390	26	28	8	12	50	50	4	4		4	4	26	
			50	50	16	16	96	96	7	7		7	7	50	
			89	89	28	28	170	170	13	13		13	13	88	1
			69	69	22	22	131	131	10	10		10	10	68	1
600		600	196	196	62	62	373	373	28	28		28	10	194	1
			24	24	8	8	47	47	4	4		4		24	
			28	28	9	9	54	54	4	4		4		28	
300		300	428	428	136	136	818	818	62	62		62	62	424	4
300		300	59	59	19	19	113	113	9	9		9	9	59	
600		600	1,401	1,401	446	446	2,674	2,674	204	204		204	204	1,388	2,6
			25	19	8	6	48	54	4	3		4	3	25	
			20		6		38		3			3		20	
242		242	24	24	8	8	46	46	3	3		3	3	24	
500		500	122	122	39	39	233	233	18	18		18	18	121	
			50	10	16	5	96	10	7	4		7		50	
			129	129	41	41	246	246	19	19		19	19	128	1
100		100	74	74	24	24	141	141	11	11		11	11	73	1
			63	63	20	20	120	120	9	9		9	9	62	1
100		100	81	81	26	26	154	154	12	12		12	12	80	1
600		600	731	731	233	233	1,396	1,396	106	106		106	106	725	9
			26	26	8	8	50	50	4	4		4	4	26	
1,932		11,932	10,729	10,547	3,413	3,344	20,487	20,120	1,559	1,551		1,559	1,473	10,632	15,7
9,997		9,997	9,859	9,796	2,956	2,941	19,703	19,459	1,577	1,560		1,333	1,286		13,0
1,935		1,935	870	751	457	403	784	661				226	187	10,632	2,6
									18	9					
			102	102	33	33	195	195	15	15		15	15	101	1
			99	99	32	32	190	190	14	14		14	14	98	
			246	246	78	78	470	470	36	36		36	36	244	3
200		200	65	66	21	22	124	125	9	10		9	10	64	
300		300	210		67	72	402	55	31	36		31	31	208	
300		300	255	65	81	10	487	487	37	5		37	5	253	
400		400	277	227	72	72	433	487	33	33		33	2	225	
			837	837	266	266	1,597	1,597	122	122		122	122	828	8
			23	23	7	7	44	44	3	3		3	1	23	
600		600	343	343	109	109	654	654	50	50		50	37	340	3
			54	24	17	17	103	80	8	6		8	5	53	
			74	74	24	24	141	141	11	11		11		73	
			75	75	24	24	144	144	11	11		11	11	74	
			67	67	21	21	127	127	10	10		10		66	
300		300	238	238	76	76	455	455	35	35		35	35	237	2

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINIST								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58
Hall Summit	1,620	1,620			1,620	205		205	2
East Point	833	833			833	107		107	1
Wesley	1,147	1,147			1,147	188		188	1
Haughton	4,600	4,600			4,600	900		900	4
Holly Springs	1,200	1,200			1,200				
Hosston	2,100	2,130			2,130	800		800	4
Ida	1,230	1,200			1,200	400		400	2
Keatchie	360	360			360	240		240	
Logansport	4,500	4,500			4,500	900		900	
Longstreet	720	720			720	480		480	7
Shiloah	682	627			627	385		385	5
Love Chapel	1,200	1,200			1,200				1
Mansfield	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	4
Many	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	6
Mooringsport	3,100	3,100			3,100	1,400		1,400	
Oil City	2,700	2,700			2,700	900		900	1
Rodessa	750	900			900	600		600	
Pleasant Hill	2,400	18,00	269	400	2,200	650	150	800	
Bayou Scie	300	250	32	50	300	30	30	60	
Converse	300	250	32	50	300	30	30	60	
Mitchell	1,000	1,100	135	100	1,200	220	80	300	
Pelican	2,000	1,600	251	400	2,000	650	150	800	
Plain Dealing	4,704	4,704			4,704	1,800		1,800	
Walker's Chapel	300	360			360				
Stonewall	1,750	1,750			1,750	750		750	2
Keithville	950	950			950	450		450	1
Vivian	6,700	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200	
Zwolle	4,200	4,200			4,200	720		720	6
Noble	210	210			210	150		150	
Shreveport—Broadmoor	10,000	10,000	6,600	6,600	16,600	1,200	1,200	2,400	6
Caddo Hts	5,100	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	
Cedar Grove	7,200	7,200			7,200	900		900	6
Christ Church	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	6
First Church	15,000	15,000	19,450	19,450	34,450	1,227	1,800	3,027	1,
Lakeview	5,000	5,000			5,000	1,200		1,200	6
Mangum Mem.	8,480	8,280			8,280	1,200		1,200	6
Morningside	62,00	6,200			6,200	1,200		1,200	
Noel Mem.	12,200	12,200	8,000	7,800	20,000	1,800	3,600	5,400	
N. Highland	6,800	6,700			6,700	1,800		1,800	
St. Luke's	5,220	5,240			5,240	1,200		1,200	6
Summer Grove	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	4
Trinity	3,300	3,300			3,300	1,200		1,200	6
Wesley	3,460	3,300			3,300	1,200		1,200	3
Wynn Mem.	5,400	5,300			5,300	680		680	4
George Pearce									
J. H. Bowdon									
K. G. Rorie									
R. E. Taylor									
V. D. Morris									
TOTAL	219,116	217,881	34,769	34,850	252,731	47,662	7,040	54,702	12,
TOTAL LAST YEAR	213,361	212,656	31,182	31,182	243,838	48,770	4,076	52,846	10,
INCREASE	5,755	5,225	3,587	3,668	8,893		2,964	1,856	1,
DECREASE						1,118			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec'd. this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec'd. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec'd. from Other Denominations	5 Rmvd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	11 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	12 Baptisms: All Others; Children, Youth, Adults	13 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
Hall Summit	Finas P. Conn	58	2							60	23		2	6
East Point		21				1				20	10			
Wesley		38	2	1		2		2	2	35	22		2	
Haughton	R. E. Carter	239	1	4	5	4			5	240	85	1		27
Holly Springs	Alvin Mayo	81		2	1				4	80	30	4		4
Hosston	John B. Johns	73	2			2				73	30	1	2	9
Ida		84	2	1		3				84	35	2	1	8
Keatchie	W. B. Wendt	31								31	39			
Logansport	B. P. Durbin	248	7	9	2	15			2	249	90	3	7	15
Longstreet	Mrs. Rose Carruthers	43	2	1					2	44	20			2
Shiloah		45					1			44	22			2
Love Chapel	Joe E. Fogle	123	2	8	5					138	70		6	56
Mansfield	R. W. Bengtson	577	6	7	2	10		6	5	571	125	2	1	52
Many	W. H. Bengtson	298	8	13		6		2	4	307	135	8	2	48
Mooringsport	E. A. Kersley	132							2	130	45			26
Oil City	Floyd M. Durham	136	2	2		5	36	4	3	92	35			
Rodessa		41		2		2			3	38	25			2
Pleasant Hill	Geo. H. Sherman, Jr.	87	4	3	2	1	1		1	93	40	1	4	9
Bayou Sale		40								40	14			
Converse		21			2	1				22	20			8
Mitchell		44	1						1	44	25			2
Pelican		90			1		10	1	1	79	25			14
Plain Dealing	Wm. E. Nolan	288	9	11	2	14		5	10	281	104		5	25
Walker's Chapel		34							1	33	13			
Stonewall	K. K. Carruthers	96				2	4	1		89	37	3		13
Keithville		69				2		1	2	64	35			6
Vivian	Stone W. Caraway	446	14	11	1	12		5	4	451	139	1	10	18
Zwolle	J. Vernon Farley	156	3	9	3	13			2	156	65	2	3	11
Noble		23							1	22	10			
Shreveport—Broadmoor	R. B. Crichlow	2,629	78	112	23	133	3	64	11	2,031	750	14	16	242
Caddo Hts.	Lonnie M. Sibley	524	17	18	1	15		5	7	533	200	1	8	62
Cedar Grove	V. A. McKnight	696	11	9	5	41	1	5	9	665	200	4	4	37
Christ Church	Oscar E. Cloyd	314	2	40	2	13		2	1	342	200	11		67
First Church	D. L. Dykes	5,253	65	155	49	142	8	33	43	5,296		45	15	178
Lakeview	J. L. Beasley	463	5	22	4	17		5	6	466	175	2	2	46
Mangum Mem.	W. B. Cain	1,336	34	42	3	42	30	22	21	1,300	377	3	19	122
Morningside	Fred O. Shirley	550	23	8	1	25	71	2	1	483	166	2	22	38
Noel Mem.	Sam Nader	2,924	35	106	18	101	1	20	27	2,934	700	22	7	167
North Highland	Geo. W. Harkins	522	12	16	1	26		2	3	520	250	2	17	77
St. Luke's	A. M. Baker	268	11	16	5	13		3		284	164	4	4	104
Summer Grove	O. W. Spink	569	17	19	7	10		14	2	586	215	2	6	52
Trinity	Kenneth Norton	262	7	13		13		1	1	267	95		7	36
Wesley	E. C. Dufresne	282	6	8	1	12			1	284	110	6	5	46
Wynn Mem.	Ira A. Love	456	9	2	3	10	21	1	6	432	195	6	9	92
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		23,931	564	817	198	838	231	242	226	23,913	6,545	188	252	2,371
TOTAL LAST YEAR		23,858	425	853	208	790	196	180	247	23,931	6,109	258	188	2,310
INCREASE		73	79			48	35	62			436		64	61
DECREASE				36	10				21	18		70		

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	16 Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	17 Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	18 Nursery Home Members	19 Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext. mem.)	20 Youth Home and Extension Members	21 Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	22 Adult Home and Extension Members	23 Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	24 Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	25 Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	26 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	27 Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	28 Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	31 Number of Church Schools on Charge	32 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	33 Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	34 No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	35 No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
Hall Summit	5	10		5		11		34	21					1			5	5	
East Point	4	5				6		15	9					1			3	3	
Wesley	3	2				8		13	15					1			2	2	
Haughton	15	50		25		59		149	71	30		15		1	51		10	10	
Holly Springs	3	17		2		25		17	20	10		10		1			3	3	
Hosston	10	12		11		39		72	35			0	8	1	15	2	9	9	
Ida	10	9		14		32		65	35			8	12	1	25	1	8	8	
Keatchie																			
Logansport	12	35	2	30		75	10	164	88		15	10	40	1		7	11	10	
Longstreet	5	6		9		9		29	23					1		2	4	4	
Shiloah	7	7		9		26		49	25					1			4		
Love Chapel	9	46		22		28		105	45	10		8		1	45		6	6	
Mansfield	35	74	20	47		87	20	283	129	31		28		1	67	6	15	15	153
Many	27	69		34		55	2	187	110	18	16	25	12	1	74	6	10	10	
Mooringsport	12	21	2	15		28		78	49	18		18	5	1	25		7	2	
Oil City	6	6		6		8		26	15					1	30		4	4	
Rodessa	4	2		2		12		20	16					1			3	3	
Pleasant Hill	7	15	2	14		23	8	69	41			13		1	25	4	5	5	
Bayou Sale																			
Converse	4	10		1		9	2	26	24					1	20		4	4	
Mitchell	5	4		5		13		27	20					1	5	1	5	5	
Pelican	7	14		10		13	8	52	30			10		1	8		5	5	
Plain Dealing	18	38	6	28		50		149	76	12		12		1	68	9	14	10	
Walker's Chapel	2			5		12		10	8					1			2	2	
Stonewall	7	16		14		26		63	35	11		8		1			7	6	
Keithville	7	23		4		15		49	27					1	25		6	6	
Vivian	28	78	10	49		110	5	250	138		20	25		1	63	15	20	20	
Zwolle	13	47	5	20		30	3	118	55		25	15		1	65	2	12	12	
Noble	3			2		10		15						1					
Shreveport—Broadmoor	159	136	33	492	138	801	18	2,077	838	381	287	84	225	1	189	73	63	63	
Caddo Hts.	38	115		55		143		351	180	80	15	12	8	1	95	15	20	20	
Cedar Grove	39	101	8	75		252	20	475	240	80		25	40	1	100	2	24	24	
Christ Church	32	146		54		65		297	135	35		35	40	1	135	16	21	21	
First Church	202	440	45	129		1,165	110	2,391	1,052	120	167	120		1	144	17	58	58	
Lakeview	23	77		64		131	16	311	171	31	9	62	17	1	59	5	10	10	415
Mangum Mem.	74	114	4	223	1	475	51	942	437	182		69	77	1	115	24	23	23	
Morningside	35	114		87		180		416	224	58		35		1	73	21	21	21	
Noel Mem.	116	349	43	229	2	728	56	1,523	788	379	79	66	81	1	125	26	38	58	
North Highland	40	177	15	84		145		461	236	37	160	37		1	115	7	25	25	
St. Luke's	20	112	24	41		62		259	167			24		1	62	10	9	8	
Summer Grove	32	157		73		141		403	254	50		50		1	100	15	15	15	
Trinity	16	36		37		65	3	157	85	15		8		1		7	10	10	
Wesley	25	79		21		27		152	90	36	25	44	15	1	138	5	11	11	44
Wynn Mem.	30	90	50	185	16	25	16	418	186	50	63	20	15	1	101	9	30	30	
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	1,372	3,867	330	3,022	161	6,090	396	15,238	7,553	1,991	1,095	1,091	702	56	2,822	409	698	671	612
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,431	4,051	346	2,562	290	6,334	480	15,494	6,736	1,965	564	1,057	692	58	2,280	302	625	615	4,288
INCREASE				460					817	26	531	34	10		542	107	73	56	
DECREASE	59	184	16		129	244	84	256						2					3,676

W. S. C. S.; PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS; EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

Charge and Church	37 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	38 Am't. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	41 Number of Together Subscriptions	42 Number of Organized Churches	44 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	45 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	46 Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	47 Indebtedness on Items Nos 44 45 46	48 Other Indebtedness	51 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	52 Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	53 Pd. for Church School Lit., Materials, Sup., Adm., etc.	54 Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
Hall Summit	14			4	1	11,000	16,000						70	200
East Point					1	10,000							21	100
Wesley					1	8,000							25	100
Haughton	45			1	1	61,000	19,000	1,000	4,400		2,600		536	2,930
Holly Springs					1	12,000							25	174
Hosston	18	24		2	1	80,000	30,000					219	270	950
Ida	10			1	1	10,000	7,000					287	227	493
Keatchie					1	5,000						791		85
Logansport	58	2,450	22	1	1	145,000	27,500	2,600	1,500		1,500	11,500	400	6,000
Longstreet	6	31		1	1	13,000						7,800	40	130
Shiloah					1	3,400							42	75
Love Chapel	10	338	12	4	1	65,000	14,500		37,112		3,708	132	328	595
Mansfield	69	428		3	1	310,420	45,060	51,422				2,316	866	11,559
Many	38	309		105	1	120,000	18,500	53,700	16,700			18,938	1,594	1,390
Mooringsport	23	114	12		1	55,000	13,500	1,700	255		1,020	62	225	
Oil City	16	100		4	1	18,000	9,500					392	147	339
Rodessa	13	24			1	22,000	6,500	7,000				114	100	272
Pleasant Hill	11	27		2	1	32,000	14,000	2,633	3,813		949	176	242	483
Bayou Sale					1	6,000						40	1	50
Converse					1	16,500	5,000		4,241		800	574	130	437
Mitchell	10	61			1	34,000						750	59	401
Pelican					1	15,000	5,000					552	189	510
Plain Dealing	40			2	1	162,800	32,600		19,000			6,013	554	2,620
Walker's Chapel					1	5,000								
Stonewall	13	130		1	1	20,000	15,000		1,158		1,069	1,120	227	904
Keithville	8	8			1	10,000			972		655	1,454	112	406
Vivian	56	600	40	4	1	164,000	25,000					847	949	11,023
Zwolle	39	213		6	1	60,000	15,000	2,600	14,908		4,691	700	605	1,000
Noble					1	4,000								
Shreveport—Broadmoor	255	1,736	35	45	1	732,050	40,556	73,100	62,556		12,844	7,000	13,000	52,000
Caddo Hts.	55	217	30	1	1	183,000	19,000		51,355	150	6,309	193	1,516	9,231
Cedar Grove	85	417	20	5	1	357,500	20,800	12,200	69,015		7,414	1,450	951	14,502
Christ Church			30		1	100,000	20,500	3,000			8,991	9,246	1,680	5,700
First Church	593	1,465		75	1	3,076,427	105,000		982,563		81,782	22,601	14,157	117,264
Lakeview	69	279	32	5	1	206,000	22,000		86,657		8,268	5,504	889	6,757
Mangum Mem.	185	1,008	67	9	1	459,625	39,000		97,870		23,839		5,995	22,290
Morningside	47	207	24	4	1	175,300	28,300		17,371		5,934	1,163	1,654	6,755
Noel Mem.	295	1,648		27	1	1,340,000	74,500	36,350	162,624		25,682		17,596	86,458
North Highland	81	624	42	8	1	300,000	29,000	1,467	165,859		9,311	4,593	1,665	8,602
St. Luke's	35	70	28	2	1	154,600	17,650	5,000	64,020		8,292	150	897	5,350
Summer Grove	91	660	15	2	1	184,100	33,000		94,102		9,953	445	4,270	7,133
Trinity	21	38	18		1	135,000	10,000		57,434		7,381		355	3,200
Wesley	24	590	15	8	1	77,000	16,000		21,299		2,746	1,500	2,375	
Wynn Mem.	77	580	25	10	1	129,000	15,000	4,000	24,683		2,735	180	1,200	6,352
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)	2,700	16,214	652	379	59	10,257,472	975,816	269,772	2,196,868	350	296,577	98,588	88,952	448,190
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,847	13,489	745	494	59	10,023,427	932,406	232,602	2,139,142	200	87,157	140,274	78,523	443,839
INCREASE		2,725				234,045	43,410	37,170	57,726	150	209,420		10,429	4,351
DECREASE	147		93	115								41,686		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Pastors and Associate Pastors

Charge and Church	Pastor's Salary Claim 55a	Salary Paid Pastor 55b	Associate(s) Salary Claim 56a	Associate(s) Salary Paid 56b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 56c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 57a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 57b	Total Travel Allowance Paid 57c	Utilities Paid Pastor 58a	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 58b	Total Utilities Paid 58c
Hall Summit	1,020	1,020			1,620	205		205	200		200
East Point	833	833			833	107		107	100		100
Wesley	1,147	1,147			1,147	188		188	100		100
Haughton	4,600	4,600			4,600	900		900	400		400
Holly Springs	1,200	1,200			1,200						
Houston	2,100	2,130			2,130	800		800	400		400
Ida	1,230	1,200			1,200	400		400	200		200
Keatchie	360	360			300	240		240			
Logansport	4,500	4,500			4,500	900		900			
Longstreet	720	720			720	486		480			
Shiloh	682	627			627	385		385			
Love Chapel	1,200	1,200			1,200						
Mansfield	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	400		400
Many	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	600		600
Mooringsport	3,100	3,100			3,100	1,400		1,400			
Oil City	2,700	2,700			2,700	900		900	125		125
Rodessa	750	900			900	600		600			
Pleasant Hill	2,400	18,00	269	100	2,200	650	150	800			
Bayou Scie	300	250	32	50	300	30	30	60			
Converse	300	250	32	50	300	30	30	60			
Mitchell	1,000	1,100	135	100	1,200	220	80	300			
Pelican	2,000	1,600	251	400	2,000	650	150	800			
Plain Dealing	1,704	4,701			4,704	1,566		1,800			
Walker's Chapel	300	360			360						
Stonewall	1,750	1,750			1,750	750		750	230		230
Keithville	950	950			950	450		450	153		153
Vivian	6,700	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200			
Zwolle	4,200	4,200			4,200	720		720	636		636
Noble	210	210			210	150		150			
Shreveport–Broadmoor	10,000	10,000	6,600	6,600	16,600	1,200	1,200	2,400	600	600	1,200
Caddo Hts	5,100	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200			
Cedar Grove	7,200	7,200			7,200	900		900	600		600
Christ Church	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	600		600
First Church	15,000	15,000	19,450	10,450	34,450	1,227	1,800	3,027	1,352		1,352
Lakeview	5,000	5,000			5,000	1,200		1,200	600		600
Mangum Mem	8,460	8,280			8,280	1,200		1,200	600		600
Morningside	62,00	6,200			6,200	1,200		1,200			
Noel Mem	12,200	12,200	8,000	7,800	20,000	1,800	3,600	5,400			
N. Highland	6,800	6,700			6,700	1,800		1,800			
St Luke's	5,220	5,240			5,240	1,200		1,200	600		600
Summer Grove	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	448		448
Trinity	3,300	3,300			3,300	1,200		1,200	600		600
Wesley	3,460	3,300			3,300	1,200		1,200	300		300
Wynn Mem.	5,400	5,300			5,300	680		680	420		420
George Peace											
J H Bowdon											
K. C. Borie											
H E Taylor											
V D Morris											
TOTAL	219,110	217,881	34,769	34,850	252,731	47,662	7,040	54,702	12,384	600	12,984
TOTAL LAST YEAR	213,361	212,650	31,182	31,182	243,838	48,770	4,070	52,846	10,686	550	11,431
INCREASE	5,755	5,225	3,587	3,668	8,893		2,964	1,656	1 478	50	1,533
DECREASE						1,118					

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT (continued)

Charge and Church	Dist. Supt. Fund Apportioned 59a	Dist. Supt. Fund Paid 59b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 60a	Episcopal Fund Paid 60b	Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned 61a	Conf. Claimants' Fund Paid 61b	Min. Sal. Fund Apportioned 62a	Min. Sal. Fund Paid 62b	63
Hall Summit	55	55	17	17	105	105	8	8	
East Point	25	25	8	8	16	48	4	4	
Wesley	39	39	13	13	75	75	6	6	
Haughton	219	219	70	70	418	418	32	32	
Holly Springs	56	56	18	18	107	107	8	8	
Houston	85	85	27	27	162	162	12	14	
Ida	57	57	18	18	108	108	8	8	
Keatchie	22	22	7	7	41	41	3	3	
Logansport	252	243	80	73	481	486	37	39	
Longstreet	46	46	15	15	88	88	7	7	
Shiloh	46	44	15	14	88	80	7	7	
Love Chapel	88	88	28	28	167	167	13	13	
Mansfield	588	588	187	187	1,123	1,123	86	86	
Many	314	314	100	100	599	599	46	46	
Mooringsport	129	129	41	41	247	247	19	19	
Oil City	114	114	36	36	218	218	17	17	
Rodessa	55	55	18	18	105	105	8	8	
Pleasant Hill	84	84	27	27	161	161	12	12	
Bayou Scie	22	22	7	7	42	42	3	3	
Converse	15	15	5	5	29	29	2	2	
Mitchell	33	33	11	10	64	67	5	5	
Pelican	86	87	27	28	161	165	12	12	
Plain Dealing	239	239	76	76	457	457	35	35	
Walker's Chapel	24	24	8	8	46	46	3	3	
Stonewall	95	95	36	30	181	181	14	14	
Keithville	58	58	18	18	110	110	8	8	
Vivian	448	448	143	143	855	855	65	65	
Zwolle	148	148	47	47	283	283	22	22	
Noble	16	16	5	5	30	30	2	2	
Shreveport–Broadmoor	2,226	2,226	708	708	4,250	4,250	324	324	
Caddo Hts	431	431	137	137	823	823	63	63	
Cedar Grove	654	654	208	208	1,249	1,249	95	95	
Christ Church	245	245	78	78	468	468	30	36	
First Church	4,151	4,151	1,321	1,321	7,924	7,924	604	604	
Lakeview	366	300	110	100	698	698	53	28	
Mangum Mem	1,108	1,108	352	352	2,114	2,114	161	161	
Morningside	425	425	135	135	812	812	62	63	
Noel Mem	2,775	2,775	883	883	5,298	5,298	404	404	
N. Highland	478	478	152	152	913	913	70	70	
St Luke's	277	277	88	88	529	529	40	40	
Summer Grove	478	344	152	118	912	862	69	94	
Trinity	209	127	66	26	398	235	30	1	
Wesley	207	46	66	16	390	398	30	15	
Wynn Mem.	405	405	120	129	774	774	59	59	
George Peace									
J H Bowdon									
K. C. Borie									
H E Taylor									
V D Morris									
TOTAL	20,808	19,926	6,621	6,408	39,726	39,199	3,029	2,962	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	18,962	18,407	5,689	5,026	37,932	37,030	3,032	2,974	
INCREASE	1 846	1,519	932	782	1,794	2,169			
DECREASE							3	12	

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Charge and Church	Gen. Adm. Fund Apportioned 65a	Gen. Adm. Fund Paid 65b	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned 66a	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Paid 66b	Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Apportioned 67a	Interdenominational Coop. Fd. Paid 67b	Temp. Gen. Aid Apportioned 68a	Temp. Gen. Aid Paid 68b	69
Hall Summit	8	8	54	49	5		2	2	
East Point	4	4	25	43	2		1	1	
Wesley	6	6	39	63	3		2	2	
Haughton	32	32	217	431	19		9	9	
Holly Springs	8	8	56	56	5		2		
Houston	12	12	84	105	7	7	3	3	
Ida	8	8	56	68	5	5	2	2	
Keatchie	3	3	22	48	2	2	1	1	
Logansport	37	33	250	87	22		10		
Longstreet	7	7	46	76	4		2	2	
Shiloh	7	1	46	29	4		2		
Love Chapel	13	13	87	87	8	6	4	4	
Mansfield	86	86	583	1,118	51	51	24	24	
Many	46	46	311	714	27	27	13	13	
Mooringsport	19		129		11		5		
Oil City	17	17	113	140	10		5		
Rodessa	8	8	55	64	5	5	2	2	
Pleasant Hill	12		81		7		3		
Bayou Scie	3	3	22	43	2	2	1	1	
Converse	2	2	15	30	1		1		
Mitchell	5	12	33	11	3		1		
Pelican	12	1	85	84	7		4		
Plain Dealing	35	35	237	353	21		10		
Walker's Chapel	3		24		2		1		
Stonewall	14	14	94	221	8		4		
Keithville	8	8	58	114	5		2	2	
Vivian	65	65	444	551	39		18	18	
Zwolle	22	22	147	343	13	13	6	6	
Noble	2	2	15	15	1		1		
Shreveport–Broadmoor	324	324	2,206	2,206	192		91	91	
Caddo Hts	63	63	427	962	37	37	18	18	
Cedar Grove	95	95	649	1,520	57		27	27	
Christ Church	36	36	243	349	21	21	10	10	
First Church	604	604	4,114	4,477	358	100	170	170	
Lakeview	53		363	333	32		15		
Mangum Mem	161	161	1,098	2,359	90		45	45	
Morningside	62	63	421	493	37		17		
Noel Mem	404	404	2,750	2,950	240	240	114		
N. Highland	70	62	474	470	41		20	20	
St Luke's	40	40	275	275	24	24	11		
Summer Grove	69	69	473	473	41		20		
Trinity	30	1	207	102	18		9		
Wesley	30	6	206	56	18		8	6	
Wynn Mem.	59	59	401	401	35		17	17	
George Peace									
J H Bowdon									
K. C. Borie									
H E Taylor									
V D Morris									
TOTAL	3,029	2,767	20,025	24,717	1,709	501	851	548	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,562	2,461		19,809	1,610	810		184	
INCREASE	467	306	20,625	4,908	189		851	364	
DECREASE						249			

BENEVOLENCES

Charge and Church	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 72a	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted 72b	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid 72c	World Service Special Gifts 73	General Advance Specials 74	One Great Hour of Sharing 75	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 76	Television-Radio Ministry Fund 77	Methodist Student Day 78	Methodist Youth Fund 79	Race Relations Sunday 80
Hall Summit	150	150	150		36	6	6	5			
East Point	69	69	69		69	9	10				
Wesley	108	108	108		30	5	7	4			
Haughton	599	599	599		25	5	10			16	
Holly Springs	153	153	153								
Houston	232	232	250	264		17	51	8	20	15	21
Ida	155	155	155	343		19	39	5	11	15	22
Keatchie	59	59	59		29	4	20	2			4
Logansport	689	550	550			17				5	
Longstreet	125	25	41		16			4		1	
Shiloh	126	50	5		17		6				
Love Chapel	239	239	239		32	10	6	8		22	3
Mansfield	1,610	1,610	1,610		875	14	50	53	200		20
Many	859	859	1,000	50	278	26	58	29		75	25
Mooringsport	354	250	250			4	10			20	
Oil City	313	100	100		10	7					2
Rodessa	151	151	151		18	2	3	5	2	1	2
Pleasant Hill	231	231	231		25		6			20	
Bayou Scie	60	60	60				5	2		1	
Converse	12	60	42			3	9	1		1	
Mitchell	91	45	35		10						
Pelican	235	115	118				8			27	
Plain Dealing	654	654	654					22		10	
Walker's Chapel	66	66									
Stonewall	260		260		62	9	28				
Keithville	158	158	158		52	8	15	5			4
Vivian	1,226	1,226	1,226		337	41	56	41	50		54
Zwolle	405	405	455		146	9	12	13	13		14
Noble	43	43	43								
Shreveport–Broadmoor	6,091	6,529	6,529	1,279	4,500	300	180	202	30	79	56
Caddo Hts	1,179	845	845		104	50	16	39		60	14
Cedar Grove	1,791	1,791	1,791	760	379	134		59	43	28	25
Christ Church	671	671	713		119	21		22			
First Church	11,358	11,358	15,000	3,416	1,700	50	50	377		100	50
Lakeview	1,001	1,001	1,001	415	15						
Mangum Mem	3,031	3,446	3,031		1,127	58	56	101		29	50
Morningside	1,163	1,163	1,163		156	14	66	39		31	4
Noel Mem	7,593	7,593	7,593	1,914	14,750	90	291	252		54	25
N. Highland	1,309	1,309	1,309		228	30	33	43		10	
St Luke's	758	758	758		544	10	15	25	6		37
Summer Grove	1,307	1,307	1,307		37		154		22		29
Trinity	571	150	258				12			10	
Wesley	568	400	140	590	14	5	10				
Wynn Mem.	1,109	1,109	1,109		137	38	20	37			
George Peace											
J H Bowdon											
K. C. Borie											
H E Taylor											
V D Morris											
TOTAL	56,940	54,514	57,748	9,084	27,013	1,181	1,549	1,586	433	708	586
TOTAL LAST YEAR	58,982	54,126	59,252	2,008	18,850	1,165	1,459	1,572	439	764	317
INCREASE		388		7,076	8,763	16	90	16			289
DECREASE	2,042		1,504						6	56	

BENEVOLENCES — OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES (HIGHER EDUCATION: 84–87)

Charge and Church	Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day) 83	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries 84	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations 85	Cap. Exp: Col., Univ., Semi., & Wesley Fnd. 86	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item) 87	Conference Advance Specials 88	Methodist Home Hospitals 89	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged 90	L. M. & C. F 91	Pastor's Sustentation Fund 92	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund 93	All Other Benevolences 94	W S C S (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers 95	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only) 99
Hall Summit							13	29		18		100		2,902
East Point		10				4	48	124	5			90		1,732
Wesley		10					22	21	6			100		2,077
Haughton	14	30				16	62	220		23	46		68	14,305
Holly Springs						40		14						1,559
Houston	10	88	37	244		150	112	270	20	11	21	80	414	7,317
Ida	10	99	42	70		60	78	170	21	6	12	81		4,339
Keatchie	2	41	15	5		25	20	50	8		4	5		1,896
Logansport	5	120	70				55	275		22	45		1,500	28,425
Longstreet		43	21				32	111		4	8			9,692
Shiloh							20	18		3	6			1,379
Love Chapel	6	107	53			25	29	28	27	6	12	191	70	7,243
Mansfield	37	603	301			135	904	1,314	150	36	72	1,667	1,193	36,037
Many	15	287	143		91	215	251	1,553	50	30	60	1,829	593	38,233
Mooringsport							18	76			31	170	185	7,013
Oil City	3					35	15	114		14	27	124	42	5,638
Rodessa	2	42	21			19	36	112		4	9	54	173	2,907
Pleasant Hill							14	76		25	50	18	98	5,699
Bayou Scie		6	14	27	3		24	16				6		770
Converse			10		20		29	30				25		2,560
Mitchell			10				33	116	10				32	3,130
Pelican							16	163				32		4,792
Plain Dealing	10	75	72				156	520	60	25	50	190		19,236
Walker's Chapel														441
Stonewall		25				36	60	147		9	18		41	7,300
Keithville						50	17	50		5	9	7	51	4,927
Vivian	40	453	276			915	268	723	123	33	67	762	696	29,025
Zwolle	8	141	70			35	91	204	35	22	44	154	278	15,180
Noble		25												498
Shreveport–Broadmoor	50	2,708	1,294			375	923	3,022	650	83	166	3,471	2,812	143,942
Caddo Hts	32				440	366	55	155		27	54	50	666	29,416
Cedar Grove	25	896	348		60	209	288		100	36	72	548	997	43,463
Christ Church	15				50	45	478	135	48	27	54		288	36,075
First Church	240	1,500				2,794	800	7,337		145	290	12,619	14,376	354,828
Lakeview	25					212	28	113		25	50		795	32,356
Mangum Mem	84	1,506	703	100	75	160	312	1,017	351	41	82	269	1,329	78,985
Morningside	20	130	272			24	291	231		31	62	465	323	28,219
Noel Mem	93	2,913	1,456		1,200	905	428	1,700	50	82	164	2,390	6,840	211,580
N. Highland		514	257		30		347	254		34	67	717	670	39,605
St Luke's	15	281	140				204	437		26	52	35	201	25,768
Summer Grove			86				178	237		32	63	368	623	34,845
Trinity								156				174	66	17,204
Wesley		6			10	17		25		17	34	43	43	12,922
Wynn Mem.	27	200	75			78	133	133	50	27	53	478	340	21,646
George Peace										50	100			150
J H Bowdon										45	90			135
K. C. Borie										38	75			113
H E Taylor										34	67			101
V D Morris										50	100			150
TOTAL	904	14,501	6,278	620	2,034	7,767	7,969	25,985	2,199	1,342	2,672	28,421	39,237	1,590,231
TOTAL LAST YEAR	824	14,615	7,163	24,845	616	8,536	5,848	25,313	2,478	1,172	2,100	26,706	31,211	1,582,467
INCREASE	80				1,418		2,121	672		170	572	1,715	8,026	7 764
DECREASE		114	885	24 225		749			279					

			Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
00		200	55	55	17	17	105	105	8	8		8	8	54	49
00		100	25	25	8	8	48	48	4	4		4	4	25	43
00		100	39	39	13	13	75	75	6	6		6	6	39	63
00		400	219	219	70	70	418	418	32	32		32	32	217	431
			56	56	18	18	107	107	8	8		8	8	56	56
00		400	85	85	27	27	162	162	12	14		12	12	84	105
00		200	57	57	18	18	108	108	8	8		8	8	56	68
			22	22	7	7	41	41	3	3		3	3	22	48
			252	243	80	73	481	486	37	39		37	33	250	87
			46	46	15	15	88	88	7	7		7	7	46	76
			46	44	15	14	88	80	7	7		7	1	46	29
			88	88	28	28	167	167	13	13		13	13	87	87
00		400	588	588	187	187	1,123	1,123	86	86		86	86	583	1,118
00		600	314	314	100	100	599	599	46	46		46	46	311	714
			129	129	41	41	247	247	19	19		19		129	
25		125	114	114	36	36	218	218	17	17		17	17	113	140
			55	55	18	18	105	105	8	8		8	8	55	64
			84	84	27	27	161	161	12	12		12		84	
			22	22	7	7	42	42	3	3		3	3	22	43
			15	15	5	5	29	29	2	2		2	2	15	30
			33	33	11	10	64	67	5	5		5	12	33	11
			86	87	27	28	161	165	12	12		12	1	85	84
			239	239	76	76	457	457	35	35		35	35	237	353
			24	24	8	8	46	46	3	3		3		24	
30		230	95	95	30	30	181	181	14	14		14	14	94	221
53		153	58	58	18	18	110	110	8	8		8	8	58	114
			448	448	143	143	855	855	65	65		65	65	444	551
36		636	148	148	47	47	283	283	22	22		22	22	147	343
			16	16	5	5	30	30	2	2		2	2	15	15
00	600	1,200	2,226	2,226	708	708	4,250	4,250	324	324		324	324	2,206	2,206
			431	431	137	137	823	823	63	63		63	63	427	962
00		600	654	654	208	208	1,249	1,249	95	95		95	95	649	1,520
00		600	245	245	78	78	468	468	36	36		36	36	243	349
52		1,352	4,151	4,151	1,321	1,321	7,924	7,924	604	604		604	604	4,114	4,477
00		600	366	300	116	100	698	698	53	28		53		363	333
00		600	1,108	1,108	352	352	2,114	2,114	161	161		161	161	1,098	2,359
			425	425	135	135	812	812	62	63		62	63	421	493
			2,775	2,775	883	883	5,298	5,298	404	404		404	404	2,750	2,950
			478	478	152	152	913	913	70	70		70	62	474	470
00		600	277	277	88	88	529	529	40	40		40	40	275	275
48		448	478	344	152	118	912	862	69	94		69	69	473	473
00		600	209	127	66	26	398	235	30	1		30	1	207	102
00		300	207	46	66	16	396	396	30	15		30	6	206	56
20		420	405	405	129	129	774	774	59	59		59	59	401	401
364	600	12,964	20,808	19,926	6,621	6,408	39,726	39,199	3,029	2,962		3,029	2,767	20,625	24,717
386	550	11,431	18,962	18,407	5,689	5,626	37,932	37,030	3,032	2,974		2,562	2,461		19,809
178	50	1,533	1,846	1,519	932	782	1,794	2,169				467	306	20,625	4,908
									3	12					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RECAPITULATION—FINANCIAL REPORT

Charge and Church	MINISTERIA								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Alexandria	149,227	147,847	9,300	7,500	155,347	38,858	1,875	40,733	6,910
Baton Rouge	242,429	243,941	21,500	20,371	264,312	58,785	4,600	63,385	10,960
Lafayette	129,851	130,136	7,820	7,970	138,106	29,380	1,800	31,180	8,392
Lake Charles	167,770	166,993	5,200	5,200	172,193	33,360	1,000	34,360	9,652
Monroe	203,566	203,359	10,300	10,300	213,659	47,321	1,500	48,821	13,445
New Orleans	218,766	213,834	28,420	27,220	241,054	41,817	5,800	47,617	12,780
Ruston	171,120	170,407	3,300	3,600	174,007	43,425	1,200	44,625	11,932
Shreveport	219,116	217,881	34,850	34,850	252,731	47,662	7,040	54,702	12,364
TOTAL	1,501,845	1,494,398	120,609	117,011	1,611,409	340,608	24,815	365,423	86,435
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,460,888	1,461,835	118,055	118,055	1,579,890	330,908	24,359	335,267	74,515
INCREASE	4,097	32,563	2,554		31,519	970	456	30,156	11,920
DECREASE				1,044					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RECAPITULATION

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Rec'd. from Other Denominations	Rec'd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average attendance at Sunday morning worship service(s)	BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)	CHURCH SCHOOLS — CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders (Do not Inc. in Lines 17-22)	Children (0-14 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except youth home & ext mem.)	Youth Living and Extension Members	Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	Adult Living and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Evening Services	Average Attendance of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meeting (Inc. also in Line 25)	Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W. S. C. S.: Membership (Including Workers and Service Guilds)	Amt. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Ed. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indeb., Loans, Mtgs., etc.	Ed. for Bldg. & Imp. (Not incl. loans, mtgs., etc.)	Ed. for Church School Lesson Materials, Sup. Adm. etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	40	41	42	44	45	46	47	48	51	52	53	54
Alexandria	John F. Kilpatrick	9,912	266	347	69	398	144	89	125	9,838	3,621	85	143	1,089	731	1,811	105	1,179	149	2,312	190	6,477	3,149	601	419	497	266	58	1,621	197	390	361	842	1,236	10,023	352	235	63	3,626,603	523,985	633,476	479,981	1,371	88,496	59,227	30,020	149,690
Baton Rouge	Beatley Sloane	21,929	593	1,016	243	727	211	185	226	22,432	8,457	288	216	3,717	1,450	5,346	345	3,057	309	4,105	339	14,951	6,829	851	343	1,085	449	74	3,712	372	730	691	3,292	2,097	15,274	358	392	76	7,514,301	1,077,145	331,462	1,700,143	3,375	299,497	131,300	75,169	330,263
Lafayette	A. J. Cain	11,283	310	574	104	514	241	66	86	11,364	4,066	223	116	1,938	634	2,562	174	1,512	83	1,163	79	6,507	3,154	376	286	486	141	37	1,758	182	334	333	421	1,195	9,330	473	189	42	4,068,654	603,550	244,034	450,657	4,000	129,753	68,027	28,142	149,133
Lake Charles	R. L. Cooke	12,124	382	444	99	499	135	100	100	12,215	4,725	131	124	1,389	849	2,782	205	1,784	37	2,079	108	7,844	3,792	1,023	513	618	276	39	2,514	245	421	413	425	1,620	10,803	611	229	40	4,521,523	708,954	151,405	633,214	750	147,467	177,794	36,056	213,428
Monroe	E. R. Hoag	14,835	415	513	131	558	343	175	173	14,643	5,246	167	181	1,493	1,021	3,048	280	1,904	207	3,124	299	9,883	4,874	867	439	601	539	62	2,209	250	573	515	2,130	1,776	13,139	405	189	62	5,608,262	835,861	346,621	836,942	1,447	153,273	187,536	49,485	237,342
New Orleans	Carl F. Lueg	17,173	633	1,113	179	1,042	483	143	99	17,331	6,489	278	208	3,147	1,019	4,968	239	2,152	151	2,683	149	11,361	5,604	821	752	844	502	42	2,612	455	543	536	1,802	1,989	13,186	456	654	45	8,868,062	944,270	1,637,798	2,222,251	7,700	676,165	113,498	58,375	319,189
Ruston	H. A. Buckey	11,810	194	270	68	286	152	77	166	11,661	4,484	74	93	682	818	1,708	171	1,375	54	2,911	229	7,260	4,186	841	270	623	177	63	1,522	155	479	423	1,113	1,662	9,271	451	167	77	3,647,615	627,880	152,890	246,135		84,598	43,307	38,949	168,292
Shreveport	George Pierce, Jr.	23,931	504	817	198	838	231	242	226	23,913	6,545	188	252	2,371	1,372	3,867	330	3,022	161	6,090	396	15,238	7,853	1,991	1,095	1,091	702	56	2,822	409	698	671	612	2,700	10,214	652	379	59	10,257,473	975,816	289,772	2,196,868	350	296,577	98,588	88,952	448,190
TOTAL		122,997	3,295	5,094	1,091	4,862	1,940	1,077	1,201	123,397	43,833	1,434	1,341	15,826	7,594	26,092	1,849	15,985	1,151	24,767	1,789	79,527	39,141	7,431	4,117	5,905	2,992	431	18,860	2,265	4,168	3,943	10,637	14,275	94,240	3,758	2,434	484	48,112,492	6,297,461	4,098,934	8,768,191	18,993	1,875,824	899,277	401,148	2,013,527
TOTAL LAST YEAR		123,155	3,130	5,171	1,005	4,685	2,503	1,028	1,248	122,997	44,047	1,678	1,305	15,976	8,103	26,491	1,890	15,453	1,073	24,886	2,164	80,060	39,505	7,928	3,865	6,025	3,591	433	18,070	2,199	3,954	3,830	14,580	14,657	130,615	4,089	3,656	468	46,830,214	6,139,815	3,424,455	8,721,919	39,055	1,573,576	1,404,369	370,320	1,971,217
INCREASE			165		86	177		49		400			36					532	78						252					790	66	214	113						1,282,278	157,846	674,479	44,272		302,248		30,828	44,310
DECREASE		158		77			563		47		214	244		150	209	399	41			119	375	533	364	497		120	599	2					3,943	382	42,375	331	1,222	4					20,062		505,092		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO 2—RECAPITULATION—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	Min. Sal. Fund: Apportioned	Min. Sal. Fund: Paid		CONNECTIONAL FUND: Gen. Adm. Fund: Apportioned	Gen. Adm. Fund: Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf: Apportioned	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf: Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fd: Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop. Fd: Paid	Tem. Gen. Aid: Apportioned	Tem. Gen. Aid: Paid		BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf Benevolences: Apportioned	World Service and Conf Benevolences: Accepted	World Service and Conf Benevolences: Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television, Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Christian Edu. Sun. (Form. Ch. School Rally Day)	HIGHER EDUCATION: Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities and Seminaries	HIGHER EDUCATION: Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	Cap. Exp. Col., Univ., Sem., & Wesley Fnd.	Higher Edu. (Use only if pd. as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	L. M. & C. F.	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Cols. 73 Thru 93, Using Paid Items Only)
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	72a	72b	72c	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	83	84	85	88	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	99
Alexandria	149,227	147,847	9,300	7,500	155,347	38,858	1,875	40,733	6,910		6,910	9,407	9,081	2,992	2,888	17,958	17,327	1,366	1,348		1,366	1,256	9,319	12,431	814	631	386	227		25,734	27,495	26,888	706	8,544	803	1,069	734	376	705	552	451	7,827	6,983	8,668	375	3,027	7,059	11,070	1,661	702	1,392	7,825	10,747	683,774
Baton Rouge	242,429	243,941	21,500	20,371	264,312	58,765	4,600	63,385	10,960	2,400	13,360	19,643	18,962	6,250	6,104	37,496	37,086	2,856	2,718		2,656	2,526	19,463	23,826	1,699	538	801	609		53,740	55,061	57,179	5,446	22,070	1,696	1,936	1,531	307	1,625	301	834	10,073	13,491	14,411	1,219	9,883	10,007	16,567	1,279	1,172	2,409	27,351	20,968	1,491,331
Lafayette	129,851	130,138	7,820	7,970	138,108	29,380	1,800	31,180	8,392	600	8,992	9,457	9,397	3,012	2,993	18,058	18,058	1,379	1,370		1,379	1,304	9,366	13,803	817	664	385	327		25,885	25,431	25,969	376	9,285	1,196	1,267	768	163	792	419	514	8,922	9,512	1,928	437	4,421	5,417	10,728	2,057	737	1,403	16,703	11,885	738,131
Lake Charles	167,770	166,993	5,200	5,200	172,193	33,360	1,000	34,360	9,852	1,150	10,802	11,151	11,117	3,547	3,537	21,287	21,216	1,624	1,621		1,624	1,576	11,048	15,401	962	756	456	383		30,503	30,886	31,070	627	11,167	925	1,293	875	296	492	389	328	10,019	10,694	12,880	805	2,445	8,698	10,797	1,342	672	1,639	14,618	19,776	989,757
Monroe	203,560	203,359	10,300	10,300	213,659	47,321	1,500	48,821	13,445	533	13,978	13,525	13,344	4,302	4,265	25,826	25,343	1,969	1,938		1,969	1,666	13,409	15,162	1,171	159	552	287		37,023	36,896	37,064	151	12,565	912	1,934	921	323	822	387	428	9,747	10,107	10,096	231	6,510	6,641	15,935	2,197	990	1,975	10,301	17,545	1,114,030
New Orleans	218,766	213,834	28,420	27,220	241,054	41,817	5,800	47,617	12,780	1,888	14,048	15,115	15,182	4,809	4,836	28,850	28,741	2,195	2,224		2,195	2,025	14,972	19,751	1,301	1,014	619	520		41,355	42,324	42,049	251	19,174	1,344	2,200	1,272	656	1,028	913	749	12,499	11,695	10,630	2,401	11,922	8,122	7,674	2,188	1,280	2,442	43,328	23,392	1,750,046
Ruston	171,120	170,407	3,300	3,600	174,007	43,425	1,200	44,625	11,932		11,932	10,729	10,547	3,413	3,344	20,487	20,120	1,559	1,551		1,559	1,473	10,632	15,768	925	142	441	289		29,367	30,845	30,710		20,863	784	995	832	304	821	638	557	7,779	6,701	5,312	498	6,448	7,924	34,894	1,374	899	1,775	19,176	17,703	784,038
Shreveport	219,116	217,881	34,850	34,850	252,731	47,882	7,040	54,702	12,384	600	12,984	20,808	19,926	6,626	408	39,726	39,199	3,029	2,962		3,029	2,767	20,625	24,717	1,799	561	851	548		56,940	54,514	57,748	9,084	27,613	1,181	1,549	1,588	433	708	586	904	14,501	6,278	620	2,034	7,767	7,969	25,985	2,199	1,342	2,872	28,421	39,237	1,590,231
TOTAL	1,501,845	1,494,398	120,609	117,011	1,611,409	340,608	24,815	365,423	88,435	7,151	93,586	100,835	107,556	34,946	34,375	209,688	207,090	15,977	15,732		15,977	14,593	108,834	140,865	9,488	4,405	4,491	3,190		300,547	303,272	308,677	16,641	131,281	8,641	12,243	8,519	2,858	6,991	4,185	4,765	81,367	75,461	64,545	8,000	52,443	61,837	133,650	14,297	7,994	15,707	167,725	161,251	9,139,338
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,460,888	1,401,835	118,055	118,055	1,579,890	330,908	24,359	355,267	74,515	5,496	80,011	99,909	98,231	29,969	29,657	199,207	196,566	15,964	15,755		13,488	12,575		112,367	8,508	4,870		2,212		310,086	307,137	315,220	12,644	92,693	8,793	9,887	8,211	2,720	7,188	4,413	4,637	74,446	73,731	113,116	5,424	45,703	51,270	133,958	13,692	7,096	13,696	161,423	149,574	9,116,643
INCREASE	4,097	32,563	2,554		31,519	970	456	30,158	11,920	1,655	13,575	926	9,325	4,977	4,118	10,481	10,524	13			2,489	2,018	108,834	28,498	980		4,491	928					3,997	38,588	48	2,356	308	138				6,921	1,730		2,576	6,740	10,567		605	898	2,011	6,302	11,677	22,495
DECREASE				1,044															23							405				10,119	3,865	6,543							195	228	72			48,571				308					

L SUPPORT											CONNECTI			
		Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	6,910	9,407	9,081	2,992	2,888	17,958	17,327	1,366	1,348		1,366	1,256	9,319	12,43
,400	13,360	19,643	18,962	6,250	6,104	37,496	37,086	2,856	2,718		2,856	2,526	19,463	23,82
600	8,992	9,457	9,397	3,012	2,993	18,058	18,058	1,379	1,370		1,379	1,304	9,366	13,80
,150	10,802	11,151	11,117	3,547	3,537	21,287	21,216	1,624	1,621		1,624	1,576	11,048	15,40
533	13,978	13,525	13,344	4,302	4,265	25,826	25,343	1,969	1,938		1,969	1,666	13,409	15,16
,868	14,648	15,115	15,182	4,809	4,836	28,850	28,741	2,195	2,224		2,195	2,025	14,972	19,75
	11,932	10,729	10,547	3,413	3,344	20,487	20,120	1,559	1,551		1,559	1,473	10,632	15,76
600	12,964	20,808	19,926	6,626	408	39,726	39,199	3,029	2,962		3,029	2,767	20,625	24,71
,151	93,586	100,835	107,556	34,946	34,375	209,688	207,090	15,977	15,732		15,977	14,593	108,834	140,86
,496	80,011	99,909	98,231	29,969	29,657	199,207	196,566	15,964	15,755		13,488	12,575		112,36
,655	13,575	926	9,325	4,977	4,118	10,481	10,524	13	23		2,489	2,018	108,834	28,49

INDEX

	Page
Admitted —	
On Trial	37
Full Connection	38
Appointments	56
Area Council	7
Boards	14
Changes in Charge Boundaries	195
Commemoration Service	30
Commissions	20
Condensed Minutes	47
Conference —	
Classes	37
Officers	5
Roll and Service Record	200
Rules	218
Deacons Ordained	55
Delegates — General and Jurisdictional	6
Directories —	
Approved Supplies	186
Church Lay Delegates	189
Deaconesses	59
District Lay Leaders	15
Effective Members	175
Lay Delegates	189
Local Preachers	194
Members on Trial	185
Missionaries	59
Retired Members	173
Elders Ordained	55
Journal (Daily Minutes) —	
Regular Session	30
Report — Area Council	73
Reports of Boards —	
Christian Social Concerns	86
Deaconess	93
Education	82
Evangelism	86
Hospitals and Homes	96
Lay Activities	109
Ministerial Training—(See Daily Journal, Third Day)	
Missions	120
Pensions	132
Reports of Commissions —	
Ark. - La. Meth.	114
Christian Vocations	91
Commission on Christian Higher Education	171
Historical	118
Public Relations and Methodist Information	118
Minimum Salary and Sustentation	115
Television, Radio & Film	156
Town & Country Work	154
World Service & Finance	163
Worship	169
Reports of Committees —	
Conference Relations	92
District Conference Records	95
One Thousand Club	130
Resolutions	146
Urban Work	159
Report of Statistical Secretary	147
Report of Treasurer (Conference)	150
Report of Trustees (Conference)	157
Resolutions (Trustees)	157
Transfers	56
Woman's Society of Christian Service	161